

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

107

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 107

Gir - G1



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

14324

Gerard L. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Chf of Ordnance

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gerard L. J.

1454-2
Girard, Louis J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain ^{4th} Chief of Ord.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Girard, L. J.

1454-13
Gerard, N. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Chief of Ord.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gerard, L. J.

Girardeau, F. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE)

Cont. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Girardey, Camille E

(Staff)

[Confederate.]

Lt. Col. Capt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Girardey, Camille E.
Greene Co La Guard
Battn Arty.

Girardeau, John L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Handwritten notes:
- Large "23" written vertically between columns 10-15 and 20-25.
- "S. Colman" written across the right side of the table.
- "J. H. [unclear]" written across the right side of the table.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

23 & C. H. [unclear]

Guardian Thomas C

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS

1	46343302	18
2	365234	19
3	47832268	20
4	834287	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

513
Guardian

Thomas F.,
Asst. Surg.

4th Ga. Cav.
22d Battn. Ga. Art.
15th S.C. Battn. Art.

June 14, 1862. Appt. from S.C. Aug. 16, 1862, as Asst. Surg.; to work June 14, 1862; to report to Surg. Gen. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo.- Formerly pvt. Co. D, 5th S.C. Cav.

4th Ga. Cav.

✓ Nov. 1862 to Apl. 1863. Rolls of F.&S. 4th Ga. Cav. report him Asst. Surg. Appt. June 14, 1862. (Report, A.O.)

Dec. 11, 1862. Assgd. to report to Gen. Mercer Dept. of S.C. & Ga. (S.O. 250-Beauregard.)

22d Battn. Ga. Art.

✓ Apl. 24, 1863. Assgd. to Col. Anderson's comd., Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla. (S.O. 90-Beauregard)

✓ Jan. 22, 1864. Assgd. to Batteries Fringle & Tynes, Dept. of S.C. Ga. & Fla. (S.O. 21, Beauregard.)

15th S.C. Battn. Art.

✓ May to Dec., 1864. Roll F.&S. Lucas' 15th S.C. Batty. report him Asst. Surg. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Aug. 22, 1864. Tenders resignation. (Per. Papers)

✓ Dec. 13, 1864. Relieved with Lucas' Batty. S.C. Arty. (Report, A.O.)

✓ ----- 1864. (?) Asst. Surg. (attached) on duty near Charleston, S.C., Dist. of Ga., Gen. Mercer comd.

✓ March 27, 1865. Asst. Surg., asks leave of absence. (1-72-280, C.)

Paroled ----- 1865 at

Prepared by *V.K.* ----- Examined by *J.H.B.*

CONFEDERATE.

Thomas B. Girardeau
Asst Surg.
Appears

Register

of April , Confederate States of A

State S. C.

To whom report *Surg. Genl.*

Date of appointment *Augt 16* , 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 26* , 1862.

To take rank *June 14* , 1862.

Date of receipt of *Sept 16* , 1862.

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *B. H. R.*

Remarks: *Sept 26 - 64.*

James Island S. C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 329

(508)

R. B. Duncan

577

Copy to

5

Case No. 114

Appears in

Medical Purveyors Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.

Remarks June 30, 1863

Order's prescription
for Dr. Dietz

Confed. Arch. Vol. 6, File No. 25, Page 48

(CONFEDERATE.)

g

T. C. Girardeau
Asst Surgn

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1

1863

Post

Waynesville

Troops stationed with

Col Clinch

Remarks:

Reg Cav.

M. C. Leonard

Copyist

Confederate.

4.

W.H.D.

F. G. ...
Asst. Surg. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Hilton
Head S. C., March 12, 1865.

Roll dated

not dated

186

Where captured

Wilmington, S. C.

When captured

Feb 14 1865

Remarks:

Number of rolls

94; sheet

17

200303

(6296)

Copy.

五

559

Sept. 1907 C.S. a

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., forwarded for exchange
March 21, 1865

Roll dated

Not a true

186

Where captured

Stingham, S. C.

When captured

Feb. 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: Received of Walter James Rorer, Va., March 26, 65, from John F. Mendenhall, H. K. Lee & Co. S. Agt. for Exchange Five (5) Confederate Dollars, Pay. of War, on within rules. W. H. HARRIS, Treas. of the U. S.

Number of roll

169: sheet 1

(0000)

Comment

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined _____, 1865.

Where captured _____

When captured _____, 1865.

Captured by _____

Charges, &c. _____

When released _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 275, Part 711, Page

(Confederate.)

Wm. C. ...
As Surg. ...

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined *Mar 25*, 1865

Charge or sentence *Prisoner of war*

By whose order *Brig Gen Schrepp*

Sentence to expire *...*, 1865

Where from *Fort Delaware*

When released *Mar 29*, 1865

By whose order *Cot. Brig. Gen. Milford*

Remarks: *Sent to ... Va.*

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;
Reg. No. 277, Part 715, Page *41*

J. N. Wickham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

T. C. Girardeau

Capt Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the Military District
of Georgia.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Where born

South Carolina

From what State appointed

Georgia

Date of commission
or appointment,

} Jan 16

, 186 2.

Remarks:

On duty near Charleston, S. C.

Guardian, Feb 6
Aust. Jura, c.s.a.

Tenders resignat'n

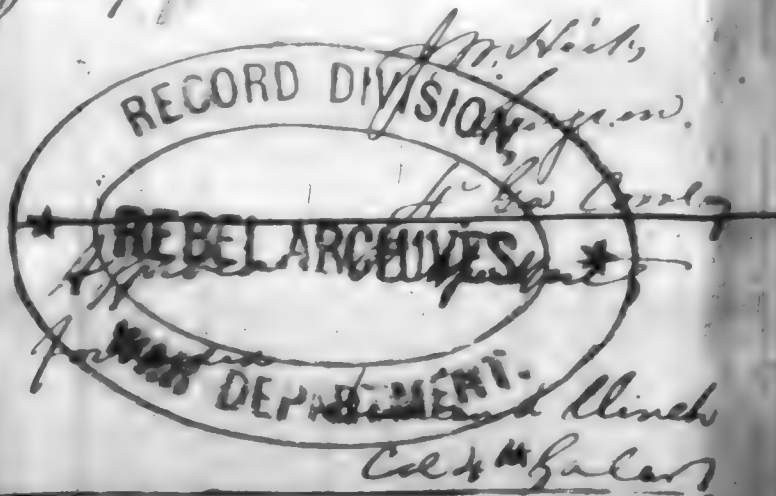
Aug 22/64

Ch. 1-170-109- 4

J. C. Girardeau

Asst Surgeon

37 approved & reported
fully forwarded.



Head Quarters Dist. Co.
Channah, March 1st 1863

Approved for 24 hours
with a recommendation that
it be extended by the
Medical Director.

W. H. H. H. H.

1 Reg. Gen. & Cons.

Approved on 11th March 1863
forwarded

Head Quarters
Office March 3. Head Quarters
1863

S. O. No. 53

Camp. M^{rs} Donald. Feb: 1863

Major S. W. Hicks

Surgeon 4th Regt Cavalry - Geo. Vol.

Sir

About the middle of December last I occasionally noticed a slight Oedema of my Ankles. This however gave me inconvenience or anxiety, thinking that probably it would in time be absorbed without any treatment. This however has not been the case, but on the contrary has increased to such an extent that it has nearly reached the knee, and it is with difficulty that Boots which have heretofore been a very easy fit can be put on. Knowing the progressive nature of the disease I have deemed it best to take time by the forelock, and apply through you to the Colonel for twenty days leave of absence to return however, where I can have proper attention and treatment, otherwise that which is now perhaps amenable to medicine may become a fearful antagonist. I apply for a Furlough at this time with considerable reluctance, but I feel it a duty I owe myself and a young and dependent family to endeavor to effect a cure. There is still another reason, with me of still greater weight why I ask for a Furlough and which I beg most respectfully to submit to your consideration. I feel it a duty incumbent upon me on account of the isolated and unprotected state of my family to apply for a leave of absence in order to remove them to a place of security. Their present location is on the Sea-Board and within a short distance of the Charleston and Savannah Rail-Road, and is therefore much exposed to Raids of the Enemy should they succeed in their designs along our Sea-Coast. They are too, the only family of Whites in that Section, making their situation one of extreme difficulty were the Yankees to appear in their neighborhood.

pletely isolated, in the midst of enemies; surrounded perhaps
by a disorderly Rabble of Negroes, with no means of support -
no male protector and cut off from all intercourse with
her friends and with me the Husband and Father. God
alone knows, if such a state of things should take place, what
in the present situation of my Wife, would be the result to her;
or how long we would be thus separated from each other.
The possibility of such a state things troubles me much,
and renders me exceedingly anxious to obtain a thorough
before the Cities are attacked; in behalf therefore of these help-
less beings, I appeal to you as a Husband and Parent to
use your influence to obtain for me a thorough before it is too
late.

Very Respectfully
your Obedt. Servant:

J. C. Girardeau
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
4th Regt. Cavalry. Geo. Vol.

Battery, Beauregard
2375

Sullivan's Island, S.C.

DIVISION

Nov. 25th 1863

ARCHIVES.
Assist. Surgeon G. C. Girardais.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Applies for 30 days leave of absence.

Beauregard Battery
S.C.
Approved & forwarded
J. H. Tardieu
St. Louis, Mo.
Received
Nov. 25th 1863
C. C. Girardais
Wm. S. S. S.
Co. 100th Regt.

Med. Director's Office
Dec. 9, 1863

Approved & forwarded
forwarded

R. L. Brodie

Med. Director

Grant
a/c

C. C. H. 2 67-

Battery Beauregard Sullivan's Island Nov: 25th 1865

Surgeon Robt. L. Brodie

Med: Director U. S. A.

Sir

I am at last compelled to apply for a leave of absence for thirty days, being entirely unfit for duty, in consequence of the continuance of Intermittent Fever, which does not yield to treatment. I have had it now for sixteen days and during that have not been able to partake of a single meal: I am as a consequence very much weakened, being troubled also with Bilious Diarrhoea from disordered Liver. In justice to the Men under my care, I think some one ought to take my place, as I would be useless should an engagement take place at this Post.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt: Servt:

Thos C. Girardeau

Assist: Surgeon U. S. A.

I would respectfully recommend that the above leave of absence be granted to Thos C. Girardeau as he has been suffering for some time past under Intermittent fever

Wm. H. Gilbreath
J. H. Gilbreath

Surg H L Brodie M.D.

Charleston S.C. Sept 10/78

Ask that Asst Surg
T.C. Grandey be assigned to
Duty to Quarantine Bath

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

SON 179

OFFICE MEDICAL DIRECTOR.
Department of South Carolina, Georgia & Florida.

Charleston, S. C. Sept 10th 1863.

Brig Genl Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff. Sir.

I have the honor
to request that Asst Surgeon T. E. Girardeau
be temporarily assigned to the Beauregard Battery
Sulphur Springs, during the absence of Asst Surg
W. Dupont on Sick leave.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
A. L. Bowler. Med Director

J. C. Einarsson

12/15.

Chief Clerk J.C.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

WAR DEPARTMENT

Med. Director's Office

August 15, 1863

Approved & rechecked.

fully forwarded

R. L. Brooker

Med. Director

Grant, Major

Insulin cross-section

Now ready at 12.00

Charleston, S.C. Aug. 18th 1865

W. R. 2. 1. 1. 1.

Asst. Surg. Major C. S. A.

Sir

Having been yesterday relieved from duty with 18th Batt. Gen. Vol. by the arrival of Asst. Surgeon Coxswell, I would most respectfully solicit before returning to my Command in Savannah (Col. E. C. Anderson) that I be granted a furlough of twenty days as I am at present totally unfit for duty, having gone through six weeks of arduous duty on Morris Island and other points in the harbor without a moment's respite. I have had fever, diarrhoea and am now suffering with a severe cold and feel altogether used up. I would, whether this application be granted or not, beg that when again assigned to duty I be still allowed to remain with some command doing duty here.

Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

J. C. Girardeau Asst. Surg.

2873
J. B. & L. Home on
RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Certificate of disability
in case of Arch. S. J.
J. C. Guadalupe

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

J. L. Broder
Med. Director

March 28. 1863.

-S.O. No 72-

This is to certify that I have carefully
examined Asst. Surg. T. C. Girardeau
and find him suffering from a severe
attack of Febris Intermittens Tertiana
and in consequence thereof I consider
him unfit for duty. I further declare
my belief that he will not be able to
resume his duties in a less period than
fourteen (14) days. I therefore recommend
an extension of his leave for that period.

Haylewood.

near Green Pond. S. C.

March 28th 1863

L. P. Hornsden

Asst Surg. P. A. C. S.

~~7/10/10~~
Charleston S.C.

RECORD DIVISION
BIRMINGHAM 1864

★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
Surgeon General's Office
WAR DEPARTMENT

Signs the assign-
ment of Submarine
T. L. Girard.

apgn
mu
aar

TC 21

OS

Medical Director's Office
January 22. 1864

Brig. Genl Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff

Sir,

I have the honor
to request that Asst. Surg. J. C. Guindan, be
assigned to duty at Batteries Fungie and
Tyner.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Hunt

P. L. H. V. Allen
Med. Director

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

T. C. Gerardean

Capt. & Asst. Surgn.

Anderson Comd.

Appears on a

List

of Officers absent from Military District of Georgia,
to accompany report of November 30, 1863.

List not dated.

Period of absence:

From July 15th 1863
To , 186

By what authority absent Brig. Gen. Mercer

Reason for absence Special service

Remarks: Charleston

H. Cade

(110)

111

Copies.

File - T.C
Subject:

Title of record:

*Dept of War
Confederate*

Date: *Dec 1 1862*

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Girardeau, T. C.

Asst. Surg.

On sick leave

Dec 1/03

SEE PERSONAL FILES OF

C. J. Prentiss

Asst. Surg.

Write nothing below this line

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Asst. Surg. T. C. Girardeau

Capt. E.C. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

List

of Officers absent from Military District of Georgia

on Sept 26, 186 3

Period of absence:

From July 15, 186 ,

To, 186 .

By what authority absent Brig. Genl. Mercer

Reason for absence Special Service

Charleston

Remarks:

Shepherd

Coyte

Girardean, Thos. C

Asst. Surg

L.B. Arty

Subject:

leave

Title of record: spec. ord 206/1

Dept. of S.C GA & PLA-Taliaferre

Date:

Sept. 1/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Girardeau, T.C.

Asst Surg

Subject: leave extended 14 days

Title of record: S.O.No.72-4

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Nov 28/63

Girardeau, T.C.

Asst Surg

Subject: assigned to Andersons
Comd

Title of record:

S.O.No.90-8

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Apr 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Girardeau, P.C.

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record:

S.O.No. 267-2

Dept 2C-8-Fla-3 garr

Date: Dec 10/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Girardeau, T.C.

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.160-5

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-D. Ward
Date: Aug 17/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Girardson, T. C.

Asst. Mgr.

Subject: Assigned - Batteries
Pringle & Tynes.

Title of record: S. O. 21/4

Dept. S. C.-Ga.-Fla.-Bismarck

Date: Jan. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Girardeau, T.O.

Last Surg

Report to Beauregard
Subject: Btry

Title of record: O.No.179-5

Dept 50-8a-Fla ^{Bigard}
Date: Sept 10/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Girardeau, Thomas C.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 151/8

July 1 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

2

Appears on a

Return*

of Medical Officers on duty

in South Carolina.

Return dated

March 31, 1862

Post or Station

Post or Station *Chapman Int*

With what troops serving

With what troops serving Major Rogers
Alto

Remarks

* Return Indorsed: -- Correct copy from Records of the Southern Historical Society.

A. P. TASKER, C. C., Archive Office "

Book mark

(102)

Mr. Loma

Copyright

No. 33

No

ABSTRACT G.

Q 1432

Сотрапу

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PRIVATE HORSES.

For

142

Learned

1449

Robertson 2

22, 12

No. 33.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* Private Horse in the service of *2d Regt S.C.V.* C. S. Army, at *Camp Hazard*
for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *Octo* and ending the *31st* of *Octo* 186*2*

PERIOD.

Date.

FROM

TO

No. of Horses.

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

CORN.

OATS.

CORN.

OATS.

HAY

FODDER.

REMARKS.

Pounds

Pounds

Pounds

Bushels.
(56 lbs.)

Pounds.

Bushels.
(32 lbs.)

Pounds.

Pounds

Pounds

1862 Octo 1 Octo 31st 1 10 12 310

372

TOTAL.

310

372

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Camp Hazard* the *31* of *Octo* 186*2* of *A. L. & R. Co.* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

310 lbs. bushels corn, *12* bushels oats, *372* pounds hay, *372* pounds fodder

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

2d Regt S.C.V.
2d Regt S.C.V.

1. 1

Received of Major W. D. ...
One Hundred and Fifty ...
Dollars ...
Wm. C. Girardin

Surgeon in charge
18th Yr. Boston Hospital

No. 33

No. *9* ABSTRACT G. *Hth* Q^R 1862

Asst Surgt J C Gerardeon

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PRIVATE HORSES

For *November* 1862

Issued *November* 1862

No. 331 VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT 61

REQUISITION for Forage for

for

30

Private Horse in the service of

24th Wt. Regt. Ia.

U.S. Army at

Camp Hagerood

1862

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

Date

FROM

TO

No. of Horses

Grass

Oats

Hay

Corn

Other

Bushels

Pounds

Plants

Pounds

1/2 Dec 1 Nov 30 1 10 12 300 360

TOTAL

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Camp Hagerood the 30 of Nov 1862 of

300 pounds corn.

W. B. Rind

360 pounds hay.

J. C. Guadiana 1st Lt. Surgeon Assistant Quartermaster U.S. Army.

360 pounds fodder

J. C. Guadiana 1st Lt. Surgeon 26th Regt S.C.V.

in full of the above Requisition.

[DRAFTED DUPLICATES.]

149 ~~500~~

(Form No. 1.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the

17 day of

August 18

1894 *2nd S. C. Garrison*

S. C.

From the

1 day of

July 18

To the

3 days

July 1894

Pay.....8

Forage.....

Amount.....110

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst. Surgeon Thos. C. Girardeau Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	30 th June	31 st July 1864	one		110	00	110	00	
For years service,									
Forage for horses,									
							110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. C. S. Burkmyer Asst.

Qr. Master C.S.A. and to the thirty first day of July 1864
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Thos. C. Girardeau
 this 19 day of Aug. 1864 the sum of one hundred
and ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$ 110. 00

Forage

Amount \$ 110. 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos. C. Girardeau
 Asst. Surgeon C.S.A.

355

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 18 day of Nov 1863

Mr. C. C. Cresswell

Asst. Surg. S. C.

From the 30th day of September 1863

To the 1st day of November 1863

Pay.....\$110.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$110.00

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Assist: Surgeon *Thos C. Girardeau D.A.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>30th Sept</i>	<i>1st Dec: 1863</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the last day of August* 1863

ally O. C. Girardeau and to the *first* day of *October* 1863
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *ally O. C. Girardeau*
this *1st* day of *September* 1865, the sum of *110* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *110.00*

Forage.....

Amount \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos C. Girardeau
Assist: Surgeon C.S.A.

No. 2

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 6th day of Dec^r 1864

of the 10th Regiment
James Island S.C.

From the 31st day of August 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay.....\$ 220.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 220.00

The Confederate States of America,

(No.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

To Adjutant The Girardeau Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself,.....	31 st Augt	31 st Oct. 1864	2		110	00	220	00	
For years service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							220	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the 31st day of August 18 64
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. St. Paul Morgan
 this 6th day of December 18 64, the sum of Two Hundred
and twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 220.00

Forage.....

Amount \$ 220.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Off
 nos: C. Girardeau
 Asst: Surgeon C.S.A

1074
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 10 day of Sept 1863

T. C. Howard

West Surg C.S.A.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay.....\$ 110

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 220

The Confederate States of America.

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>for duty</i>	<i>10 July</i>	<i>31 Aug</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>...</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>for duty as full pay</i> <i>by Order of Genl. C. C. Girardeau</i> <i>Asst. Surgeon C.S.A.</i>
For <i>...</i> years service,.....									
Forage for <i>...</i> horses,.....									
							<i>22</i>	<i>0</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *31 Aug 1863* and to the *31 Aug 1863* day of *August* 18*63*, the sum of *22* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *31 Aug 1863* day of *August* 18*63*, the sum of *22* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Amount *22 00* (Signed Duplicates.)

C. C. Girardeau
Asst. Surgeon C.S.A.

No. 215

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 9 day of *Nov* 18*54*
J. C. Girardeau
Adj. Surg. S. C.

From the 30th day of *Nov* 18*53*

To the 1st day of *Jan* 18*54*

Pay.....\$ 110.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110.00

(No. _____ OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Assist Surgeon J. C. Girardeau Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself,.....	30 th Dec. 1863	1 st Jan. 1864	One	—	110.	00	110.	00	
For _____ years service.....									
Forage for _____ horses,									
							8 110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____ day of _____ 1864
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____
this _____ day of _____ 1864 the sum of _____
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 110..... 8 110.00

Forage.....

Amount.. 8 110.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. C. Girardeau

No 1. Michael G. Baker 1864

Regimental Ledger
Private Notes

of Sgt. James T. C. Guadalupe
in July, 1864

No 33. (Voucher to Abstract (2))

No 33. (Voucher to Abstract C.)
 Requisition for Storage for one Private Horse, in the service of
 Capt Henry H. C. Bradburn, Co. G Army, at Hasty Bridge, for
 eleven days commencing the 21st of July 1864, and ending the 31st of July 1864

Period	Daily Allowance	Total

Period			No. of Horses	Daily Allowance for each			Total Allowance			Remarks
Date	From	To		Corn	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Hay	Fodder	
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
1864	July 21	July 25	1	5		6	23		66	
Total							23	0	66	

I certify on this day of July 1864, that the above is a true and correct copy of the original record.

I Certify on Honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and
that I have not drawn you for any part of the time above charged.

Chas. C. Girardeau
Assist. Surgeon U.S.A.

Received at Battery Single, E. C. on the 21st day of July
1844, of Captain Burchman - A. G. M. B. Army fifty six pounds
of Corn ----- pounds of Hay and sixty six pounds of
 fodder in full of above requisition

Chas: C. Girardeau
Assist: Surgeon C.S.A

[No. 10.]

No. 14.

No. _____ ABSTRACT K. _____ Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

[No. 405]

No. 4.

No. _____ ABSTRACT K. _____ Q. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

(No. 40.)

For

*Fifteen pounds Quaker for the
Mayrde Hospital.*

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *this hospital requiring more light than is furnished by the regular Rations of Quaker and the hospital not availing itself of the commutation of Rations.*

J. C. Girardeau Asst Surgeon C.S.A.

Quartermaster C. S. Army will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at

Chickataw S.C.

the

3rd

of

August 1862

of *Capt B. W. McLaughlin acc.*

Quartermaster C. S. Army

furnished Quaker

Fifteen

in full of the above requisition.

(ISSUED DUPLICATE)

J. C. Girardeau Asst Surgeon C.S.A.

Wm. Lloyd Garrison No 4 *F C*

ABSTRACT K.

Qr. 136

*Special Requisition
for Candles -*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Surgeon F. C. Girdleau
Hayward Hospital*

August 3rd 1862

Girardeau Thos E

No 579

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 15 day of Oct 1863

Thos E Girardeau

Asst Surgeon S. C.

From the 31st day of October 1863

To the 1st day of December 1863

Pay.....\$ 110.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Assist: Surgeon *Thos E Girardeau* Jr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	

Pay—

For myself..... *31st Oct: 1st Dec: 1863* One *110 00 110 00*

For years service.....

Forage for horses.....

\$ 110 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *The Paymaster in Charleston*

Maj. Ledwith and to the *first* day of *November* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this *15th* day of *Decr.* 18*63*, the sum of *One Hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$ 110. 00*

Forage.....

Amount *\$ 110. 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos E Girardeau

Assist: Surgeon U.S.A

Girard

General _____

Corps, Division _____

Non-com. _____

Enlisted Men. _____

Capt.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Rank of _____

Rank _____

See Also _____

Girardey, Isadore

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

Major

NO NUMBERS.

1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers known.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

J. P. Girardey

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo*
To whom report *Col J. Gorgas*
Date of appointment *June 9*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *Feby 11*, 1864.
To take rank *June 6*, 1863.
Date of acceptance *June 29*, 1863.
Delivered *Richmond Va*
Secretary of War *J.A.S.*
Remarks: *Military store -
keeper with rank
of Capt. of Inf.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 415

R.B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

J. P. Girardey

A M S K

Ord

Appears on a

Report

of all Quartermasters, Commissaries, Surgeons,
Assistant Surgeons, Ordnance Officers, Engi-
neers and all Officers in District of Georgia,
not attached to any company, battalion or regi-
ment, in conformity with Circular from Dept.
Hdqrs. dated Jan 25, 1863.

Report dated Savannah, Ga.
Feb. 19, 1863

Date of appointment Aug. 15, 1862

From what State appointed Georgia

Where born France

Remarks

Shepherd

Copyist

Guardary Isadore F.P.

Capt. Washington City Ga.

City M.D.K. Augusta Ga.

Capt. M.D.K. Augusta Ga.

Major

J. P. Kennedy

Augusta Ga

Oct 28/64

Forwards Express
Receipts for one
Bale Sherting forwards
to Col M H Wright



Augusta Ga: Oct 5 1864

Dear Colonel

I have the pleasure to enclose
I hope receipt for our Bale shooting forwarded to
you and bill of lading -

During no contract for any of these goods, the
matter was delayed until the proper opportunity
presented presented itself to make stirring
appeal upon the fortunate marketing of the
article which your success was quite successful

Major James Barrington & Capt. Mutton of your animal
being also desirous of obtaining a few ~~lots~~ of some
stuff, I concluded to make one strike
and therefore send you a Bale which you
will decide as you deem proper -

With the assurance that I shall be happy
to serve you at any time, I remain

Truly yours
in friendship

J. J. Givens

Col M. H. Wright

Army General

Columbus Ga

My Regards to Col. Radomski

Gr. 127.

Was Dept.

Order Bureau

May 1863

J. Georgia

Col & Ch of order

Recomming persons
named for appointment
as civil. Storekeepers.

Guinea GP

Endorsement of

Sign of war and

Receivable

Jan 17/64

Collyer & Co. 24/5
24/5
December 15/63

Enclosing communication
for asking detail of Capt. M.
for service with local troops.

Reply forwarded to the
Hon Secy of War.

My dear Sir
Oxford

Dec 19/63

Enclosed with Dec 3
for
Collyer

I am, Sir, very
—

I make the application
of Major. M.
at London & elsewhere
from time any Capital
described for service
Col. as suggested before
his name is

21 Dec 63 M.S.

Recd An 290

Dec 22/63

RECORD DIVISION,
JAN 1 1864

Augusta Arsenal
Dec 15th 1863

Colonel J. G. Gas
Chief of Ordnance
Richmond

Colonel

Enclosed please
find a communication to the Hon Sec. of War asking
for the release of an officer.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
Geo L. Rains
Col

Augusta Arsenal,
Official Business.

Sept. 1st 1862

Colonel,

I have the honor to herewith
forward to you Invoices for Ordnance Stores
and duplicate receipts for same which you
will please cause to be dated, signed and
return to this Office.

I remain, Very Respectfully
Yours, &c.

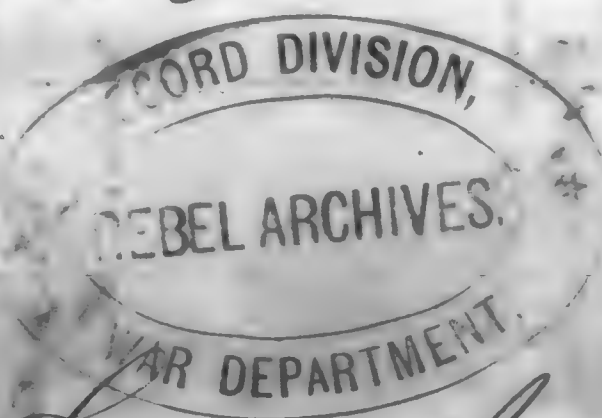
J. P. Girardeau

Capt. A. M. & R. Ord

To Col. H. O. Adams
Chief of Ord.
Chattanooga

Augusta Arsenal
Sept 3 1862

Capt J P Sheridan



Enclosing Invoices

Received Sept 6. 1862

Virginia: Verona
Sept, 1869

Mr

I have the pleasure to receive
of Mr. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
L. A. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] to [unclear]
to [unclear] [unclear].

Please [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] & return them to the office.

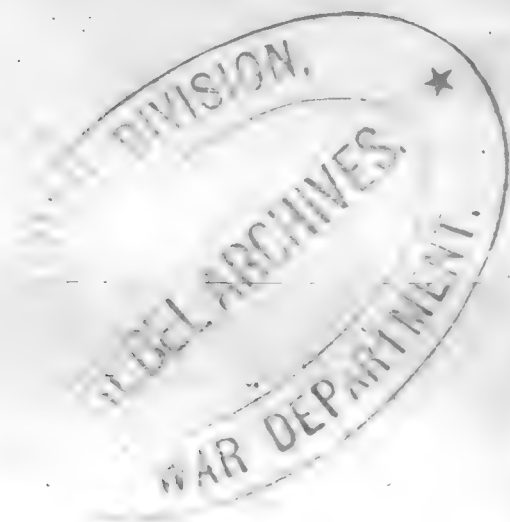
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

To

Business Office
[unclear] [unclear]

Augusta Geo
Arsenal
Sept 27 1862
Capt J P Guinard

Enclosing Invoice



Augusta Arsenal
Sept. 27th 1862

M. H. McMain
Ord. Officer
V. Dalton Co.

Dear Sir,

Enclosed I transmit
your Invoices of Ordnance Stores & receipts for
same, forwarded to your Address per Express
Messengers. Please sign & return the receipts.
With my best wishes for yourself I remain

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. P. Girard
Capt. Am. A. R.

Augusta Ga
Dec 2 1863

Hon. G. A. Seddon
Secretary of War
Richmond

Sir:

RECORDED
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from the War Dept. requesting a report from myself as to the necessity for Capt J. G. Montgomery's further detail for service with the local troops at this place.

I have organized about 20 Companies of local troops at this city, under the authority of your instructions, to guarantee that their duty when called into service, shall be restricted to the city of Augusta and its vicinity. About one half of these are in a good state of discipline, the remainder being engaged in such work as will not allow, in the general case, of regular drills.

The above force is composed of 16 Companies of Infantry and two of Cavalry, and two of Artillery, the two latter having a Battery of four Guns.

With a proper Officer, to assist me in taking charge of this force it could soon be rendered capable of efficient service; for this purpose I applied to the Ordnance Bureau for Major Chambliss, but the scarcity of experienced Officers in this Dept. would not permit of his detail. Capt. Montgomery now on duty with me has not the experience, even if his excellent constitution would permit, to do the duty required. I would therefore respectfully request that some proper Officer be placed on duty with me for the above purpose, there are probably Officers who have been incapacitated for field service.

who might nevertheless be efficient for the duty required, and if one of these - say with the rank of Lieut Colonel - could be placed here on such service, it would be advantageous in all respects and agreeable to the Companies themselves who have no special selection of their own.

On my suggestion, the Captains of ten of the Companies that I have selected to form a Regiment, assembled and recommended Thomas H. Hunt late an Officer of a Kentucky Regt, resigned, as Lt Colonel, and J. P. Girardey Military Store Keeper Fed. Dept. on duty here as Major. The former gentleman declines the position, being necessarily too much absent from the city, - the latter accepts if judged not inconsistent with his present position. To fill the place then which Mr. Hunt declines, and at the same time to take general charge, under myself, of the general organization, is the matter which I respectfully request the assistance of the War Dept.

Should an Officer as above requested be placed on duty with me, Captain Montgomery's services would no longer be required.

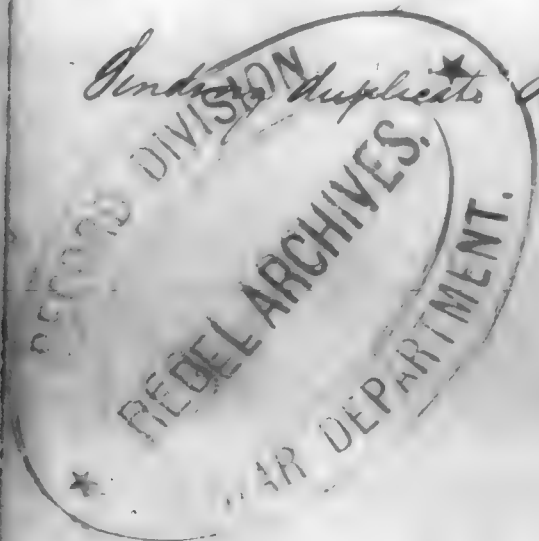
I would more distinctly remark that it is the general desire of the Companies that such Officer as requested, should be selected by yourself. I am pleased to state that between all the Companies of local troops and myself as their Commander, there exists good feeling and unanimity.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.
Geo. W. Davis
Col. Leonard

Augusta Arsenal
Decr. 2^d 1862.

J. P. Girardey A. M. J. M.

Anderson Duplicate Receipts.



Augusta Arsenal, }
Official Business. }

Genl. W. H. W. H.
Dec. 2^d 1862

Captain,

I herewith Enclose
Duplicate receipts for Ord- & Stores
received at this post from your Arsenal.

Respectfully Yours
J. P. Mearns
Adj. Genl.

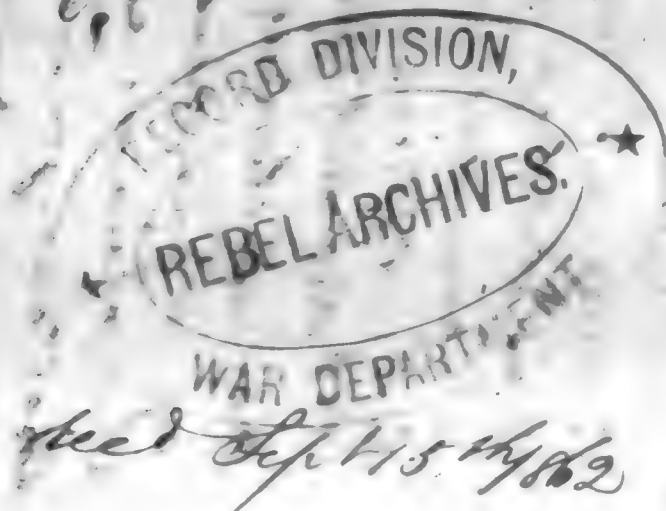
Augusta Arsenal

September 13 1862

Capt J. P. Gurney

A. M. K. Cord

Enclosing Invoice
of cord & twine



Augusta Arsenal, }
Official Business.

Sept. 13th 1862

Mr. Wm. H. Main
M. & H. Co.
Dallas Tex.

Captain,

I herewith transmit
you Invoices of Ordnance Stores turned over
to Maj. Williamson for transportation to
your address for Special Supplies.
Please date, sign & return the receipts for same
to this Office.

I also send you Invoices for the last shipment
made, including the 9 Cases of Special Cases,
which you mentioned in your last. The original
Invoices were first addressed to Col. Redwood.
Chattanooga Tenn also for the 9 Ordnance Stores.
I remain

Very Respectfully yours

J. T. Smalley
Capt. M. & H. Co.

P.S. My health is much better, thank you.
I was much pleased to hear from you, & have an
evidence that you are yet well doing in the land
of the living. Please present my best regards
to Col. Redwood if you have the opportunity —

J. J. Ginn, Esq.
New York

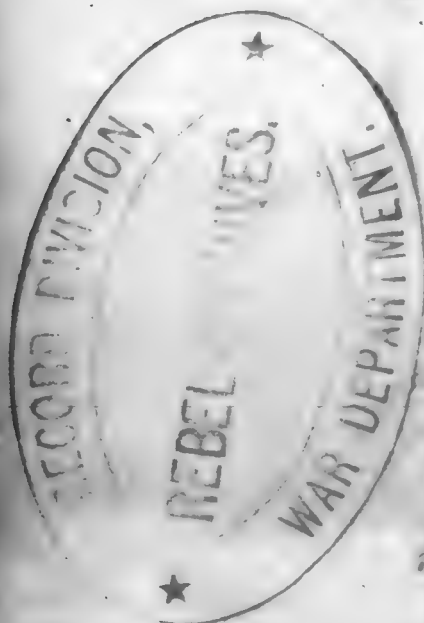
Dead Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. July 4 1865

Compendium of State Statistics
August 1865

Pay Bill to the State of Georgia
One Hundred and fifty thousand Dollars
\$150,000

Rec'd to State
C. C. Jones

Mr. Officer
Augusta Ga
Sept 5th 1862
Capt I P Girardeau
Ord officer



Enclosing Invoice
+ Receipt for
ordnance stores

recd Sept 8th 1862

Augusta Arsenal, }
Official Business. }

Sept 1st 1862

Colonel:

I have the honor to transmit
transmit to you Invoice of Ordnance
Stores turned over by me to Major L. A. McKim
G.M. for transportation to Chattanooga, Tenn.
Also duplicate receipts for same which
you will please date, sign & return
to this Office upon delivery of articles.
I remain

Very respectfully
Jas. H. Abbott

J. J. Saunders
Capt. Amos A. Ford

Nov 19 1862

J P Quinley

A M & K

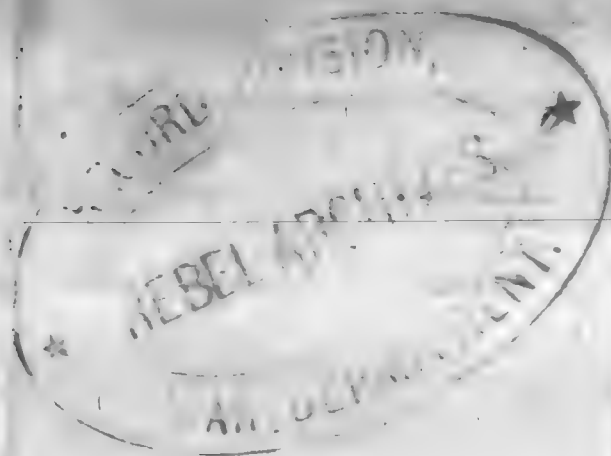
Augusta

In Relation to

44000 Haverhills

for which there

is no Receipt



Augusta Arsenal, }
Official Business.

Nov. 19th 1862

Captain B. Sloan
in Charge of Ordnance Depot & Co. S. Army
Richmond Va.

Sir,

Yours of the 12th inst. is to hand
The Invoice referred to, of \$4900 Ordnance
forwarded by Maj. Dorn to this post, has
it appears, not been received here, as I cannot
find any record of it on our books of the
A. R. I remain
Yours

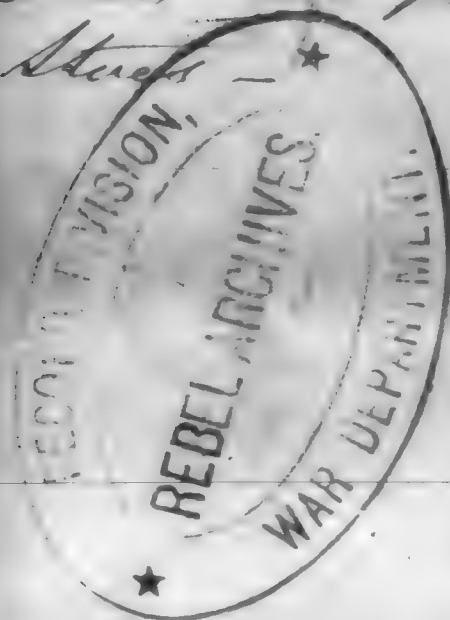
Respectfully,
G. J. Smith
C. M. A.

Sept 29 1862

Augusta Arsenal

Capt Quincy A. H. R.

Returns Receipt for
Stamps -



Augusta Arsenal
Sept 29th 1862

W. C. Connor
M. D. K. Sigs
Richmond Va.

Sir: Enclosed please find receipt
for bill of Invoice of arms & accoutrements - the Spur Strap
provided to each of said fire, having 935 to be
accounted for.

Very Respectfully Yours
J. P. Scurry
Capt. / Amos W. Wood

J. P. Grady N.Y. August

No. 34

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

March 16. Quarter, 1863.

Re 20. May 63.

Received 20 May 63

R. J. H.

60

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by *Capt J P Guadalupe A* M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,
 Augusta, Ga., to *May J D Williamson* Quartermaster, C. S. A. for
 Transportation to *Ac J A Jordan Chap of Staff*
Richmond, Va.

NO.	MARK.	TOTAL CONTENTS.
		<i>✓</i>
	<i>Ac J A Jordan</i>	<i>1 Torpedo (sample)</i>
	<i>Chap of Staff</i>	<i>1 packing box</i>

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA., *Feb 16* 1863

J P Guadalupe
AMM

Received ninety-⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Thousand
Dollars. J. P. Grandey
Wm. H.

Ad H^c Fort Worth
Augusta Ga.
Nov 3rd 1862

Mr Thomas S. Mutchall will please turn
over to L. J. Girardie A. M. & R. Ninety Thousand
Four Dollars of Government funds & oblige

Yrs L. J. Mutchall
C. S. A.

Augusta Ga.

Respectfully
Yours
Geo W Rains
Spec. Comd

J. P. Kennedy
Attorney

Head Quarters Fort Works
Augusta Ga
Nov. 18th 1862

\$50,000⁰⁰00

Pay E. P. Svirsky, A.M. & Co
Fifty Thousand Dollars, Government funds.

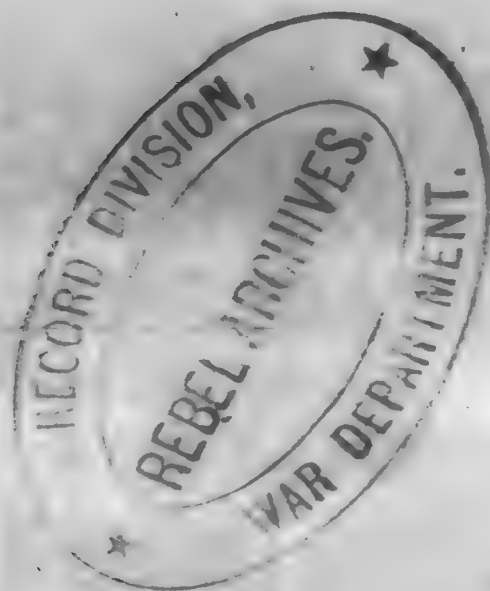
To
Thos. S. Metcalf
C. S. Depository
Augusta Ga.

Geo W Raines
Jt Col Emory -

Augusta Ga.
June 20th 1863

Capt J. P. Girardey left

Sending Receipt for Empty
Powder Barrels.



Head and Sirs. Wards
Hingham June 20th 1863.

Captain Enclored herewith, I hand
your duplicate to receipts for. ~~Only~~
Borden 10 barrels, received from you good.

Respectfully re-

Captain
Head and Sirs.
W. H. Borden Jr.
(M. Borden Jr.)

Very cordially Capt. Borden
W. H. Borden Jr.



Mar 17. 1863
Augusta Arsenal,
Hear Dr Govt Wks
Capt J. P. Guandy
at msk

Encloses Receipts for
Artillery Pids.

There is about
10:000⁰⁰ more of leather
asks if he shall send
it -

Yours

Please send to
Luther the money
whenever a messenger
you comes.

I am about getting
up samples of our
Artillery turning up
which I am instructed
to send you a set.

Augusta Arsenal,
Official Business.

Adj. Genl. Govt. Works -
March 17th 1863

Major,

I have the honor to herewith
enclose duplicate receipts for 1 artillery pad
(sample) which will hereafter be made in place
of value & saddle for off horses. Having had
the experience of the field service, I find they
change much preferable, besides being life in
cost.

(Lammam) very Respectfully

Jacob W. S. S. S.

L. P. S. S. S.

To May: Mr. J. D. D. D.
in Charge C. S. S. S. S.
Richmond Va.

P. S. There is about 10,000 more of the leather-horn, which is
all that can be had, shall I forward it to you?

L. P. S. S. S.
() - A. H. H.

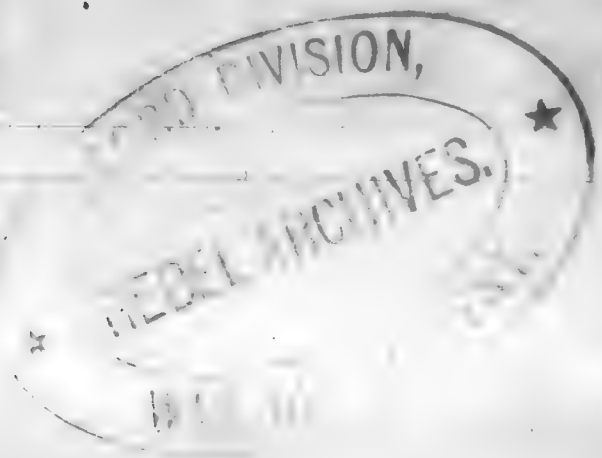
March 7, 1863

Permit to Visit

J. P. Kennedy Esq.

W. H. S. Keiser

Andersons Receipts for
Mail Mail Stamp



Augusta Arsenal, }
Official Business.

Hd Jts Corp Works
March 7th 1863

Major.

Enclosed please find duplicate-
receipts of Invoice of Nail rod Iron
received at this post from your Armory in
Charge of special Wagoner Mr. Hayward.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient

D. P. Swain
Comd'g

To
Major. W. A. Corrie
C. S. Armory

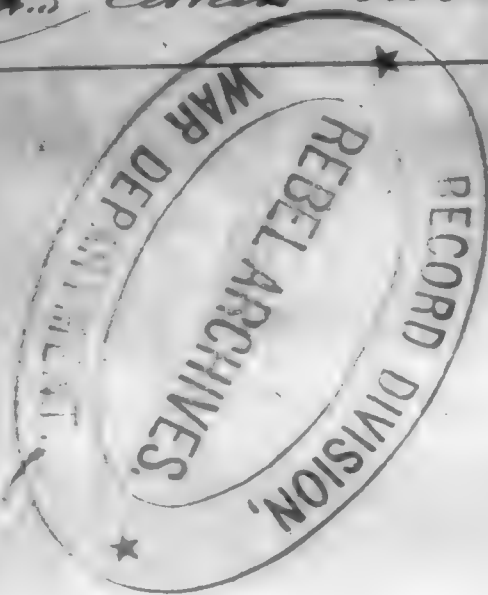
May 30: 1863.

August 17th

House Dr. Govt. War

Capt. J. P. Gentry

Seems ~~to be~~ thought
for this way for
and correct answer



Head Quarters Fort Mifflin
August 1st. May 30 1862

Major Enclosed I have the honor
to hand you Receipt for Hail's Invoice
received from you.

The Receiver does not agree with
your Invoices by \$22.75 & your Invoice
being for 100 lbs but 6 lbs were received.
The packages were apparently in good
order & in same condition as when
shipped.

Very Respectfully
Yours &c J. P. Smith

Major
W. S. Downer
Supt of Armory
Richmond Va

J. P. Smith
Amherst

Mar 1 5 1863

Augusta Arsenal.
Gove Works

Capt J. P. Girardier
A. L. S. K.

Ben Haymond Special
Messengers had arrived
with mail and Iron
rule and Receipts,



Augusta Arsenal, }
Official Business. }

Act. Dir. Gun Works
March 5th 1863

Major,

Mr. B. W. Haymond has delivered
the rail and Iron at this Post, I will remit
you the receipts for same per mail, as
soon as receipt & delivered in store.
I remain Major

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
D. P. Searcy
Acting Dir.

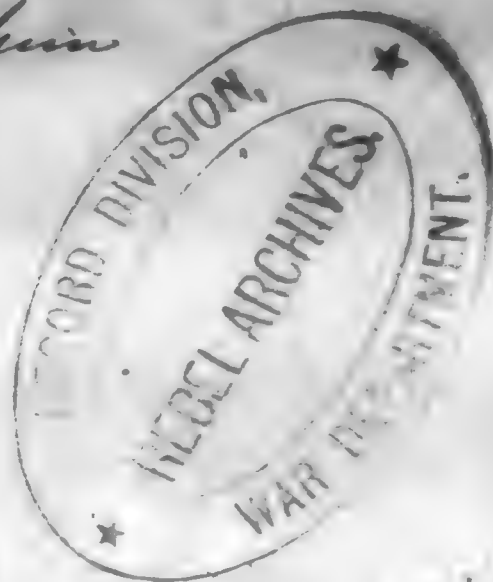
To
Maj. W. S. Tanner
Richmond Va.

Mar 11 1863

Augusta Arsenal

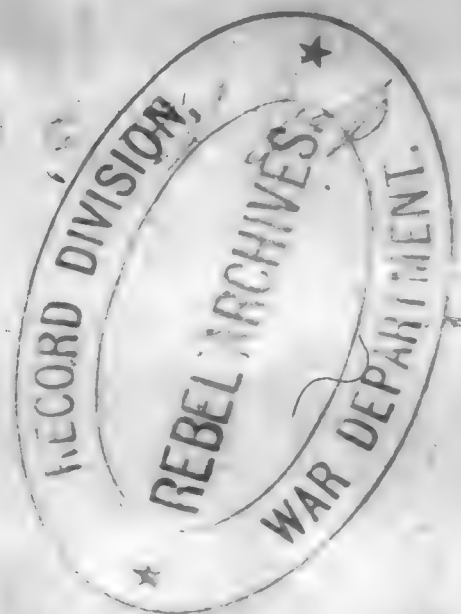
Capt J. P. Grundy
A.M.S.R.

Encloses B. Haymond
due bill for 45 dollars
and requests it to be
collected from the
army



June 26. 1863.
Virginia (per) Works
Capt J. P. Quincy

Asks the price of certain
Books.



June 11. 1863
Honor. Sec. Genl. Hall,
Capt. A. J. Girard

The enclosed papers
are for the
use of the
Genl. Hall

Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith

Enclosed are
the papers
for the
use of the
Genl. Hall



Ed. J. & Co. Works

Augusta Ga

June 11th 1863

Major,

A proposition has been made
to this Office, to furnish "Long handle Shuffles"
@ \$10⁰⁰ a piece. They are equal in strength to
Ame's make but not as highly finished.
Should you require any, I will forward the quantity
furnished to the office to you by our next messenger,
by direction of Mr. H. P. Davis being -
I have the honor, to remain

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

E. J. & Co.
Works

To

Major W. C. Darned
in Charge of C. S. Army
Richmond Va.

Oct 12. 1863

Gove Wells, Augusta

Capt. Grundy

Reuben Regan
for mail.



Air Lts Fort Worth,
Augusta Ga.
Oct 12 1863

Major.

By direction of Col. Rains, I herewith
enclose a requisition for nails, & respectfully request
that you forward them as soon as possible as
they are much needed.

Several days ago a telegram was received here from your
Office, in regard to the death of your lady. I hope that
upon your return home, you found her not so seriously
ill as the telegram indicated. I was very anxious to transmit
it to you, but did not know to what point to direct it.
I sincerely trust ^{that} she is entirely recovered & that both
yourself & family are enjoying the inestimable
blessing of health.

I have the honor to remain,

Very truly

Yours &c.

J. P. Gandy

Capt. Co.

L. Major W. D. Dornier
in Charge C. & A. Quarries
Richmond Va.

Dec 4. 1863
Augusta Ga.
Capt Greening.

The last bundle of papers
has finally come to
hand.



Head Quarters Fort M. H.
Annapolis Md Dec 24 1863

Major

I have the pleasure of
informing you that the last of
the cargo advanced in your invoice of
and as I have already come to hand
of the, regretting that they have been
delayed as long.

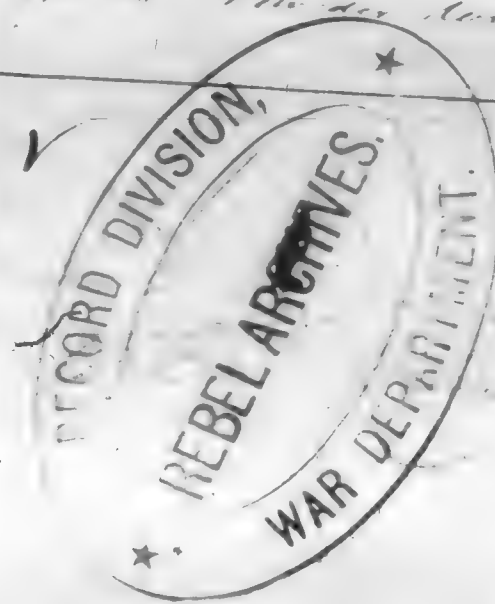
I have the honor to remain
Very respectfully
Yours

Wm. H. Lawrence
Agent of American
Firm and Co

Attest

1863
1000
(Cyr. ...)

Get ...
glue to get 20 ...
Queen ... for the ...
at the ...



Sta Geo. Engraving
Augusta Ga.
1 Dec. 12th 1863

Dear Sir,
I am pleased to hear of the success of the
in regard to your shoes, and be glad
to get the pair for the boat at the present time.
We are having rather shoes & slippers made here
for the mill, which are much cheaper, but they
cannot be used on the boat.

Yours truly,
J. P. Sweeney

Very Respectfully,
J. P. Sweeney

to Major W. J. Dennis
Capt. C. J. Amos
Richmond Va

J. P. Sweeney
Capt. C. J. Amos



Nov 9th 1843
Piquette. Ga
Capt J H Pirard

Has only received 19
Bales out of the 20.
Bales of George sent
to Agents (resumed)
by Express, asks
for advice on the subject.

nothing. I have had
inquiries made here

Wm. J. F. Downer
August 10, 1850

My dear Sir,

We have received but 19 Poles
from of the 20 Poles ordered, in your
order of the 24th inst. and have
ordered the attention of the Express Co. to the
fact.

They are engaged in looking it up.
I will send you receipts for the hundreds
received, or so it might be. As they are only
handing over your money with - As they are only
valued at \$500 - per pole, in the Express receipt it will
be that to make every receipt to get it, beyond
handing in a claim for it as lost.

The two glass in boxes in your invoice of
the 1st Oct. have not yet come to hand, as even
they are, I will forward receipts -

I would respectfully call your attention to the
fact that nearly all the boxes received from
you are signed by your clerk - as they
refused to receive official papers signed as that any
at Richmond (having returned some to me) you will
oblige me by signing them, yourself.

Very Respectfully

Wm. J. F. Downer
Capt. of Artillery
Richmond

Yours affec^tly
L. J. F. Downer

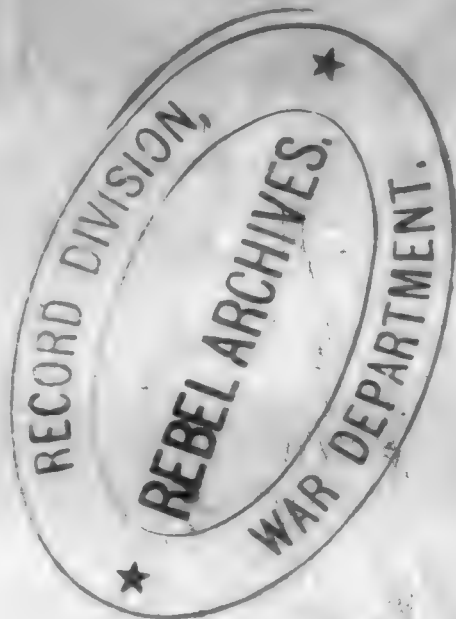
(1850)

Oct. 16th 1863

New Quarter, Fort Mifflin

Capt. J. P. Gandy
MSK

States that only 9
Boxes ^{are} of the 20th
have been rec'd (ask)
for Express Receipts.



Head Quarters for Works
August 25th Oct 6/62

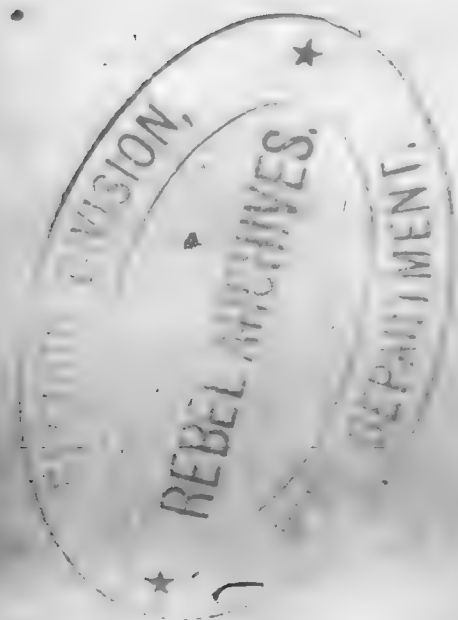
Major

We have received but 9 Bales of
the 20 Salesbury embryos in your invoice
of the 24th 25th August -
Receipts for same

Respectfully
Yours obt Servt.

Maj W. J. Downer
Capt of Amoria
Richmond Va

L. P. S. S. S. S.
Capt L. M. M. M.



Capt. J. P. Girardeau
M. S. R.
Original
Nov. 25. 1863

Report to Col. Davis
on modification of
provisions furnished

Respectfully referred to Major
Mallet. Capt. Girardeau's
arrangement appears satis-
sfactory and will doubtless
answer the desired pur-
pose of accommodating
his forces to the ordinary
fare plus -

Geo W Davis
Col. Comm.

Head Quarters Government Works
Augusta Ga Nov 25th 1868.

Colonel

Agreeably to your direction, I have the honor to submit herewith a sample or model to attack my percussion fuses to the Prop. Fuse plugs for the use of these shells that are now in the field.

In accordance with the request of Major Waller I propose to adjust a small wooden tube to the base of the Fuse, that will fit and be firmly adjusted into the aperture of the Prop plug, the cylinder as see fig. being sufficiently large and strong to cover the aperture for the projection, having made the best by loading, placing four shells in front of each other and running them to the bottom of the bore of the Fuse and perfect safety.

I hope that these suggestions will meet with
Y^r approval

I have the honor to be, Colonel

Very respectfully
Y^r obedt Servt

J. P. Hardy
Capt.

To Colonel
G. W. Rains, Comd.

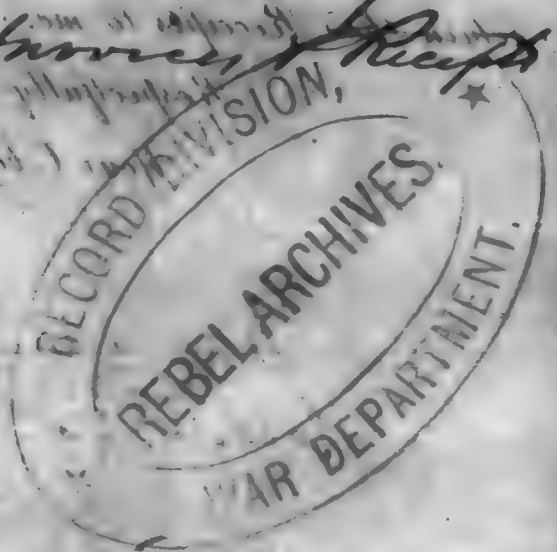
Order

For the

Augusta Ga
March 1863

Capt J P Gentry
M. H. C. A.

Encl
Invoice & Receipt



Official Business.

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Ga., March 18 1868

Captain

Enclosed please find
duplicate Invoices and Receipts for Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, this day turned over to

May. J. W. Winemore
Quartermaster, for transportation to your address.

On delivery of the articles please date, sign and
return the Receipts to me.

Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

J. P. Hardy
Assistant

C. H. W. Winemore
Tallm. Co.

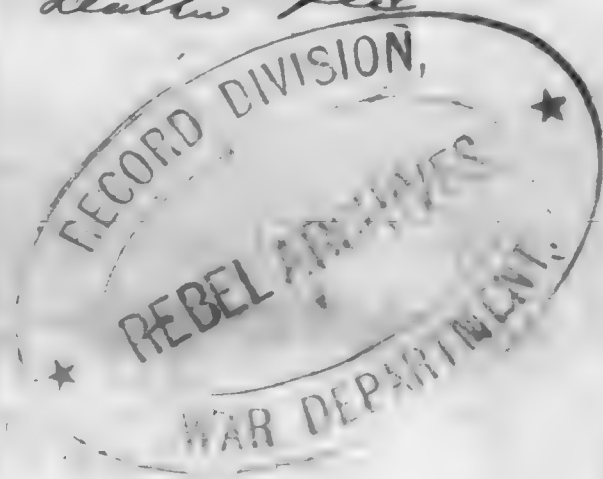
February 28. 1863

Augusto Arsenale

Capt J. P. Hervey

A. M. S. K.

Richardson Arsenale
Leather feet



1855
Kishin

Official Business.

Official Business. }
Read your ten contracts
(Checky 28/10)

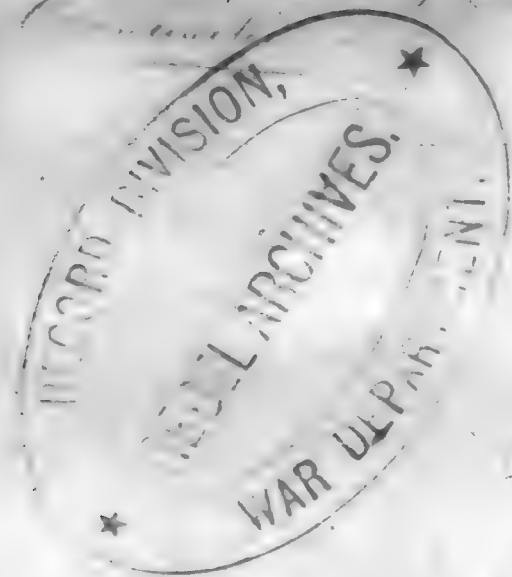
Wm. H. H. H.

Enclosed please find
duplicate invoices and receipts
shipped you in the Marine for stores
of Special Messengers. As Douglas
the invoices receipts issued Mr. Douglas
has with him are not correct the
pattern who furnished the leather
discovering after he had left that they
had made an error in the weight
You will order a favor by having
the leather carefully weighed and
filling up the blanks on the invoice
receipts, &c.

Very Respectfully
Your adherent

Maj A. S. Dornier
Richmond
Va

L. H. Harvey
(*W. H. Harvey*)



Atty. Genl. Fort Worth,
Augusta - Ga.
June 17th 1863

Colonel,

Your order of the 15th inst. - is in
hand. I will endeavor to send you ^{with} the next - Battery
a lot of 10 or 20 lbs. Rifle shells also the 3 & 3 1/4 inch
shells. I am not making the 2 1/4 & 3 1/8 inch, but
will endeavor to get some up if possible. That I...
I send them on. We are making good advance to
at this time which would enable us to... it.
products of the fort considerably, having one of the
first - machine shops & machinery &c - in the
Confederacy.

The Engineer who was in Charge of Battery forwarded to
the Union, to your address, has just delivered without
accepting for same, you will please have the
kindness to send them per mail to this office.

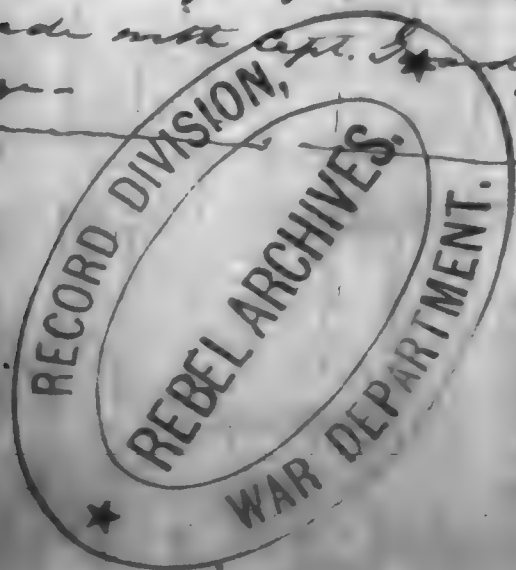
I remain, Colonel, Yours Very Respectfully

L. G. Givens

Apd 22 1863

2. 2. 1863

Report of Experiments
made with Capt. Girardey's
Fuzes -



(copy)

Hq. Lt. Fort Mifflin
Augusta Ga.

Capt. J. P. Girardey's percussion
fuzes, have been experimented
with in my presence, with
signals success, and I can
strongly recommend it -
for certainty of explosion
on striking almost any
substance. As the fuze
is placed in the shell
plug at the time of loading
and as the end of the friction
primer is below the end
of the wood plug, entire
safety results in its use.

August 3/63
signed Geo. W. Rains
Col. Comd'g

Fort Mifflin Augusta Ga.

Respectfully forwarded
to Genl. P. B. Bragg Comd'g
Army East Tenn.

As an evidence of
the result of my investigation
while I had the honor
to serve in his Command

I remain with the highest
regard Yours &c.

J. P. Girardey
Capt. F.

Contract
J. Carl Des. H. Davis
Cond. 9. Represented
James Washburne
Adm. 9. Represented
James Washburne

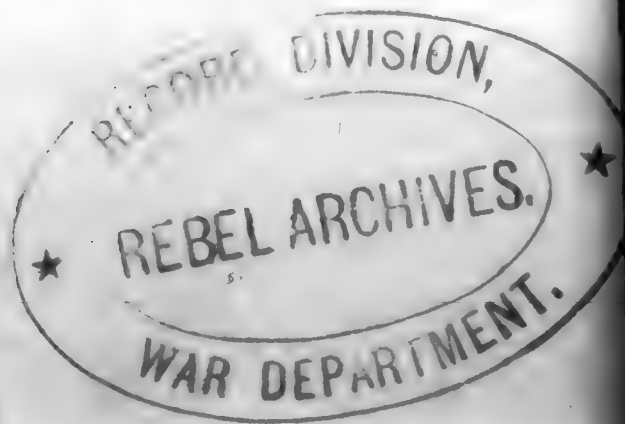
And I therefore
 observed, Experimentally made
 on Hæc Island, with the Scaudley, Pecunia, Tiger,
 have satisfied me of its advantages over other species,
 for ground, upon which it is, with thickets, or
 thick, as well as, as against a ground, or
 light or Character. Its dentition, which is very
 upon, toward every substance, as being very good
 suitable to the work of the Scaudley, or the
 same time, that it does not affect it. It
 very present expectations, as being a being, and
 I consider it considerably well adapted, and
 as, with me, that at the commencement of
 operation, I was not provided with the
 with the Scaudley, or toward to have been
 interposed, with the operation, and for
 M. Hæc Island, which may be done with
 of all qualities, in the future, by means of
 I have two very fine Scaudley, or
 That, I wish you, which must be invaluable
 even they provided, with the same quantities
 annotation examined, for which of Scaudley, or
 to the Scaudley Tiger.

I am (Cine), (Seyber), (H. C. Jones)
(Seyber), (C. J. Seyber), (H. C. Jones)
Col. (Seyber), (Seyber), (H. C. Jones)
(Seyber), (Seyber), (H. C. Jones)

Government works -
Augusta, Georgia,
June, 16, 1863

Capt. J. P. Girardey

Inclosing Receipts for
Spradette mortar. Balls?



Received June, 18, 1863

Capt-

Enclosed please find receipts for
Spencer's mortar

Ed. J. S. Lord Works
Augusta Ga. June 10th 1863

Respectfully
Yours &c.

L. J. S. Lord

Ap. 2 & 6

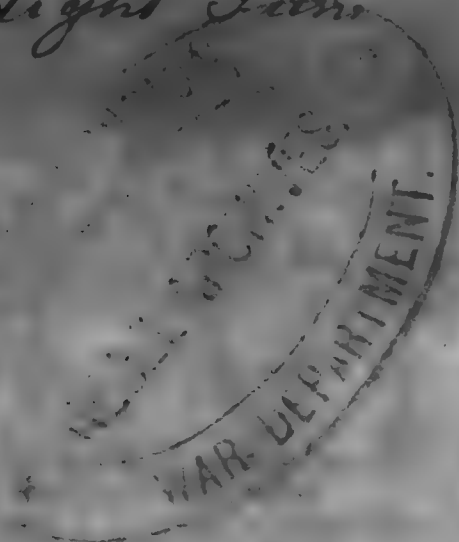
To

Capt. R. Lambert
MSK

Language learned
May 6th 1862

J. P. Girard
M. S. Y.

In relation to 3^d
Battery of 12th
Light Infantry



Recd May 9th 1862

Augusta Arsenal,

Official Business.

May 6th 1863

My dear Colonel,

I have just received orders to forward to you with next Battery, a lot of Curry Combs & horse brushes, the Battery will be ready in a few days. I take pleasure in informing you of this fact, as I am aware of the many calls made on you for same. I have been

unable to fill your order for the Rifle Shells as I was ordered to ship several hundreds to Virginia. A small lot was sent to Maj. Wright at Atlanta Ga, which will be sent to you I think. I am now casting these shells every day and as soon as I can get a sufficient lot ready, I will forward them to you, ready fixed with cartridge for same, also my new Explosive Tubes, I have just completed a machine to make these tubes, which will facilitate the fabrication and enable me to turn them out speedily.

In the hopes of frequently hearing from you & awaiting the pleasure of seeing you soon in our city as my esteemed guest.

I remain

Truly yours

J. J. Grandy

Capt. & Lt. Col.

Col. H. H. Wadsworth

Chf of Ordnance

Tullahoma Tenn.

CORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

T. Mauden
Capt

meaning
into my mind of the
the the

the the

Augusta Arsenal, }
Official Business.

Hd. Qrs. Artillery
March 26th 1883

Colonel,

I have the honor to transmit
enclosed invoices & receipts for Ordnance & ord. stores
forwarded to you in Charge of Mepung Ed. Samuel.

This is the first Battery of Napoleon guns issued
from this post. It was made complete at the
Government Foundry & Machine Works of this place
of which I am in Charge, and I assure you
that it affords me great pleasure to have the
opportunity to send to you, whom I know
have always favored these pieces as preferable to
the former 12 Pds. These pieces will supersede the
field guns heretofore used, we are now in full blast
fabricating them. Also turning out all kinds of
Artillery projectiles, Rifle & Spherical. For the former
I have made & perfected a fuse for the shell and the
Spherical, we make with a polygonal core, forming
12 parts which insure the bursting of the shell into
twelve pieces, whilst the old Sph. shell only would have
from two to three fragments. I have made the last
myself & found them much preferable.

Permit me extend to you the invitation to come & spend
at least a few weeks, at my house, where you will be most
welcome, with a view of absence & come home ceremonially.

With my wishes for your health &c.

Yours Very Respectfully
J. H. Gladstone

J. H. Gladstone
Chief of Ordnance

Hd. Qrs. Fort Mifflin
Augusta Ga.
August-26th 1863

My dear Colonel,

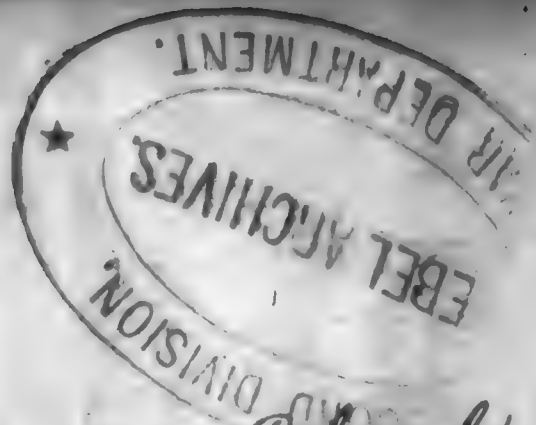
I take pleasure in forwarding to you, the enclosed copy, sketch of a report of experiments made with my new fuse, by Colonel R. J. Gonzales, Chief of Artillery at James Island near Charleston S.C. I regret that the department did not take notice of this improvement earlier - but it is now, to be hoped, that such preparations will be made, to speedily provide our entire Army of this advantage.

In preparing this fuse, I endeavored to get secure the proper explosion. 1st To render it completely perfectly safe & secure. 2^d To simplify it - as much as practicable for the easy & rapid use of the fanner on the field, as well as for the easy & speedy fabrication of same with economy. These fuses are carried in a leather pouch, by the fanner and fixed to the shell at the time of loading.

I have taken the liberty to endorse the enclosed copy to Genl. Bragg, which you will please present to him with my best regards & ardent wishes for his success.

May Heaven protect you, is the
earnest prayer of your friend
D. P. Gandy
Capt. Jr.

To Col. H. Gladinski
Chief of Artillery Army
Chattanooga



Augusta Arsenal,
Official Business.

Ad. G. S. Works
April 15th 1863

My dear Colonel: Your esteemed of the 5th inst. is to hand. I feel highly gratified to learn that you are so much pleased with my first Battery, I shall endeavor to do still better. I am pleased to say that I have another ready to send you; please inform me to what point you wish it forwarded. Lt. Col. Geo. W. Haines kindly directed me to request you to forward your requisition for three Guns & Ammunition for same as well as for the Rifle Guns to this Post. I am now giving my entire attention to the field guns and projectiles, and am now able to turn out as good if not better, shells & shot as any works known. I have made several changes that I found were needed, which have been approved by the department. I will endeavor to send you the Rifle Shells with my new percussion Tube, which has ^{been} tested and approved by Col. Haines as superior to any other used or known - free from all dangers of transportation & loading - these tubes are carried in the tube pouches of the gunners and are fired at the time of loading, in the same manner as the ordinary paper fuzes of spherical shot. When you make your requisition, ask for my Rifle Shell & percussion Tube, in order that I may fill your first.

You will undoubtedly remember that I spoke
to you in Pensacola Fla. in regard to this fuse.
I am now satisfied, to have ^{been} enabled to evidence
its efficiency to the ad. Bpt. through Col. Rains who
is regarded as one of the ablest Officers in our Department.
You will undoubtedly be struck by the simplicity of construction
and easy adjusting to the shell, which makes it so much
more preferable for our Service, and especially ^{to} artillery
of this day -

I am making the 12th Napoleon Gun the "Go call"
Austrian Metal, which is a composition of Copper, Tin,
Wrot-Iron & Zinc, which proves to be a very tough metal.
I think that they will prove to more better than the
Ordinary Bronze, we have been ordered by the Mr. Bureau
to make a Battery, which will also be used to gun -
It is in my opinion, better than the Bronze for Rifle Guns
and recommended that the Field Gun (Rifled) should be
made of that material - I would also thank
you for your opinion of same, as you have had a
practical more experience than most any Officer.

You will please do me the honor to kindly remember
me to General Beazell & staff, such as I have the delightful
advantage of their acquaintance -

With best wishes for your health & prosperity and in
the hopes of you affording me the pleasure
of your company at this my home, I am

I remain Very Respectfully

Truly Yours

J. R. Sinarrey

Capt in Charge of Fort. M. H. Morris
H. A. M. S. H. 22

Gisardie
Sundry Furs
& Skins



*Hd. Qrs. Genl. Works
Augusta Ga
Oct. 12th 1863*

Colonel,

I have the honor to send to you
by our friend H. C. Spaulth one Box of Smith Rifle
Shells with my new fuzes attached for trial, by
direction of Col. Haring Comdr.

I hope Colonel, that they will prove equally
as successfull as they have in Charleston S.C.
You will please send report of trial by Lt. J. in charge
to Col. P. who directs that you be supplied with
them upon application.

Lemain, Colonel

With high Consideration

Very Respectfully
Geo. W. C. C.

L. P. Hardy

Capt. Inverness

I
Co. H. Madonicki
Ord. Chief
Army of Amer.



Augusta Herald

Aug 29. 1863

Capt B. P. ^{junior}

In regard to the 80
Reams of type paper

Recd Aug 29

Head and Lee for Works.
August 29th 1860

Dear Sir

The 80 Acorns of the
pap. I enclose in your Invoice,
which I enclose had never come
to hand, you will please forward
R.R. or Express receipt for same.

Respectfully
Yours as always
J. H. Fairley
Knox Co. Pa.

Capt. W. H. M. Mason
W. H. M. Mason
W. H. M. Mason

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

I have two fine Blakely Guns 3 1/2 inch mounted & if you apply to Richmond Va. (W.D. Bureau) I think that you will get them. I am making shells for them & will soon have a sufficient number to use them with the Guns.

We have two Batteries of M. Guns nearly finished, but they are ordered to be issued to ^{the} front, that is to Genl B's Regt. But I think by referring to Col. Gorgas, I will obtain instruction to issue to you first - I will telegraph to that effect - at once, as the case appears more urgent in your favor therefore I am confident of a satisfactory result. I presume that you will find no difficulty in arranging the fuse plug to the shell, having seen a fuse plug driven and a reamer, to fix them properly, and you already being acquainted with them, as I presume you received those

that I forwarded to you through St. Char. 12th Sept. some
two weeks ago.

Hoping to soon hear from you and believe

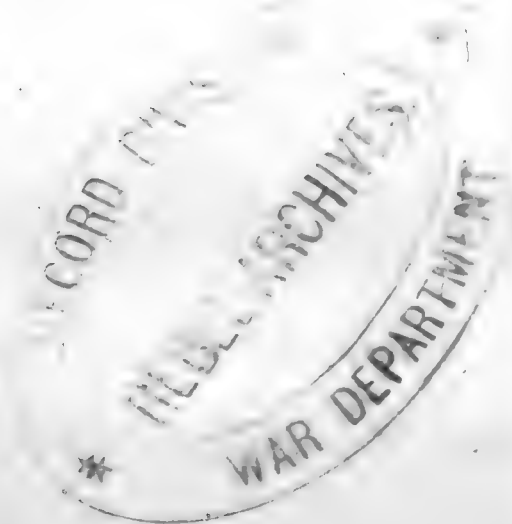
I beg leave to assure you of my
perfect consideration &
remain Ever

Very yours

J. D. Gurley

Capt. &c
in charge of Gen. Hall's

Prof
Col. A. O. Chadwick
Chief Ord. Off.
Army Gen.



115
C. J. 2

115
C. J. 2

115
C. J. 2

115
C. J. 2

First meeting of the
Committee on the 1st of
April 1843

First of the year
1843

From the
Committee on
the 1st

I enclosed my daughter
recruits for the purpose of the
and the

and the 1st of the year

1843

1962.

1000 St. Louis
1000 St. Louis
1000 St. Louis

1000 St. Louis

H



THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Date:

1863

To the Honorable the Secretary of the State
at Raleigh, N. C.

Dollars Cents

For 30 % 12000 pounds sulphur 75 / 3000 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just: the articles
accounted for on my property return for the 4th quarter ending on the 31st day
of December, 1863.

Thomas D. Hogg

Capt. and C. S. in charge of Ordnance.

RECEIVED at Raleigh, N. C., the 28th day of December, 1863.
of Thomas D. Hogg, Capt. and C. S. in charge of Ordnance, the sum of Three
thousand dollars and cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. P. Gurney
Capt. Ordnance

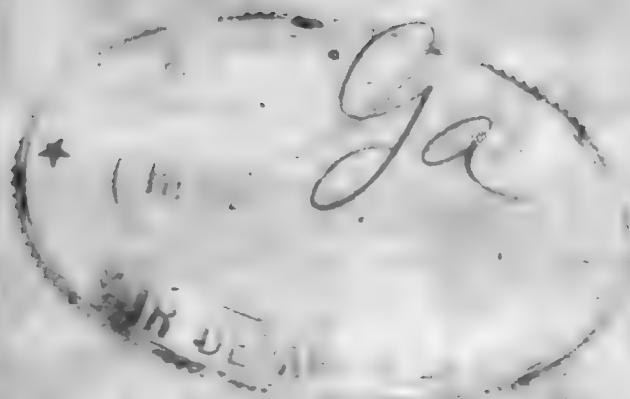
[No. 12.]

No 452 Abstract A. 4th Qr. 1863

Capt S. R. Givard

10,000 - Dollars

Paid 20th of Dec 1863.



The Confederate States,

[No. 12.]

To Capt. P. G. Hardy M. M.

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

Nov 11
1863

100 River Tin Plate & Iron
(One Hundred)

DOLLARS

CENTS

100.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31 day
of Dec 1863.

W. M. Dillard

Quartermaster

Received at Columbus, Ga., the 31 day of Dec 1863
of Maj. F. W. Dillard, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of Ten

and

Twenty

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

Signed in Duplicate.

P. G. Hardy
Capt

No. 18.

No. 126 Abstract A. 4 Qr. 1867

J. C. Grandy
Treas.

\$532.⁰⁰

Dollars.

Paid 9 of December 1867



The Confederate States,

[NO. 12.]

To: *L. B. Givens, Quartermaster*

DATE OF PURCHASE

1863
Nov. 27

To Three Tins
21 # Block Tin
102 # Soldier

@ \$1.00 =
• \$2.50
• \$2.00

DOLLARS CTS

500.00
77.50
200.00

537250

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles..... accounted
for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31* of *December* 186*3*

Thos. Johnson
Special Agt. Quartermaster's Dept

Received at *Augusta Ga* this *9* day of *December* 186*3*
of *Thos. C. Johnson*, Special Agent of the Quartermaster's Department, the sum of *Five*
hundred & thirty two Dollars *eight* Cents, in full of the above account.

Signed in Duplicate

L. B. Givens
Capt & Master

4 ch

B. R. Givens

Trust.

Geo W Morgan

1800.87.5

50.42

1850.77.95

1500.00

147.00

20379.75

12

85

222.75

2000.00

Head Quarters Govt Works
August 1st 1863.

\$20,000-

Pay J. P. Guindley amts
or order Twenty thousand dollars
ordnance funds.

To: J. F. Metcalf Esq.

Ct. Secretary

Geo W Rains
Asst. Commr

L. P. Sundry
Coms. H.

2. 1/2

Admrs. Govt Works
Augusta Ga
January 20th /63

Please pay to S. P. Girard a mch
an order Fifty Thousand Dollars of Ordnance
funds.
\$ 50,000.00

Geo W Davis
Gr Col. Comd

To
Mr Thos. S. Metcalf
C. S. Depositor
Augusta Ga.

29 Jan

J. Q. Girdardy

Ray Phinny Clayton

overed

J. P. Girdardy

Capt & M. D. D. D.

Phinny Clayton

17th & 18th

14

\$50,000.

Headquarters for Works
June 29 1863

Pay J. P. Gianley mst
on order. Fifty thousand dollars
in name of funds.

To Mr. J. F. Hetcher
J. Department
August 1st

Respectfully
Genl W. Rauls
To W. C. Condit

J. P. Hardy
Sept 2nd 1860

2000

Geo M Morgan Jr

\$50000.

Headquarters Fort Worth,
August 12th 1869.

Pay Capt J. P. Guinard M/K or order
Fifty thousand dollars Ordnance
fund.

Wm. J. Metcalf
G. Representative

Geo C. V. Davis
Col Comd

In m m m m
17 oct 1843

B. P. Grandy
Capt. T. M. M. M.
Wm. M. M. M.

5
\$50000-

Read Minutes for Nov. 10.
Augusta Oct 4/1860.

Pay Capt J. P. Gioanney msk
or order. Fifty thousand Dollars. advanced
funds.

Wm. J. Metcalf
J. Depository
Augusta

~~Geo. W. Davis~~
Respectfully
Geo. W. Davis
Col. Comd -

Col S W R am
24 Sept 1843

J P Quincy
Capt & Mrs H
W H Morgan Jr

D

And enclosing for North
September 26th 1863

\$100,000 = \$

Pay Capt. J. P. Tivarday, M. & K.
or order One Hundred Thousand Dollars.
Ordinance funds.

To
Maj. S. M. Stump
Cf. Repository Augusta

Respectfully
Recd W. H. H. H.
Col. C. H. H.

D
Dr \$60,000 -

Head Quarters of the
Army 24/60.

Pay J. F. Girardeau Capt. U.S.A. or order
Sixty Thousand Dollars Advance fund

Wm. J. Whitely
J. Representative
August 10/60

Respectfully
Geo W. Davis
J. Col. Comd.

J. P. Sinskey
Capt. T. M. M. M.

100th Morgan
Co.

100th

\$

For \$100,000.

Head Quarters for Work.
Sept. 15th 1863.

Pay to P. G. Harding Capt & M. K. or
order of one hundred thousand dollars.
Advance funds.

To Mr. J. Metcalf
of Depository B.

Received fully
Geo W. Harris
Col Comdr

1 June

J. P. Gaudy
Amherst, N.Y.

48

\$20,000⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Head Lts. Fort Moultrie
Augusta Ga.

June 6th 1863

Please pay to the order of B. P. Girardey amount
Twenty Thousand Dollars, of Ordnance funds.

To Mr. Thos. H. Micallef
C. & F. Depositor
Augusta Ga

Respectfully yours
Geo. W. Raines
Lieut. Col. Enns

Mr. and Mrs.

19 May

J. P. S. and Dr.

at the

Geo. W. Morgan Jr.

J.

Westchester Soc. Works
May 19th 1862

\$50,000=

Pay J. P. Guendy amount or order
Eight thousand dollars. ordered
J. P. Guendy

Mr J. J. Metcalf
J. Depositor & Co.

Respectfully
Geo W. Davis
To Col. C. W.

Arrive
by N. or 10/6/3

J. H. Inauguration
Capt. T. W. C. C. C.
Geo. H. Morgan Jr.

\$30,000 =

Ed. M. H. H. H.
Nov 6/69.

Pay Capt J. P. Givensy msk. or
order. Thirty Thousand Dollars or more
if needed.

Mr. J. J. M. H. H.
J. H. H. H.

Geo. L. H. H.
Col. H. H.

J. P. Hardy
Capt. 1st Mass. Inf.

Geo W. Morgan
Tr

Mr. Nam
Jan 2/63

\$

\$100,000-

Head Quarters Fort York
Augusta Ga Dec 2 1865

Pay Capt J. F. Guadalupe M
in order One Hundred Thousand Dollars
Cash on hand

Mr J. J. McCall
C. Repertory
Augusta Ga

Genl W. Davis
Col. Comd

Col. Rams.

12 Oct 1863

D. H. Gundry
Capt - 1st Regt. Vt. Inf.

Geo H. Morgan
Jr

57

Grand Quartermaster Genl. Hoke.
Oct 12 1863.

\$45,000 =

Pay Capt J. F. Guiney M.S.K. or
order. Forty five Thousand Dollars.
Ordinance funds.
Geo W Rains
Respectfully
Geo W Rains
Col. Amos

Mr. J. F. Meters
J. Kepner
Augusta Ga

P. J. Gray
Capt. 11th Mass. Inf.
Geo. H. Morgan Jr.

D

Lead mine in West
August 26, 1863.

\$100,000 =

Pay Capt A. P. Girard
N. Y. order One Hundred Thousand
Dollars Ordnance funds.

To
Wm J. McLea
of the
August 26, 1863

Geo W Rains
Wm Leach

J. P. Quincy
Mass

Ms. A. 9. 2. 7. 1

Augusta Arsenal,
Official Business.

Heat Quarters for Work
May 4, 1862

Pay \$50,000.00

Pay J. P. Guiney amokor
Twenty thousand Dollars
of the Ordnance fund
Wm. T. Melcaty
C. Depotary
Augusta Ga

Respectfully
Geo. W. Davis
S. A. Col. Cash

OK J. D.

145.6

J. P. Siards
Amek
Jewell Morgan Jr

2-2873.27

22292.60

20.

415

203

08977

001-1-1

3775.

00007

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

Head Quarters, Fort Worth
Apr 6/68.

\$20,000

Pay J. P. Guadalupe Amst, for order
Twenty thousand Dollars Ordnance funds

W. J. Mitchell Esq
Cf. Secretary
August 12

Respectfully
Geo. W. Morris
Lt. Col. C. S. C.

J. P. S. W. Dwyer
Clerk of the Court

\$100,000-

Head Quarters, N.Y.
July 25th 1863

Pay. I. P. Girard & Co. Am. & N.
or order One Hundred Thousand Dollars
Ordinance funds,
To J. F. Wallcut Esq.
Sgt. Depository
August 1863

Geo W Rams
Gd Col Corps

J. P. Girard
Attorney

Scott Morgan & Co

14-4-63

Head Quarters Fort Worth
August 14th 1860.

Amount \$100,000-

Pay J. P. Guadalupe amount
only or order One Hundred Thousand Dollars
Ordinance from
to Mr. J. M. Kelley
of Depository.

Respectfully
Geo W Rains
Sr Col 2d

Augusta Arsenal,

Official Business.

Sept 8th 1862

Colonel,

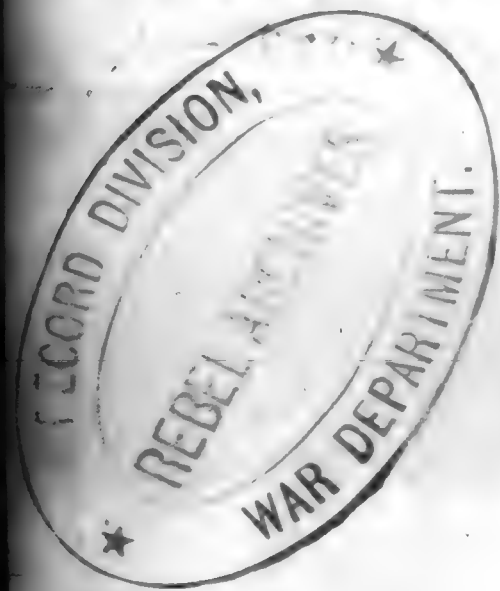
Enclosed please find Invoice
for Ordnance stores forwarded per Express
arrangements to your address on the 5th inst. =

Please cause the same to be delivered
signed returned to this Office.

Very respectfully,
Gives M. B. Cook
L. P. G. G. G.

Capt. A. M. K. O.

To Col. W. Gladstone
Chief of Ordnance
Chattanooga
Gen.



Will please send the [illegible] [illegible]

to the [illegible] [illegible]

the [illegible] [illegible]

(illegible)

[illegible]

Charlotte Junction Aug 20/64

Major

Dear Sir

Enclosed you will please

find an order for nails. I send this order
to you by mail not knowing how badly they
are needed. you will see I have been some-
time getting this far on my way to Richmond
delayed by the bad condition of the R R as
well as the management. You will therefore
please send forward the nails as soon as
convenient - so as to expedite my return.

Jan 27. 1861

Memphis, Tenn

Wm. C. Gilman

Inclosure, ~~Invoice~~, Receipts
which he requests to
be signed & returned
immediately.

DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES

IN OFF

[illegible]

Head & neck Fort Worth.
August 28 1862

My

Major

I am directed by Colonel

Clark to request that you send to him

4000 feet of wire round for your armory for

Rifles - He has been informed that a

large lot of garden seeds has been received

in the city. As he has a large

garden which he intends cultivating for

the use of the sick & convalescent there, he

he requests that you will send him a

reply.

Very respectfully
Yours for the South

A. J. Garrison
Major

Major J. J. Garrison
Richmond Va

Jan. 21. 1864
Augusta, Ga.
Capt. Quady
at Sta.

There are a lot of Bellows
at Augusta Ga. which
they have no use.

CONF DIVISION,

REBEL ARCHIVES.

DEPT.

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

Nov 1st 1877

No. 1. The first of the series of letters
 written by the author to the President of the
 United States, in consequence of the ship having been
 captured by the British, and the crew being
 taken prisoner. The letter is dated 1794, and
 is addressed to George Washington, President of the
 United States. The letter is written in a very
 plain and simple style, and contains a full
 account of the capture of the ship, and the
 treatment of the crew. The letter is a very
 interesting and valuable document, and is
 one of the most important of the series.

18

Admiral

25 11 1911

Jan. 29. 1864.

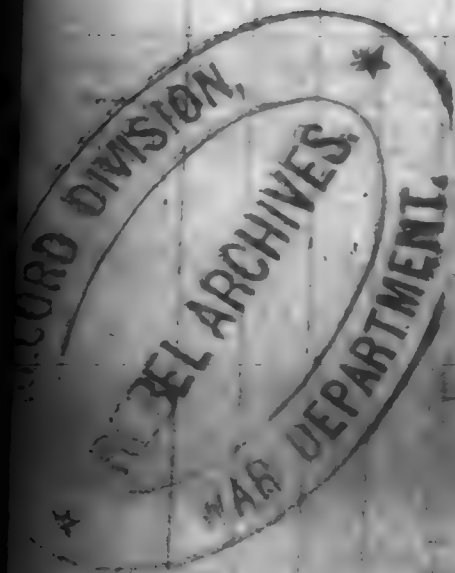
Old. Gr. Hook Works
Augusta Ga.

Capt. J. P. Guindy

Inform us that the Tur-
pentine & Linseed Oil im-
ported to him Nov. 17, 1863
have not been received

Ack you

We have of the
stores and had
forwarded. We
are getting on
the shipment to
and several
magnets sent
in a special care.



Wadsworth's Hotel.
New York July 24

Major

The Impromptu is finished.
Oil arrived by your order of Nov.
10th. has not yet reached this place.

I sent a messenger to look it up
about a month ago but he did not
succeed in finding it. I will send
another today with instructions to find
it and stay with it until it is delivered
here.

We have had great difficulty
in getting stores from Wilmington and
some have been on the water for two
thirty months. I have suggested to
Lt. Payne Wilmington to send a
messenger in charge of each ship
of stores, as it would be the means possibly
of saving considerable to the Government.
But he has not seen proper to do so.

I always send a messenger in charge
of stores from the Arsenal, and hold the
strictly responsible for the delivery.

Respectfully
Your obedient
S. J. Mandy
The Arsenal

Wm. W. F. Parker.
Asst. Quartermaster
Richmond

Jan'y 8 1864
Augusta, Ga
Capt Grandey
M S R

Requestion for trials

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Cash, made, for the
Suggs, in Jan 4 5/4

May I am directed by
Cal. & Pacific to request you
to send him a supply of H. C. & S.
Nails, in charge of Messrs
Mr. Bakerman, who has charge
of Horseebay and nails for sent

Very Respectfully
Chas. L. Smith

Wm. H. Brown
Richmond

J. P. Quincy
Sept 22

B. P. Sweeney
Amherst, N. H.

See Mr Morgan
in

28 Apr

Augusta Arsenal, }
Official Business. }

Headquarters for Works
Augusta Ga. Apr 28/63.

Am \$100,000 =

Pay I. F. Guindes and or
order One Hundred Thousand Dollars
Ordnance funds.

W. M. J. Metcalf
J. Department
Augusta Ga.

Respectfully
Lieut. W. R. Harris
Lt. Col. Comd,

Col. H. A. ...
24 Oct 1863

S. P. S. ...
Capt. ...

Recd. 44 Nov 9 1863

\$

\$50000-

Head Quarters for Work
August 24th 1864

Pay Capt J. P. Gunder M. S. K.
on order Fifty Thousand Dollars.
on account of funds
in M. S. of M. S. K.
J. P. Gunder

Geo. C. Davis
Col. Comd.

Mr H. Ann
at 1017

Wm. J. J. J. J.
Capt. J. J. J. J.
J. J. J. J. J. J.

#1188.327.

\$40000 =

Read in as per good note.
(Aug 1st 1862)

Pay J. F. Guinidney Agent
or order Seventy Five Thousand Dollars.
Ordinance funded.

To Mr. J. P. Moten
J. P. Moten

Geo W Raines
W. C. Raines

1
B. P. G. G. G. G.
C. W. Morgan Jr

3. June 1863

25

\$60000 =

Head Quarters
June 1863

Pay I.O. Friday amount
or order Sixty Thousand Dollars.
ordnance fund.

T. S. Mitchell Esq
C. S. Depository
Augusta Ga

Accepted fully
Geo C Rams
Wm C Cund

J. P. Sunday
MAK
Geo W Morgan Jr

208

27
50000=

Head Quarters Fort Worth
June 20/63
Pay L. O. Guinday MASH
Ordnance funds.
\$10000.00

J. S. Metcalf Esq.
C. F. Representative
August 1863

Respectfully
Geo. W. Rains
Col. C. S. A.

Augusta February 17. 1864

L. O. Gurney

In reference to Fugers



1 Hd Qrs 1st M. A. S.
Augusta Ga
July 17 1864

Dear Colonel,

I have but a few minutes to write,
I send per Express 1000 G. Fuzes arranged for
Brass plugs, also a Box Gun cotton fuzes for
Spherical Shells which never fail, I have made
repeated tests with them, and made them at the
request of Col. Rains -

I will be ready to send 1000 more G. Fuzes
in accordance to your telegram in two days
also 1000 with wooden plugs - I suppose
that the latter you want sent to Capt
Humphries at Calhoun, if I am right
Telegraph me upon receipt of this as
I will be ready to forward them -

Truly Yours,
J. B. Garrison

B. P. Gandy
M. J. Don.
Geo. H. Morgan
Tr

308

~~50,000~~ -

Headquarters Gov Works.

Pay. J. P. Gandy M.B.K.
order Gift of Three hundred Dollars.
Ordnance funds.

To, T. F. Moten & Co.
Essex, N. Y.
August 14, 1880

Respectfully
Geo W Rams
Invol com d

J. P. Sim. Arty
Capt. & M. R.
Geo. W. Morgan Jr.

Aug 21

\$50000-

Headquarters Fort
July 15/63.

Pay Lt. J. G. Givens Capt. Prov. M.
Or order Fifty Thousand Dollars
Ordinance funds.

Wm. J. Metcalf
J. Department
Accepted

Respectfully
H. W. Davis
To Col. C. S.

remain regarding this point, in order to be certain of supplying
an effective result.

With my best wishes for your health & success,
I remain, Comrade Comrade,

Yours sincerely & devotedly

J. P. Gandy

Dr. W. H. Chastrowski

C. H. Ord. Officer
City of New York

P.S.

Dear Comrade,

August 10, 1903

Your letter has just been received by me
by Cal Gonzales, it having been addressed to him instead
of yourself by mistake. And I have no doubt
that the one intended for him was directed
to you by error in enclosing them to in the
envelope. - Should that have happened
I beg to remit this, with the above explanation.

Truly yours

J. P. Gandy

RECORD DIVISION
JUL 15 1903

Wm. L. D. D. D.
August 13th 1861

(C) as ordered

I have just received from the
the gun, the 24 inch shell, & the 24 inch
in the gun. I have been to show that when the gun
is constructed for the purpose of the shell, that it is
there for them in the base, and in fact anticipated the need
I intended, the fabrication of the supply order. I would
have the result of (B) 24 shell, that I had sent in Sept.
to me at Wagon, the 24 inch shell, but never heard of
in fact from them. I proceeded in accordance with the
and from the same factory. I have been unable to find
the 24 inch shell, the 24 inch order, the 24 inch, and
Capt. Moore, here, indicates me, and I have no doubt
to day, that it was too heavy by two (2) pounds, at least.

I have always been of your opinion concerning the charges, for
the 24 inch gun; as often it is very difficult to see, very important.
It is also ~~also~~ of the greatest importance that the gun
should conform in strength to the need of the gun, &
the gun, in order to stand the relative power required of
the charges.

The 24 inch gun, the 24 inch, has now been changed, and I hope
that it will prove satisfactory, as it has in all other cases,
to which I applied the same remedy, but as I am not
informed of the result of the gun, of the gun, the more probably
it too long, & I am doing it long, same as then you have
on hand. I would however much prefer having your
opinion.

to Demosthenes Alas. for Genl Lee's Comm. -
I was in hopes to send it to you, in fact
it was ready marked to your address, when
the change of direction was acc'd.
It is churning to learn that it is your opinion
that our troops are in such a high state
of efficiency, for no one is able to know but
fact - better than yourself in the Army -
I'm my part - I will make every effort - day
& night - to supply you with the rifle shells
that you need.

I will also send you some of my fuzes & plugs;
(mod)
Please telegraph me how many you want -
to be fixed for Brass Plugs and I will
promptly forward them as soon as ready.

With my best wishes

Ever sincerely

Wm. G. Garrison

J. P. Quincy

Col. H. Adams

Chief of Prot. Office

Army Gen

W. Adams

Dec 18 1864

Wm. G. Garrison

In reference to
Fuzes & Projectiles

RECORDS DIVISION
ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

Adj. Genl. Fort M3
Augusta Ga
July 13th 1864

Dear Colonel,

I am just in receipt of your
return of the 11th inst. and am much pleased
to learn that the Harroard suited - Permit me
to request you to accept it as a *faible* *demoiselle*
d'Amitie de ma part -

I have also had the pleasure of reading your report
concerning my fuzes and *butonnet* *Right Shell*
I made such changes and experiments by actual
trials that I feel highly gratified that the
my highest sources approve the results that
I had the good fortune of obtaining.
Col. Rains has lately carried out the Gun Cotton
fuzes igniter for Spherical Shells, of which I
made trials two years ago and very successful
but some how they were not thought to be
wanted at that time; however Col. Rains
has made some prepared, and he directed me
to send them to you by the next shipping - for
your trial -

I am endeavoring to supply you with as much
projectiles for your Rifle Batteries as possible
I have forwarded 200 Rounds to Major Wadsworth
and in a few days shall send 200 more -
The Napoleon Battery now ready and in the
most complete style, has been ordered to

Augusta Miss Galt

My dear friend

Young informant about
the ~~history~~ ^{history} of the
the etc.

ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT

Wm. D. Dwyer
Major
July 21 1861

Colonel

is to name the 10th Mass. Cavalry, it has
been ordered on the 10th inst. to move
who upon arrival at Great Britain
found the 10th Mass. Cavalry had been
placed upon the 10th inst. and the 10th
Mass. Cavalry had been placed at the

Upon the receipt of your letter, I immediately
at Great Britain, where I hope they have
safely & duly reached. I am directed by Col. Haining to send you the
the undersigned, one that you have
3 1/2 & 2 1/2 Rifle shells as may be ready for use
by Tuesday next - for Capt. Dwyer's Battery
I have the honor

Very respectfully,
Wm. D. Dwyer
Major

Cue ... 1944

61 x 1 1/2 ...

at
National ...

ORD DIVISION

RE ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT

Albany, N. Y. 1861
Albany, N. Y.
May 11 '61

Colonel,

I have the honor to introduce to you my friend
Mr. C. S. De Cade, who is in charge of the Ordnance
and the bill of which will be paid here.
I have been instructed by Major. Wallcut (Capt. C. S. De Cade) to
to prepare some of my Rifle Shell Fuzes to adopt them
to the trap fuz. fuzes, for such shells as are now
in the service. The arrangement of them he has approved
and considering it perfectly safe in the loading. I have
myself tested the strength of the safety, general of the
fuzes, and found it sufficiently strong.
I have forwarded a small number of them. You will
be happy to learn that they have proved to be a decided
advantage to you, as I am instructed to supply
your army with them. You will observe that
the fuzes require to be firmly pressed into the fuz. plug.
the cylindrical head having just enough bearing diameter
for the necessary bearing.
Now Colonel, permit me again to tender you an invitation
to visit us, I assure you that I should be happy
to welcome you home.

Hoping that you will give this pleasure some
I remain with my best wishes,

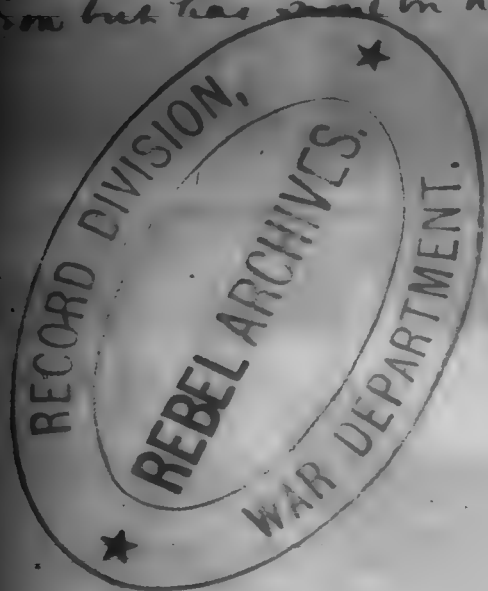
I Col. H. C. Madsen
Chief of Artillery
Army

Yours truly
J. S. Hardy
Capt. Artillery

Maj. J. P. Girardey
Hd. Qrs. Fort. Works

Augusta March 31st

Encloses Receipts & Invoices
for Block Gun Turnstiles.
Is instructed to send Sheet
iron but has none on hand.



Rec'd April 2^d 1864

P.O. June 2^d

Head Quarters Fort Smith
Augusta Ga March 31st 18

Colonel W. H. Burton
Macm. Amos
Macm. En

Colonel

Enclosed please find
duplicate copies and Receipts for Stock for this day
turned over to Major J. T. Wimmermore Quartermaster for
transportation. Yours address:

I was instructed by you
Richardson to send you some sheet from clothed bar
more on hand. Upon receipt of the Ten-pence leg.
cloth, and return the Receipts come and oblige
me very respectfully.

Wm. H. Burton
Major



Read Quaker Book of Discipline
Anglican for domestic
Dec 10 1843

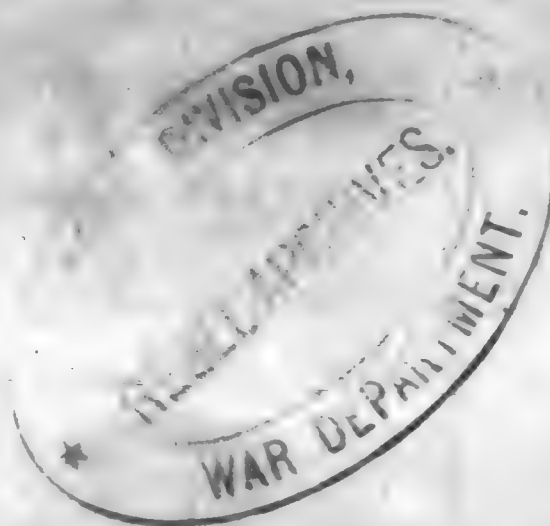
Rev. Mr. B.
Attended School

Commenced in the morning at 9 o'clock
and continued until 12 o'clock
The morning session
was devoted to the
study of the Book of Discipline
and the Book of Common Prayer
The afternoon session
was devoted to the study of the
Book of Common Prayer
and the Book of Discipline
The evening session
was devoted to the study of the
Book of Common Prayer
and the Book of Discipline

The morning session
was devoted to the study of the
Book of Discipline
and the Book of Common Prayer
The afternoon session
was devoted to the study of the
Book of Common Prayer
and the Book of Discipline
The evening session
was devoted to the study of the
Book of Common Prayer
and the Book of Discipline

Corammin Works
Augusta April 24 1864

Sends one Bale of Sheetings
for Employees -



Sept 10 1864
Harrison T. [unclear] by

Rev. Wm. [unclear] Sec.
Gen. [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] Sec. Gen.
Tillam.



Recd Feb 21 64

Mr. Quaker

Oct. 10

Col. H. H. H.

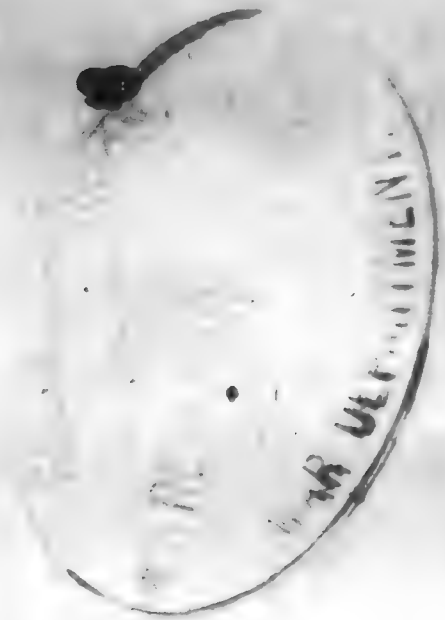
Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 1st Regt. of Col. H. H. H. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

Very respectfully,
John H. H.

Sent this on the 10th inst.

Government No. 10
Augusta April 19th 1864

Some of the stones called
for can be furnished-



Recd April 21st 64

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. April 19th 1864

Colonel M. H. Wright
Commanding C. S. Arsenal
Atlanta Ga. (Colonel)

I am instructed
by Col. Rains to say, in reply to your favor of
15th inst., that there are none of the articles you
mention on hand at this Arsenal. all we can
do, is to supply Batteries fabricated at this port.

Very Respectfully
Yours Chas. Smith

J. F. Gardner
Major

26 June
J. P. Givard

Pay Phinney & Clayton
or order

J. P. Givard
Master

Phinney & Clayton

Sam^l H. Stafford
Feb

1000.00
2618.26
1618.26
1000.00
1000.00

\$100,000-

Head Quarters for Works.
June 26/63

Pay J. P. Guiney M. S.
or order. One Hundred Thousand Dollars.
Ordinance funds.

W.
Wm. J. Metcalf
J. Rippon
Cheyenne W.

Respectfully
Geo. W. Rand
St. Col. Canby

J. P. Guiraud

J. P. Guiraud
Capt. & Master
Geo H Morgan
Jr

for e

Head Mrs Geo Weeks
Augusta Geo
July 30 1863

Pay to the Order of J. P. Linarday
Fifty Thousand Dollars, Ordinance
Trust Funds

\$50,000^{00/100}

Respectfully
Geo W Davis
Hewell ems

Mrs Thos J. Metcalf
C.S. Reporter
Augusta Geo

J. P. Girard
Amos

Dr \$3,000 =.

Head Quarters Fort Worth
August 29th 1863

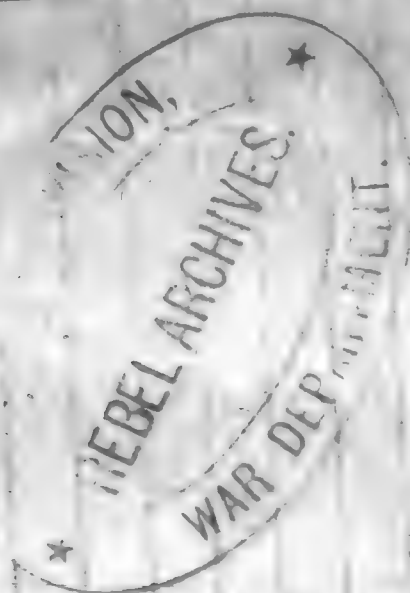
Mr T. C. Metcalf
C. S. Army

Pay L. P. Garrison
Amount ordered Fifty Thousand
Dollars & change

Respectfully
Geo. W. Davis
Lt Col Comd

February 11. 1864
to Augusta
Capt J. J. Quady

Anderson Receipt for
Ordnance & Transportation,



Headquarters Fort
May 11 1864

Major I have the pleasure
of enclosing receipts for the D. &
Expenses which has at last come to
hand, our messenger having been
in the depot at Wilmington and a
pile of other goods, in a cargo.
He mentions had all money of the which
has been accounted for this not
coming forward.

Respectfully

Wm. H. Brown

Supl of Amm
Richmond Va

For asst. Genl

P. P. Graham
Att. Genl

No. 8

OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR-
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

Fourth QUARTER 1863

00

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
 EY. M. S. K., Government Works, ...

Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major I. T. WINNEMORE,
 Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to

No.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS

-Weight.

	TOTAL CONTENTS.	Weight.
Yard 10 ft long Chest Cape Seal Huntington 10	Vinyl Carboard 2 1/2 x 4 1/2 in	Box 16777

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.

186

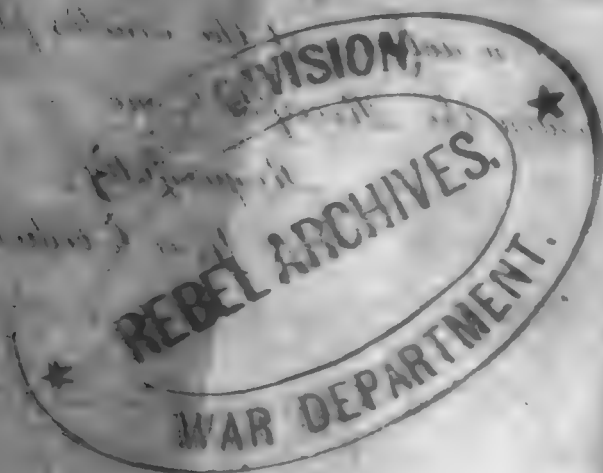
I. H. Hardy
Capt. & Master

of Earth Works -
Augusta Ga

May I P. H. H. H. H. H.

April 10, 1864

English Receipts
Services from
him -



Recd May 25

Official Business.

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Ga., *April 27th 1864*

Major

Enclosed please find
duplicate Invoices and Receipts for Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, ~~has~~ they, turned over to
10th Army
Quartermaster, for transportation to your address.

On delivery of the articles please date, sign and
return the Receipts to me.

Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

A. F. Williams

Capt. A. F. Williams, 10th Army, Quartermaster
Major

Sept 11 1844
M. B. 11

~~8~~ 7230 60

Paul M. ...
an ...
schitt ...
Mr. F. Metcalfe
of ...
Augusta ...

Geo W. Paine

Leo W. Fanning
Art Council

Handwritten signature
Wm. L. G. Smith

Head Quarters, N. H.
August 10, 1864

\$200,000.

Pay Major General
Two Hundred Thousand Dollars
to the order of
Wm. F. Mitchell
Cashier

Geo. W. Davis
W. L. Combs

Wm. C. C. C. C.
Major Smith

Ho Geo Ent Works
Augusta Geo -
June 17. 1864

Wm J B Grandey

Enclosing Receipts -

Paid June 20.
1864

Head m. Smith,
Augustine June 17 50

Captain

In closed find receipt
for your shipment of the 14 tons. I
have only received one invoice please furnish
me with the duplicates

Respectfully
Yours truly

Captain W. A. M. Mearns
M. R. Ord

Head m. Smith

L. J. Lindsay
May 20

Head Quarters for North
February 2/64

Captain

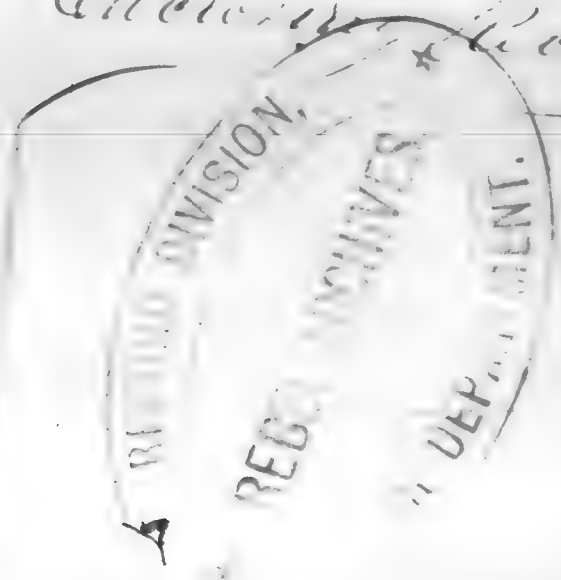
On examination of our
Receipts, for ^{the} purpose of the 7th Nov. 1863
find, that by a clerical error, they were
made in North. Having been paid, instead of
5000 as shipped. It herewith return our
receipts, and correct the error, and Receipts
for 5000, which please sign and return
to us.

Capt. W. H. M. M. M.
7th Nov. 1863
Macaulay

Respectfully
Yours
Capt. M. M. M.
(name)

1st Bk. - General
Jany 1841, 1842
(Capt. J. W. Barry)

General Receipts



Wm. H. Harkness
August 20/64

My dear Sir,
I have received your letter of 15th inst.
has been received, and on 16th inst. noted,
I enclose herewith a receipt for the same.
I also enclose your first invoice and also
the new set, which are not signed by you.
Please return them and return to me.

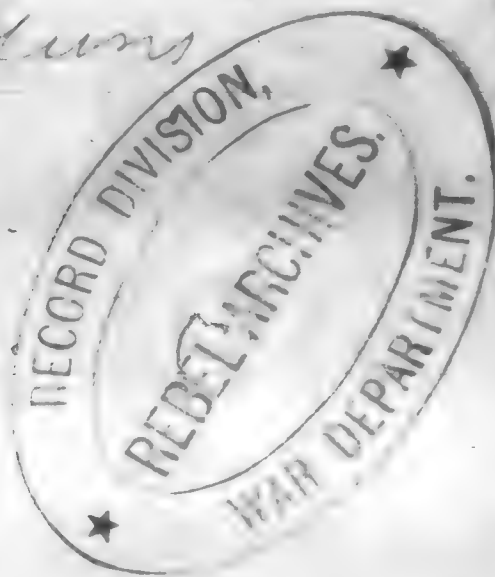
Respectfully,
Wm. Harkness
Esq. Secretary
Capt. H. Harkness
(P)

Yours very truly
Wm. Harkness
Esq.

Grand

Memorial Building

Room



Head-Quarters Government Works
Augusta Ga October 19th 1863

Col. J. A. Chalmers
Ordnance Chief
Missionary Ridge

Colonel,

I am directed by Col. Davis to acknowledge receipt of your favor of the 11th inst and to suggest that you apply to the Chief of Ordnance for 12 pdr Blakely guns we now have on hand here, they would advantageously replace the bronze pieces you speak of.

I am, Colonel, very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

J. P. Girard
Captain and M. S. Co.

J. C. Germain

For relation of receiving
6 for 2 12 for 11



Recd Nov 18 1863

Copy:

Confederate States of America
War Department

Ordinance office

Richmond Nov 13th 1863

Colonel

I extract from a letter from Lt Colonel H. Claiborne dated Nov 10th as follows: "I respectfully request that 22 - 6 pr dr guns and 28 12 pr Howitzers with this army be replaced by 12 pr Light guns (Atapalpa) in compliance with the request of Col: Claiborne with please to call for these guns and recast them as rapidly as practicable.

Very respectfully

(Signed) J. G. Grogan. Colonel

Chf of Ordnance

To

Colonel S. H. Rains

Comd'g &c.

Augusta Ga

M

Head Quarters Government troops
Augusta Ga Nov 16th 1863.

Col. H. Claiborne.

Chief of Ordnance, Army of Tenn.

Colonel,

In compliance with the above order from Col. Grogan, I am directed by Col. Rains to request you to send as the above mentioned 6 pr dr guns & 28 pr Howitzers which will be recast & forwarded back to you with the least possible delay.

I also respectfully beg leave to state that in future, as the Artillery ammunition forwarded from this place will be "Spent".

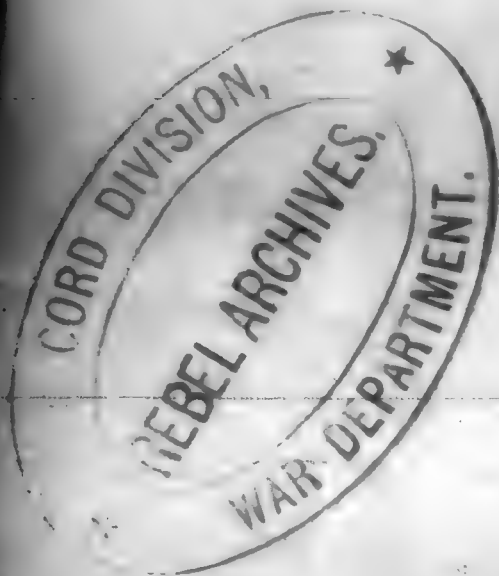
With great respect
Yrs obt servt. J. P. Kennedy

Capt & M. S. Ho
in charge of armory

Guarantee

House of Representatives.

1 Box of Naval Guns
& 20 for Burroughs Steel



Adj. Gen. Fort Moultrie
Augusta Ga.
Oct. 30th 1863

Colonel,

I have the honor to inform
you that I forwarded per this day's train a
complete Battery of 4 Napoleon Guns, Carriages
Battery Wagon & travelling Surge &c.

Also 125- 200^{lb} Smooth Bore shells with fuzes &
fuzes for same. "How to you like these shells & fuzes?"

The Harness for the Battery was not complete
but hope to be able to forward it early next week.

I remain,

Very Respectfully
Yours truly

L. J. Givens

Capt. &c.

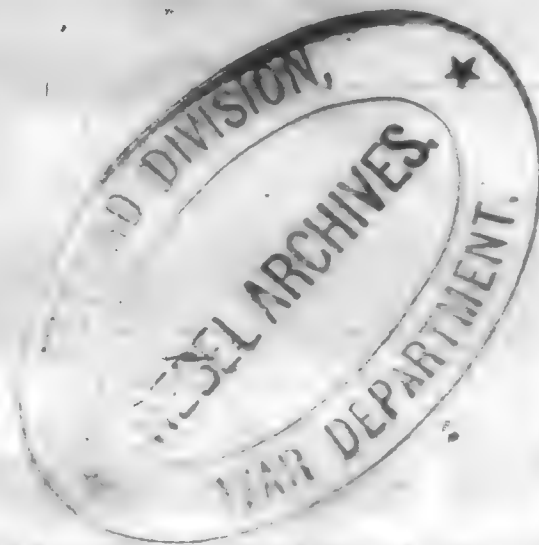
Lt. Col. H. Pladonicki
Ord. Chf. Army En.
Ch. M. Amerson

Augusta Arsenal,

March 7, 1863

Capt L. P. Girardeau

Enclosing Invoice
of blanks



Wm. Geo. Eastman
Augusta Ga

March 17th 1863

Capt. Wm. Eastman

Enclosed please find duplicate
of the Major's order for ordnance & stores
transformation to your address.
The other articles of your requisition
I think that you can get them at the Charleston
Arsenal by forwarding your requisition to that place.
I remain
Very Respectfully
Yours
Wm. Geo. Eastman

To
Capt. Wm. Eastman
M. & M.
Salton Ga.

October 14, 1863
August 14
P. H. Jones

Enclosure Receipts



See quarter list of 1865
Troy, N.Y. 1865
Oct 10th 1865

My dear Sir,
I have the honor
to acknowledge the
receipt of your
letter of the 10th

and in reply to inform

you that the same has been
forwarded to the proper
authorities for their
consideration.

I am, Sir, very
truly yours,

Wm. H. Smith

Secretary of the
Board of Education

Nov 24 1863

Albany Ga

Capt. George

enclosed duplicate of
and receipt for sample
Candy and of Mass
Bouquet.



And I will be glad
to see you on the 29th 1883.

Dear

Enclosed I have the
letter to General Harrison and also
for sample. Also the book and Curry Book
this day forwarded per Express

Yours faithfully
Wm. H. H. H.

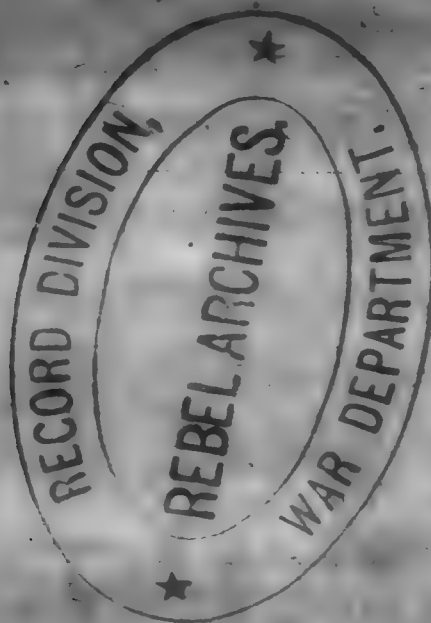
Very truly
yours

Wm. H. H. H.
100 N. 1st St.
St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.
100 N. 1st St.
St. Louis, Mo.

Aug 21. 1863
Augusto
Capt J P. Gandy

Sends sample of
trace chain and
asks for opinion



Hon. Genl. Fort-Monk
Augusta Ga

August 26/63

Major,

Col. Rains directs me to submit the
accompanied trace chain for Artillery
Sketching - It was submitted of Col. R. by a
person who has had service in the field -
He request, that you will inform him
what would be best to do in the premises
as it appears to possess some advantages
over them that are now in use -

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully
Yours truly

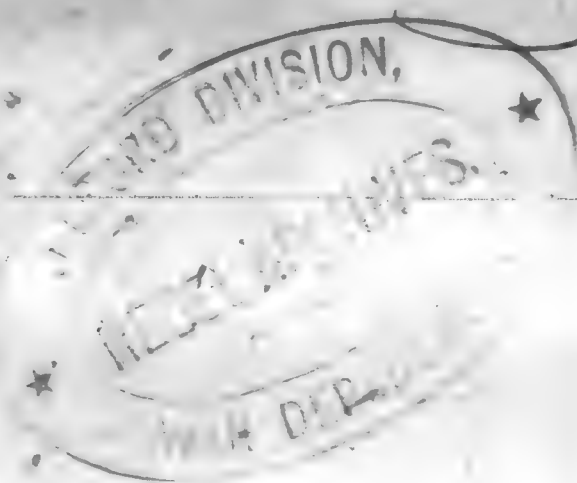
J. P. Scurry
Capt & Asst

To Maj. W. S. Dwyer
in Charge 3rd Armory
Richmond Va

March 11 1863

Adjutant General
Capt. J. P. Quincy

Advised of an error in
Invoice of the 10th
now on its way to
Richmond, in charge of
Special Messengers.



Augusta Arsenal, }
Official Business. }

Head Quarters, S. A. M.
March 11th 1860.

Major

By an error in our shipping
check, one doz. $\frac{1}{2}$ round files was omitted
in the Invoice of stores forwarded to you
yesterday by in care of Special Messenger.
John Hector. In Box #4. You will find
2 doz. $\frac{1}{2}$ round files, instead of 1 doz. as intended.
Please make correction in Invoice and
Receipts and oblige.

Very Respectfully
Yours at S. A. M.

A. P. S. M. S.

Attn: H. C. S.

Major W. L. Downer.
Adjutant General

July 24 1863

Augusta Ga

L. P. Girard

Ask the price of
rail road iron per
lb

Ans -

Rail road iron is
sold in the market
at 80¢ per lb
all the iron
is sold at 80¢
per lb. The
iron is sold at
80¢ per lb.
for the iron.

NOTION,

NOTION,

NOTION,

Ed. P. Girard,
Augusta Ga.
July 14 1863

Major:

Please have the kindness to inform
me of the price of Rail Road Iron per lb.
I need it to make out an account
for parties to which we furnished some.
I am Major,

Very Respectfully,
Yours &c. &c.
Ed. P. Girard
Capt & Amstr.

In
Maj. W. A. Dornier
C. & Amory
Richmond Va.

P.S. Shall we forward bill for leather
certified for payments to you, or shall we
pay for it here?
Ed. P. Girard
Capt & Amstr.

July 26, 1963

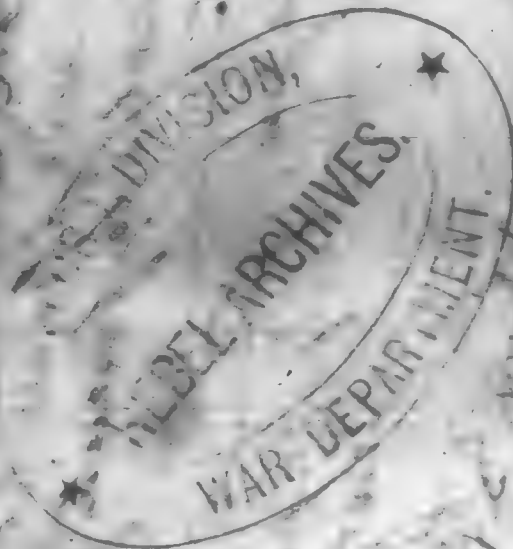
Capt J. P. Quansy

Stell & Kp

Head 2nd Gue worth

Gue

State that he can
get every comb made
that at \$1.00 per doz



and will contact
supply of a good
reason then
an extra a comb as
approx 3000

Augusta Arsenal,
Official Business.

Wm. H. Dr. 1910. 10. 10.
Feb. 1. 1863

Major.

Kind to inform you that we can get any number of
horses made for you, for \$100. (or \$150) per horse. Should
you desire to administer to make a number
for a supply. You will please let me know.
The doctor will be able to furnish you 40 to
50 more for \$100.

I am, Major, Very Respectfully

Yours &c.

E. P. Emery

Dr.

Major Wm. Dr.

C. S. Emery

Quincy, Mass.

am. 10. 10. 10.

Received of Mr. Thomas
Hallan \$2,000.00
J. P. S. S. S.
Am. S. S.

\$22000.00

Turn over to J. P. Girard, A.M. & Co.
Twenty Two Thousand Dollars of Govt. Ordnance funds.
Mr. Thos. S. Metcalf

C. S. Depoutor
Augusta Ga

Head Quarters 1st Work
Augusta Ga Nov. 25. 1862

Gen W. Harris
M. Col. Army

J. S. Smith

J. H. Burdett
Amherst

Edw. J. Morris
Augusta Geo
Dec. 15th 1862

Pay to J. P. Seward A.M. & H. or order -
One Hundred Thousand ... Dollars of C. & P. Bonds
funds.

\$100,000.00.

Mr. Thos. J. Metcalf
C. & P. Depositor.

Geo. W. Cairns
St. Col. Clerk.

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Oct., 1864

1864. from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. S. H. Ordinance.
 Hacen Cisenat, Georgia, the following Ordinance and Ordinance List.

Sixteen	16. 100 lbs Garden Seeds	} 2 Packages
Ten	10. 100 lbs do	
One	1. 100 lbs King Box	

Signed Duplicates.

[Signature]
 M. S. H.

C. S. NITRE & MINING SERVICE.

No. 2

RECEIPT FOR

Bar Iron

To Capt J. H. Smith

From Augusta Arsenal

Aug 10 1863

RECEIVED, this 15th day of August

1863, of

CAPT. F. H. SMITH, *Vitre and Mining Corps*, at

the following

Augusta Arsenal
Articles, viz:

MARKS, ETC.

DESIGNATION.

VALUE.

DOLLS. CTS.

23 Pair 3 X 1/4 inch Garden 50 31^{cts}

L. J. Sweeney
Capt & Master

C. S. NITRE & MINING SERVICE.

No. 44

RECEIPT FOR

Bar Iron

To Capt J. H. Smith

From H. L. Rains

Aug 28 1863

Invoice of 'Shut

3^d Quarter 18th

18th Sept

Walter G. J.

✓

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

turned over by *John M. Grady* *Sept 11* *1862* *At. I. H. Ord. Augusta Arsenal, Ga. to*

May J. D. Wimmerman 2m for transportation to *Chattanooga Tenn*

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

<i>1</i>	<i>Col. Adams</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>12 pds. 1 lb. 2 oz. 1/2</i>
	<i>Col. Adams</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>100 pds.</i>
	<i>Chattanooga</i>		

Paid 131
16

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me this *11* day of *Sept.* *1862* to *May J. D. Wimmerman 2m* for transportation to *Col. Adams*
Chattanooga Tenn
A. P. Grady
Wimmerman

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

by ~~John H. Hensley~~, M. I. R. Ord. Augusta Arsenal, Ga. to
for transportation to
NO. NAME

NO.

MARKN

TOTAL CONTENTS

22 (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100)

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
turned over by me this _____ day of _____ 1867 to _____
for transportation to _____

J. B. Linn
Cincinnati

C. S. MINE & MINING SERVICE.

No. 57

RECEIPT FOR

Bar Iron

To Capt J. H. Smith

From Alal Ranch

Sept 5 - 8

RECEIVED, this 11th day of September 1862, of


CAPT. F. H. SMITH, ~~Vitro~~ ^{and} Mining Corps, at

Augusta Ga. ~~Clusea~~ the following

Articles, viz:

MARKS, ETC.	DESIGNATION.	VALUE.	
		DOLLS.	CTS.
50 Pans	3/4 inch Square Iron	1409	cts
10 Bbls	18 " Round "	905	"

J. F. Sundry
Capt. I. M. Howard


Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Feb

Oct., 1864

00

Received, at Augusta, Ga. this 29th day of July
1864, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. T. W. Ordnance,
Muson Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Five thousand

Eight hundred &

Seventy five

Fourteen

3

3

3

1899 No. Lead Dron.

14 Packing Boxes.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm. G. Gentry
Major Genl.

57
Receipt for Issues to the Army,

First

Oct., 186 *6*

CC

Received, at Augusta this 4th day of March
1864, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. S. M. Ordnance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Four 4 Tenon Saws
Two 2 do. Hand Saws
Eight 8 Saw Sets
Four 4 Hair Stocks
Four 4 Irons
Twenty four 156 Pinlets and 156 Quinlets
Twenty four 24 Iron Squares
One 1 Packing Box

(Signed Duplicate)

J. P. Hardy
Major Genl.

Girarday J P

~~State~~

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

First

Oct., 1864

Al

Received, at Augusta, Ga. this 11th day of March
1864, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. J. M. Ordnance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Four Hundred
Twenty Five 3 495 lbs. Balls
One Hundred 200 lbs. Balls
Two 2 Packing boxes

Signed Duplicate.

L. J. Gandy
M. J. M.

No. 57

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Third

Oct, 1863

Cap. J. P. Girardeau

Received, at Augusta Ga. this 28th day of August
1863, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. P. M. Ordnance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

The General &

Wagon 3 135 Powder & Barrels

Signed Duplicates.

J. H. Grandy
Capt & Master

No 9

Abt 2nd 1st Oct 1864

Receipt for Stores

Mrs J P Gardner

Inf R Co and Dep

Augusta Ga

Feb 11th 1864

Received Augusta Ga Febry 11th 1864 of
 Major J. H. Williamson for the U. S. Army
 the following articles of public property.

1	One	Knapsack	Effects of deceased soldier
1	One	Harmon Sack	Worn over by Surg ⁿ J. S. M.
1	One	Can tent	Added to 3 rd Ga Hospital
			Signed T. G. G. G.

T. G. G. G.
 Surgeon General

Quincy J P

Voucher No. *27*

ABSTRACT. *E*

1st Quarter, 1863.

CSA

Received at Augusta Ga. this 8 day of April 1863,
from Capt. H. C. Meyer, U. S. A. Ordnance Officer, Mobile, the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

✓ 1034 Pounds Damaged Powder
✓ 40 Packing Negro

Recd,

Signed Duplicate.

L. P. G. Grand Drill
AMM

Capt A & Pope Ord Off
Dist Mid Fla

No. 4... *Ab A*

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

First.....Quarter 186.3

Rec July 23rd

Quincy Fla

58

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by *Ap. Spencer & Co.* M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,
 Augusta, Ga., to *Exp. Ordnance Co.*
 Transportation to *Civil War Office* *Q. A. A.* for

Quartermaster, C. S. A.
Quincy, Ill.

NO.	MARKS	TOTAL CONTENTS
1	<i>Cal. 100</i>	<i>50</i>
	<i>Cal. 100</i>	<i>50</i>
	<i>Cal. 100</i>	<i>50</i>

Cal. 100
Cal. 100
Cal. 100

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA., *July 1, 1863*

B. F. Spencer
Quartermaster

Capt A F Pipe Capt
Ordnance Store

No. 8. At A

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

First.....Quarter 1863

Rec'd March 10th 1863

Entered

Received by J P

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by *Capt. J. J. Ward* to *Exp. Co.*
 Augusta, Ga., to *Head Quarters*
 Transportation to *Head Quarters* *U.S.A.* for

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Leg. Ward *Exp. Co.* *U.S.A.*
Quincy *U.S.A.*
Quincy *U.S.A.*

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA., *July 17* 1863

J. J. Ward
U.S.A.

J. H. Quincy

W. J. Kolb,

27

NEW ORLEANS,

Apr 30 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

NEW ORLEANS

Pay to S. P. Guaid

in hand.

Twenty five hundred

Dollars

\$2500

Wm. H. R. R.
Wm. H. R.

No. 213

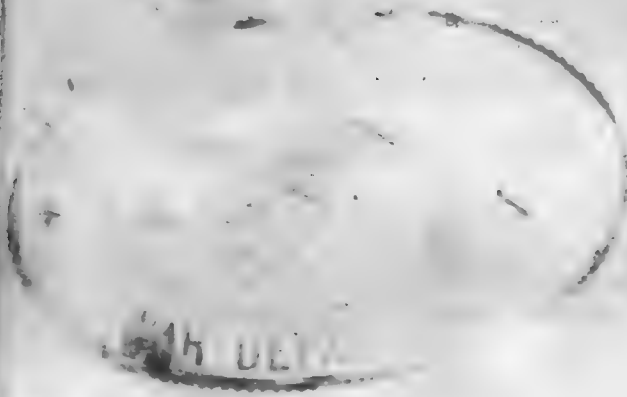
1st QUARTER, 1884

Capt J. P. Girard

45,

PAID March 23^d 1884

17



Confederate States of America,

1864.

Pay

To Captain J. P. Hardy

Dr.

REMARKS.

10 Expenses going to returning from Athens Ga for the purpose of examining the property of Cook & Bro to estimate its present value upon which to base an authorized advance to them

\$45

Approved for

Forty five

February 23

Dollars

no

Cents.

186

Geo W Rains
Col comm

Major J. P. Hardy

Received.

Augusta Ga

Feb 23

1864, of

Forty five

Dollars

no

cents, in full of the above account.

J. P. Hardy

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No

Abstract B.

3d

QR. 186

J. P. Guaranty

Dollars

25 00

100

Paid

September

20th

1864

DEPART

The Confederate States.

To *J. D. Ward*

1864

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*From J. D. Ward, General Hall occupied
August 1st to 30th at
S. J. Ward's Hospital at Augusta
Ga. from August 1st to 30th
30th of Sept. 1864
Two months rent of 1200 per mo. \$2500 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the Public service.

James Hall

Quartermaster

H. M. Garrison

J. D. Ward the 30th of September 1864
Army, the sum of Twenty five hundred
and cents, in full of the above account.
Quartermaster Confederate States

dollars

J. D. Ward

[DUPLICATE]

Voucher No 30

Contingencies

J. P. Girardey

\$150⁰⁰

June 30. 1864.

The Confederate States, To *L. P. Lindsey Dr.*

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

1864 To Rent of Office from
 1st of April 44 to 30th June
 5/64 @ 50¢ per month

150 00

That the Office was occupied as stated & has been paid as charged &
 I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were (or will be) accounted for
 on my returns for the month of June ending 30th June 1864, and that the purchases were made by the order
 of

[DUPLICATES.]

John C. Francis
 Captain Commissary of Subsistence.

RECEIVED at *Augusta Ga* on the *30* day of *June*
 1864, of *John C. Francis* Captain Commissary of Subsistence, C. S. A.
One hundred and fifty Dollars
 and Cent- in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATES.]

J. P. Lindsey

Voucher No 7

Contingencies

J. P. Girardey

\$150.00

March 31, 1864

The Confederate States,

FORM 19

To J P Girard Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1864

To Rent of Office from
1st January 1864 to 31st March
1864 @ 50¢ per month

150.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just and that the ~~same~~ were (or will be) accounted for
on my return for the month ending 31st March 1864, and that the purchase were made by order
of May J F Cummings C.S.

[DUPLICATES.]

RECEIVED at Augusta Ga on the 31 day of March 1864
of Jm C. Francis Capt. Commissary of Subsistence, C. S. A.
One hundred and fifty Dollars
Cents in full of the above account.

J P Girard

of Fort Works
Augusta Geo
Wm J. P. Girardeau
M. H. I.

June 16, 1864

The shells are light
weight but are called
out for by Col. Paine



Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. June 16 1864.

Captain

Your favor of the 13th inst
is at hand & constantly noted. The shells
are called by Cal Rains but I believe
they are a little less than that weight.

I am happy to learn that you are recovering
from the effects of the explosion by which you were
injured

Respectfully

Yours,

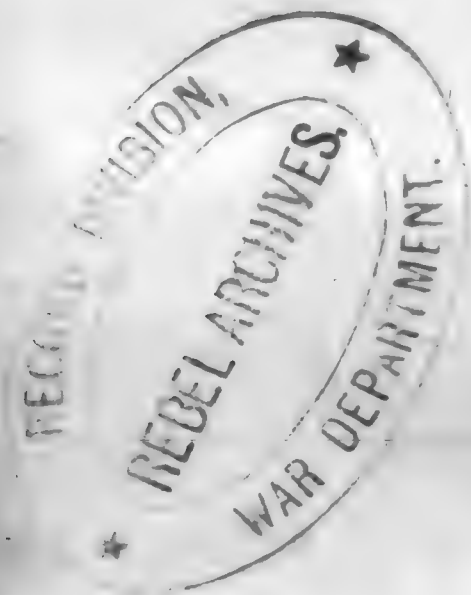
J. B. Hildreth

Major

Capt W. H. Hildreth
Major
Hildreth

of Government Works
August 1864
May 12, 1864

May 12, 1864



Acknowledges receipt of
for powder samples —
they were reshipped to
Col Mallet —

Recd May 1, 1864
1864

Head Quarters, Government Works,
August 12 1864

As the vessel is being sent out
to a distance in the direction
of your vessel it is probable
that they will be
received before reaching the vessel.
on the 28th of the month.

I remain
Yours

Macaulay

Respectfully
Yours

J. P. Quincy
Major

While Mr. Quincy - that the vessel never reached us - ask by
what conveyance it was shipped? state that it was upon the
Rivers Mallet that the vessel should be returned there

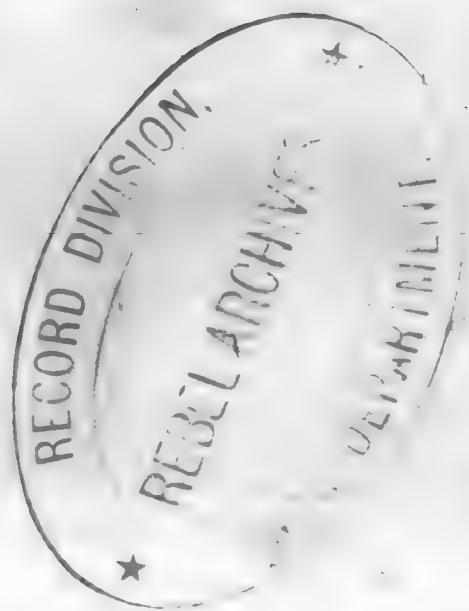


Received of
Messrs. J. & C. Smith & Co.
the sum of £100

I have to acknowledge the receipt of the above sum and to request you to forward your receipt of which I will send you receipt.

Care of J. & C. Smith & Co.
11th Street
N.Y.

Very respectfully
Yours for friend
J. G. Murray
Maire.



Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Ga. May 21st 1861

Colonel,

I am directed by Co. Hain,
to state that he can supply you 150,000 Rounds
of Enfield Amⁿ, and 150,000 Rounds Cal. 69.
also will be able to prepare Ball, 25.000 Rounds
of Cal. 54.

All the 12 pdr. Gun & Minie's Ammunition that we
on hand, have been forwarded to you this week, we
can only supply you with such as we can daily
fabricate at this fort. (about 800 Rounds per week) -
A Battery of Napoleon Guns will be forwarded
this evening, with 500 Rounds Amⁿ, in other respects
Complete -

We can also forward to you several Hundred
rounds of 6 pdr. Ammunition if you desire
it.

I have the honor to remain
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

J. P. Hensley

Col. H. Wright
Comd'g Arsenal
Atlanta Ga.

in a private



Head Quarters, Government Works.
Augusta, Ga. Aug. 26 1864

C. A. C. I am instructed by Col.
C. A. C. to return in reply to your telegram of
the 25th inst. that we will have one thousand
horses to spare for Col. Anderson's army a cavalry
Regt. ordered to Genl. Polk's army, in a few days
and will need nearly all the shoes on hand,
should there be any left, he will send them to you.

I have written to Messrs Cook & Bus. Athens to
ascertain if any shoes are to be had there and to
correspond with you on the subject.

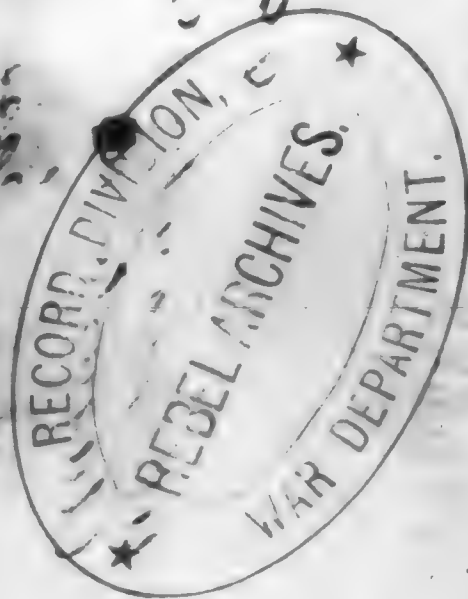
Respectfully,

Yours for the first

J. J. Garrison

Major

Col. A. A. Hughson
Atlanta Ga



67 E. 61

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages. In case of long run times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unimportant messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omissions of any other company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at

at May 16

By telegraph from

Augusta 10

1864 at

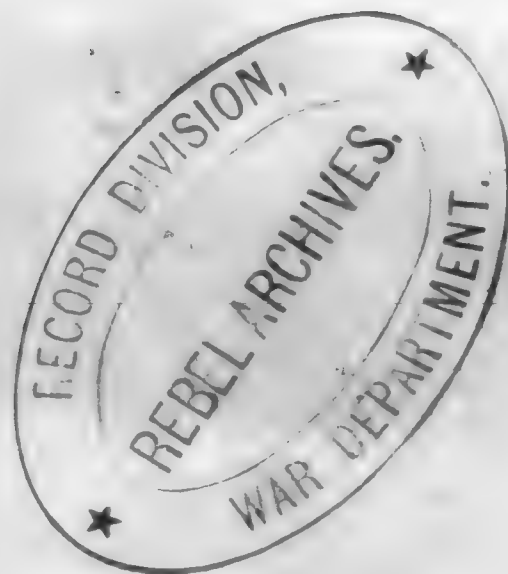
To

at look minutes
Col M. H. Worley

Will ship by passenger train tonight
one hundred thousand Carted 3rd Caliber
fifty eight & one thousand Melroe pounds
shells.

19.308

I. Phurunday
May 2nd



May 1916

Head Quarters, Government Works.

Augusta, Geo. May 12 1864

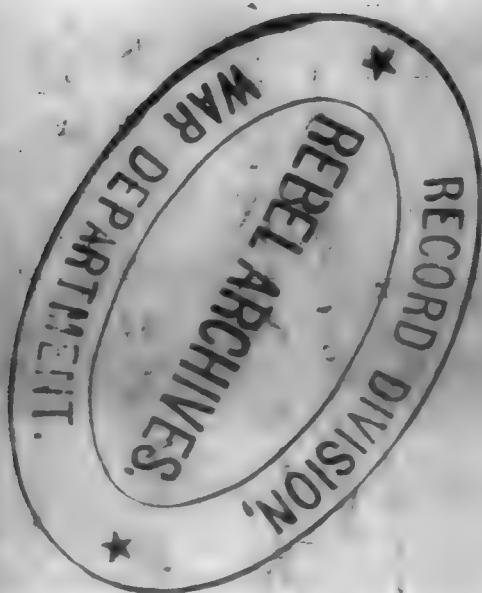
Calm.

I am directed by General
Davis to state in reply to your favor of the
9th inst, that he has never made any Rifle
Guide here, and has not the tracings of such sights
for 10 pdr Parrot & 3 in Rifles - he regrets that he
cannot accommodate you -

Respectfully
Yours &c

Col M. Wright
Attendant
W

Prof. L. L. L.
Major &c



from [illegible] 1864

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delay arising from the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omission of any other Company over which these Companies have no control. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't. Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't. Richmond, Va.

Atlanta Me 12 23 44
 Augusta 23 2 Col M. H. Wright

in cloth on hand
 at present shall retain some
 with ~~money~~ week & forward
 as soon as rec'd.

17286

J. P. Harney

Memorandum
disregard this
transmission in
relation to Special Messages.



Recd May 9 '64

Dead Quarters, Government Works.
Augusta, Geo. May 1864

Friend.

Will you please inform me what you are paying special men -

(Almond)
you are paying
Atlanta

Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. D. [unclear]

ready August 15 1864

J P Guerin

for 600

Am. for Haddell



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from stoppages in the work of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Genl Supt, Richmond, Va.

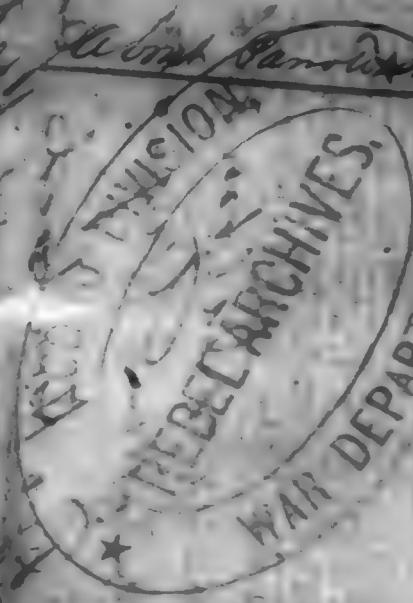
W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Albany Feb 15 1864
 Augusta Feb 15 1864
 Two Hundred rounds ammunition
 for Waldell's Battery has been
 forwarded. Shall send two
 hundred more this week. The
 Napoleon Battery is ordered to
 Memphis but will soon have more

Regista Cu
Feb. 1878

Capt. Girard

Albion, N.Y.



RECEIVED
JAN 20 1878
WAR DEPARTMENT

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at

Railroad Feb 18 1864

By telegraph from

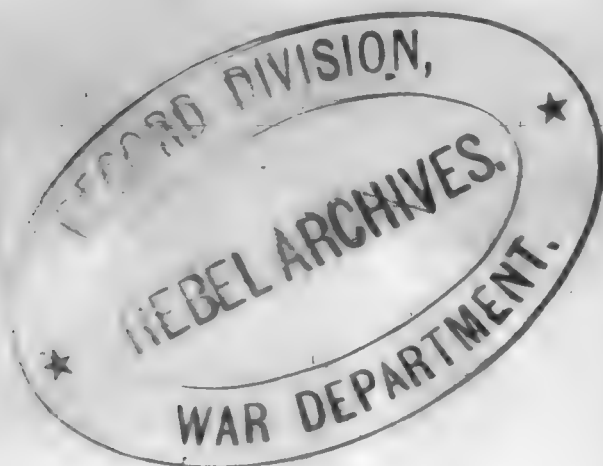
Augusta Feb 18 1864 Col. H. Olden

Two Hundred Parrott Shells & Artillery
Harness shipped on the Eighth
instant addressed to Major Wadell
Augusta Ga. and turned over to
Quarter Master at that point by a
messenger - 297684 - J. P. Winaday

My dear General
Sept 14, 1864

Wm. J. P. Givens

Enclosed I enclose
Receipts



Received Sep 16 1864

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Sept 14 1864

Dear Sir,

I enclose please
find a receipt for the
order there & so again as required

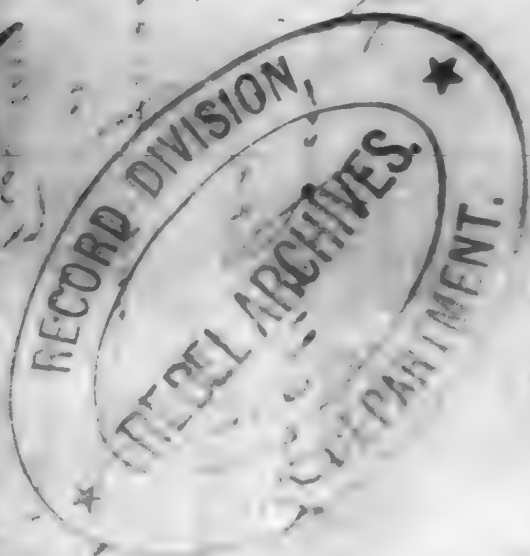
Respectfully
Yours for
C. Mason

Capt. W. A. Mason
M. J. K. Mason

Augusta Jan 30th 1864

Mrs. A. G. G. G. G. G.

Pay to
Calhoun



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

Public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. They will be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va. 29
W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Nashville Jan 30 1864*
Telegraph from *Augusta 31* to *Col Hadoussi*

*One Thousand four fifts been
forwarded to Capt Stumpshire Calhoun
Va on Tuesday last*
P. Girard
May 20
14-182

C. J. Winne

Am. in Gen. W.

Sept 24. 1884

Maj. G. H. Grant.

In regard to box
of the matter
If Shellue does
not come send this
piece of box to
VISION,



Augusta Arsenal Ga,
September 8. 1864

Major J. P. Guiney

In reference to lost items
Guns 600



Received Sept 12 1864

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Ga. Sept. 8. 1864

Captain

In your receipt of the
21st inst you have one box of
your more than provided and
one dried Iron Rifle box. The
agent; and as attested by address to the
shipments and is contained that the
Officers came as provided. The shipment
has been made. have become received with
some delay on the road - Please
send the matter and

(Respectfully
Yours, etc.)

Captain T. P. Lanchester.
W. J. H. Ord.
Augusta Ga

L. H. T. Lanchester
11-1-12

Augusta Georgia
September 6. 1864

Mayor J. T. Guinley

Wiping Tools when found
in forges



Received September 9. 1864

Head Quarters, Department of War,

August, 1864.

General

In your report of the
the recovery of the property of the
your property etc. etc. and the
that received. On receiving the
that the property was deposited in a box
and placed in the hands of the
the property, by receiving the
you will find the property
it is now in the hands of the
recovery of the property.

Respectfully,
Your obedient servant

Wm. M. McKim

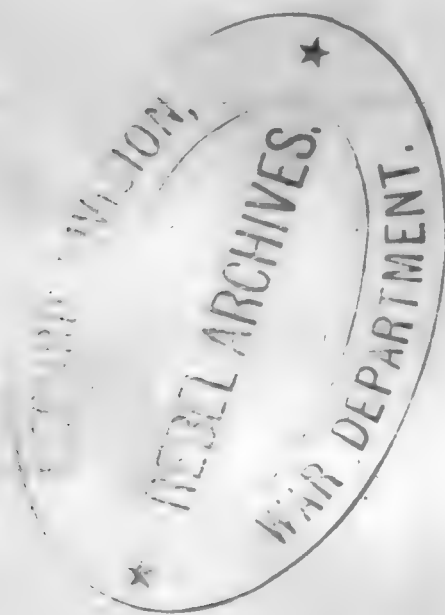
Wm. M. McKim

Augusta, Augusta Georgia.

September 21. 1864.

Major. J. P. Girardeau. N.Y.

Shipment of Sept 2nd of Unarm'd
Arms not sent in full



Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Ga. Sept-21-1864

[illegible]

Good morning
Wednesday

Dear Mother
 I have just
 received your
 letter of the
 10th inst. and
 am glad to
 hear from
 you. I am
 well and hope
 this finds you
 the same. I
 am writing you
 a few lines
 to let you know
 how I am getting
 on. I am
 still in the
 hospital, but
 am getting
 better. I
 am writing
 you this
 morning.
 Love,
 John

Irish Quarters, Government Works.

Augusta, Geo. DeL-21st 1864

Chadwick

[illegible]

Судья
М. Д. Давыдов

1. *Adiantum*
 2. *Asplenium*
 3. *Polypodium*
 4. *Marattia*
 5. *Isotriaena*
 6. *Phlegmaria*
 7. *Phlegmaria*
 8. *Phlegmaria*
 9. *Phlegmaria*
 10. *Phlegmaria*
 11. *Phlegmaria*
 12. *Phlegmaria*
 13. *Phlegmaria*
 14. *Phlegmaria*
 15. *Phlegmaria*
 16. *Phlegmaria*
 17. *Phlegmaria*
 18. *Phlegmaria*
 19. *Phlegmaria*
 20. *Phlegmaria*
 21. *Phlegmaria*
 22. *Phlegmaria*
 23. *Phlegmaria*
 24. *Phlegmaria*
 25. *Phlegmaria*
 26. *Phlegmaria*
 27. *Phlegmaria*
 28. *Phlegmaria*
 29. *Phlegmaria*
 30. *Phlegmaria*
 31. *Phlegmaria*
 32. *Phlegmaria*
 33. *Phlegmaria*
 34. *Phlegmaria*
 35. *Phlegmaria*
 36. *Phlegmaria*
 37. *Phlegmaria*
 38. *Phlegmaria*
 39. *Phlegmaria*
 40. *Phlegmaria*
 41. *Phlegmaria*
 42. *Phlegmaria*
 43. *Phlegmaria*
 44. *Phlegmaria*
 45. *Phlegmaria*
 46. *Phlegmaria*
 47. *Phlegmaria*
 48. *Phlegmaria*
 49. *Phlegmaria*
 50. *Phlegmaria*
 51. *Phlegmaria*
 52. *Phlegmaria*
 53. *Phlegmaria*
 54. *Phlegmaria*
 55. *Phlegmaria*
 56. *Phlegmaria*
 57. *Phlegmaria*
 58. *Phlegmaria*
 59. *Phlegmaria*
 60. *Phlegmaria*
 61. *Phlegmaria*
 62. *Phlegmaria*
 63. *Phlegmaria*
 64. *Phlegmaria*
 65. *Phlegmaria*
 66. *Phlegmaria*
 67. *Phlegmaria*
 68. *Phlegmaria*
 69. *Phlegmaria*
 70. *Phlegmaria*
 71. *Phlegmaria*
 72. *Phlegmaria*
 73. *Phlegmaria*
 74. *Phlegmaria*
 75. *Phlegmaria*
 76. *Phlegmaria*
 77. *Phlegmaria*
 78. *Phlegmaria*
 79. *Phlegmaria*
 80. *Phlegmaria*
 81. *Phlegmaria*
 82. *Phlegmaria*
 83. *Phlegmaria*
 84. *Phlegmaria*
 85. *Phlegmaria*
 86. *Phlegmaria*
 87. *Phlegmaria*
 88. *Phlegmaria*
 89. *Phlegmaria*
 90. *Phlegmaria*
 91. *Phlegmaria*
 92. *Phlegmaria*
 93. *Phlegmaria*
 94. *Phlegmaria*
 95. *Phlegmaria*
 96. *Phlegmaria*
 97. *Phlegmaria*
 98. *Phlegmaria*
 99. *Phlegmaria*
 100. *Phlegmaria*

September 26. 1864

Major J. L. Girard

Enclosing Corroded, inscribed
Receipt for Store



Received September 29. 1864

Head Quarters, Government Works.
Augusta, Geo. C. M. 26 1861

General

Enclosed please send me
by express Invoice, the
in detail, for the
24 with

I enclose
the Invoice
for the
24 with

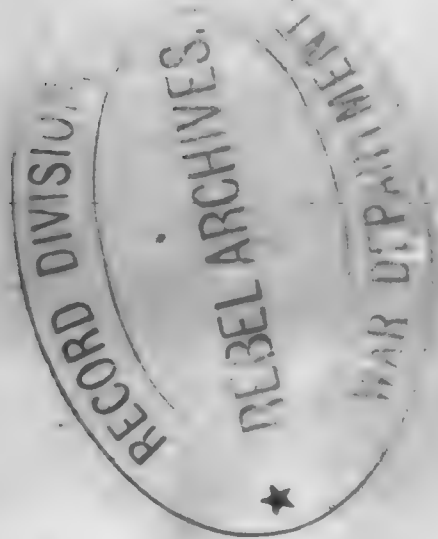
These are Invoice
for the
24 with
enclosed please

Enclosed
for the
24 with

Augusta, Georgia,
August 28. 1864

Major. J. P. Girardey

Wants certificate of lost items
Two patent Knives



Received August 31. 1864

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Aug. 28 1864

Captain Please send me
a 'certificate of lost store' for the two
net work leads received July 29th and
not rec^d by you

Respectfully
Yours for serv.

J. P. S. S. S.
11/1/86

Captain:
Rich^d Lambert
M. J. O. O.
M. J. O. O.

C. Arsenal
Augusta Geo
Oct. 10. 1864

W. J. Girardeau

Enclosing Certificates of
of Lost Items for
1 Carby Sulphur Acid
2wr. 9m Caps -



Recd Oct 13 -

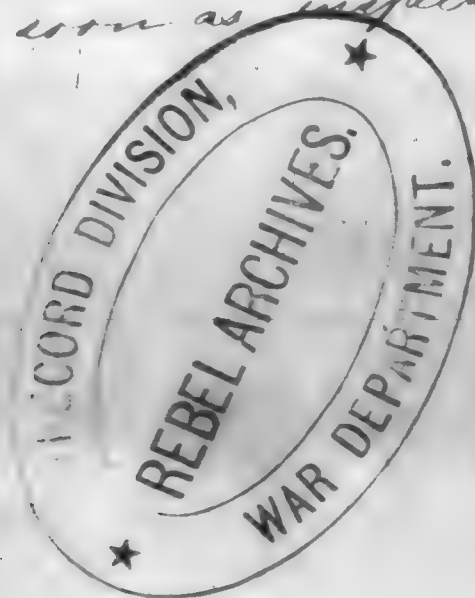
Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Oct 11 1861

Received from
Agent, or collector of
the ... work referred to was
shipped to Col. Boyles on 16th inst and received
specimens by Capt. Lambert. Col. Boyles
I think you will find it of some value in the
m. Yours Truly
J. M. ...

Capt. J. M. ...
Sincerely,
J. M. ...

Government Works
Augusta July 12, 1864.

Will send 100 Prints
as soon as inspected



Recd July 25, 1864

Head Quarters, Government Works.

Augusta, Geo. July 1st 1864

Colonel,

I am directed by Col Rains to
say in answer to your telegram regarding pistols,
that about one hundred are now being inspected
which will be forwarded to you as soon
as completed -

Col Bladen has also applied for a supply
which was promised to be sent to him; they will
be forwarded to you with other stores -

Very Respectfully

Yours obediently

J. D. Hardy

Major

Col W. S. Wright -

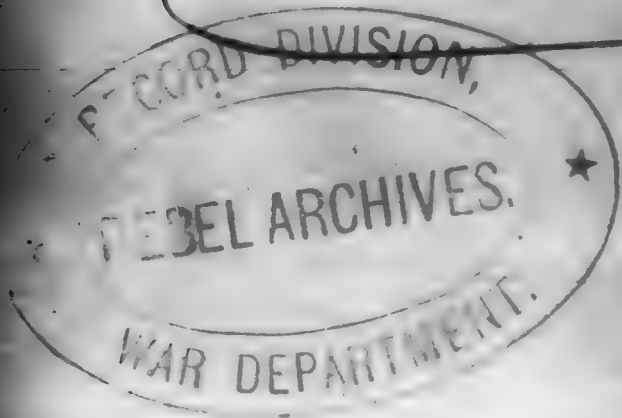
Camp C. S. Arsenal
Atlanta Ga.

Augusta Nov 1863

Capt J. B. Searcy

Concerning Shipment
of Napoleon Guns

Cal Bladom etc



Rec'd Nov 7th 1863

The last of the season
 has been a very dry one
 and the crops are much
 injured. The wheat is
 nearly all lost and the
 corn is very poor. The
 farmers are much distressed
 unless they can get some
 money to help them.
 1877-78 - D. W. H. C.

Washington & Albany Camp

June 10th 1862
CCH to Comdr. H. P.

Capt. J. P. H. a. Dry's
Statement of the capture
of a banner from a
Battery of the enemy
on Sunday the 6th inst.
forwarded herewith to
the Comd. General.



Taken from the other flag
which were taken by my command
at a subsequent engagement on the
right of a camp, and right of our
line, about 1 or 2 o'clock on Sunday
when my Battery was in action against
infantry and where we sustained
the heaviest loss in my company.
Particulars more fully stated
in my report to Brig. Gen. Jackson
Comd. our brigade.

J. P. H. a. Dry
Capt. Comd. J. P. H. a. Dry
S. H. a. Dry
Capt. Comd. J. P. H. a. Dry

South Hill April 1862

My dear Sir

I have the honor to report that
the battery under the
command of the 1st New York
Artillery became engaged for the first time
on the 1st of April at a battery of the enemy
which I received as a commanding position
of our own batteries the battery of the
enemy then moved to the right and was
driven back in the engagement the result was
that our batteries were the victors and
the enemy's battery was destroyed. The
battery of the enemy was located in front of
the fort and was the cause of the
engagement and it was where the battery was
driven back and returned with the rest of the
battery and the result was the
conclusion of the engagement.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
C. C. A.

Respectfully
Yours
Capt. Henry Washington C. Peckham
Lieut. Col.

15
Capt. H. H. H. H.
Chief of Bureau
C. S. A.
Washington, D. C.



1

Army of Proacola
Camp no. 1000000
Jan 23rd 1962

Captain.

I have a project in view for the
improvement of exploding Rifle Shells, which is
fully independent - will insure the explosion as desired.
It will be adaptable for all sizes of Rifle Shells and
more especially for you.

If you deem it sufficiently important, I would
be pleased to make a few for trial, for that purpose
I need the access of an Ordnance Laboratory and would
respectfully suggest - the Sand Hill Arsenal of Georgia
where everything needed for the construction is at hand
or can be easily procured -

With high consideration I am

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. H. H.

Sgt. H. H. H.

Capt. H. H. H.

Capt. H. H. H.

Chief of Ordnance

C. H. H.

Wm. H. H.

It is as desired.



J. P. Gerardey

Capt Washington Lytle
Artillery

1861

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or account, written in cursive.

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or account, written in cursive.

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or account, written in cursive.

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or account, written in cursive.

Handwritten signature or name, possibly "C. C. Moore".

War Department

Ordinance Bureau

Richmond May 31 1863

Under Act of Congress Approved March 3rd
authorizing the appointment of eight additional
cities & town receivers ^{infantry} from each pay and allowances
of Captains of ~~infantry~~ and from each pay and
allowances of 100 Lieut. of ~~infantry~~ ^{is made of}
respectfully recommended the appointment of
the following persons in the order in which
are named as their services are now more
needed in present state of war and
early action.

Chicago State. " Kansas

Mr. D. Laguarda from Washburn in Ord. since since 1861
a portion of the time before he was
field receiver but then at the
time he was changed from receiver to
and now has given him as a
then receiver in the sum of \$100

Name

Rank

Remarks

Joseph Buchanan

in

the greater part of the time as acting

and has been appointed as acting

and has been appointed as acting

John J. Buchanan

in

the greater part of the time as acting

and has been appointed as acting

and has been appointed as acting

and has been appointed as acting

John J. Buchanan

in

the greater part of the time as acting

and has been appointed as acting

and has been appointed as acting

and has been appointed as acting

John J. Buchanan

in

the greater part of the time as acting

and has been appointed as acting

and has been appointed as acting

and has been appointed as acting

same

have

Hennrich

but

for distinguished gallantry and brave
deeds. Has since been distinguished in
battles of Vandyke and many others.
Has had experience in a large com-
mission service in A. O. C. and is
well fitted for the position desired for
him. Part of his recommendations are
enclosed.

24. 3. March.

Is highly spoken of by all his friends
as of the highest order as a person of great
energy &c. and as a capable and business
man. Has been Acting Major, &c. in some time and
in charge of Field Artillery, good service
in the present war. Has been great success
in his recommendations cannot be found at the
present moment but are of a high character.

Frank P. Buckner

Volunteers at the beginning of the
war as a private in the 1st Regt. Artillery
of A. O. C. Has since been promoted to
as Adjutant of Genl. Wm. H. Sumner
of N. Y. and has since been promoted to
Major. Has been recently recommended to
Genl. Wm. H. Sumner, in the 1st Regt. Artillery
and by Genl. Wm. H. Sumner, etc. etc.
Has been Captain in the 1st Regt. Artillery.

The above is the full complement allowed to the line of regts
or more of the persons named are declared ineligible under the present
as follows. We are shall be appointed under the present except
officers without commands or officers in positions like that of
formed mentioned services in the field or have been given

No. 1

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION.

4th QUARTER, 1863

Wm. H. Hapner

Order
J. O.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Arsenal
Quartermaster, C. S. A., for

Capt. J. H. ...
to *...*

transportation to *...*

No.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Weight.

Ordinance Office, ...
...

36 VB ...
3rd 1863
...

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Augusta ...
...

Annual.
1863

J. H. ...
Capt. ...

Frueher No 27
Abstract

69

Invoice of POWDER, turned over
by Capt. J. P. Quincy at Government Powder Works, Augusta, Ga. to
Maj. J. J. Winmore for transportation to
Ordnance Office, Mobile Ala

NO

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS

100 Ordnance Offices 100 pkgs. of Powder
Mobile Ala 10,000 lbs.

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Powder
turned over by me this 5th day of May 1863 to Maj. J. J.
Winmore for transportation to Mobile Ala
J. P. Quincy
Master

No. 11

—:0:—

RECEIPTS

FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

2nd quarter 1862

Capt. J. F. S. M. Dwyer

Sept. 15, 1862

Received at Augusta Ga this 26 day of Oct
Oct 1865 from W. A. T. Cunningham

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordinance and Ordinance Stores, viz:

✓ 13	Powder Magazine Powder
✓ 1	Powder Barrel
✓ 1	Packaging Box

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. P. S. S. S.
Capt. S. S. S.

No. 113

—:0:—

RECEIPTS

FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

For the quarter 1863

Capt P. G. ...

Dec 15th 1863

Received at

Shippor 15th Dec 1861

this

186

from

day of

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓	10	...
✓	4	...
✓
✓
✓

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. P. G. ...
Capt. ...

No. 11

— 10 —

RECEIPTS
FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

1st quarter 1863

Capt. J. G. Andy

No. 2101/863

50

Shipped Jan 21st 1863

Received at Augusta this 21st day of Jan
1863 from U. S. Ordnance Office, Savannah

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz :

✓ 429 ✓ 2	Pounds Lead Balls Packing Boxes
--------------	------------------------------------

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Recd. Savannah
Jan 21st 1863

No. 21

—101—

RECEIPTS

FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

First quarter 1863

Capt A. P. Grady

for 18th 1863

1863

Shipped Nov 13. 1863

Received at Wilmington this 18 day of Nov 1863 from Wm. H. Harrison

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 581	Ordnance & amm'n	Ordnance received 582 lbs
✓ 6	Ordnance 13.00	1863

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. P. Mearns
Capt. 1st Regt. N.Y.

No. 12

RECEIPTS

FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

..... quarter 1863

Capt 31 Ward

Col 200 1/2

Received at Massachusetts this 26 day of April
186 from A. T. Cunningham
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ Exp 6 Powder & Iron
✓ 2 Packaging Boxes

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. P. Swain
Capt & Med

✓
No. 143 40
A. P. Girard & Co. M. & K.
Augusta, Ga.
RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,
2 June
Second QUARTER, 1863

RECEIVED, at

Augusta Arsenal this

2

day of

June 3 186*3* from *C. J. Woff* *Cmfr*
Charleston Arsenal

the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

500 Five Hundred paw Spurs

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. P. G. S. G. S. G. S.
W. M. S.

No.

INVOICE OF STORES

TURNED OVER TO QUARTERMASTER
FOR TRANSPORTATION.

..... Quarter 188.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Quartermaster C. S. A. for transportation to

NO.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

WEIGHT.

NO.	MARKS	TOTAL CONTENTS	WEIGHT.
1	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	
2	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	
3	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	
4	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	
5	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	
6	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	
7	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	
8	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	
9	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	
10	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	1 box of 1/2 lb. powder	

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

J. J. Gandy

Received March
6, 1855
Wm. A. Phillips

Girard & J. B.

No.

INVOICE OF STORES

TURNED OVER TO QUARTERMASTER
FOR TRANSPORTATION

Unit Quarter 1st

Reg

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Quartermaster C. S. A. for transportation to

to Salt & Seins

NO.

MARKS

4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1

TOTAL CONTENTS

WEIGHT.

4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1
4.8 22.1

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

[Signature]

Forcher No 12
Abstract D

00

Invoice of POWDER, turned over
by Capt J. G. Anderson
to
Maj J. T. Winmore gmn.
Augusta, Ga. to
Mobile Ala.
for transportation to

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS

100000 lbs Gunpowder
Mobile Ala.
100 Packages

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Powder
turned over by me this 28th day of April
Maj J. T. Winmore gmn for transportation to Mobile Ala.
1863 to

J. T. Winmore
Maj

P

No. 2

—:0:—

RECEIPTS
FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

San Antonio quarter 1865

Capt I P Guiraud

Oct 1st 1865

00

Received at Augusta Ga Shipped Sept 10 1863
1863 from St. A. C. Cunningham day of Oct
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

57	Empty Powder Boxes
----	--------------------

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. J. Gandy
Capt. & Master

No. 20. 46 13

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Miss QUARTER. 1863

Cap. J. R. Pope
Chief
and Master

Quarter 1863

Aug 20th

70

Entered

RECEIVED. at

Marquette Mo.

July

1863 from

Capt. A. F. Pope.

this

24th

day of

Diet Middle Ala

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance

✓ 53924. Damaged Powder
✓ 8 packing Barrels
✓ 2 Casks
✓ 5 : Iron

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. J. Loring
Capt. I. M. K.

RECEIVED, at

Marquette, Pa.

this

24th

day of

July 1863

from

Capt. A. H. Pope. and off

Diet Middle Ala

the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

50924. Damaged Powder
8 packing barrels
2 Casks
5 lbs

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. L. Linn
Capt. F. M. K.

RECEIVED at _____ this 27th day of August 186

from 1917 Ordinance C. S. A., the

following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

March	Purchase (Bought)	16
Kings	Wagon & Horses	79
70 Kings	Damages Mustard etc.	280

Duplicates.

~~J. P. Girard~~
~~Capt A. M. K. O.~~

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

No.

35-

Receipt for

Coal

To

Capt H. H. Smith

From

Augusta Arsenal

Aug 19

186

3

RECEIVED at New York City
 August 1883 from Capt. H. S. Smith
 Mining Co.

this 17 day of

the following Articles, viz:

Two hundred bushels Coal in
 Ga R R car No 1621
 Two hundred bushels Coal in
 Ga R R car No 1234
 Two hundred bushels Coal in
 Ga R R car No 1370
 Two hundred bushels Coal in
 Ga R R car No 1298
 Two hundred bushels Coal in
 Ga R R car No 1127

(in all 400 bushels coal)
 And price \$0 00 per bushel

(Signed Duplicate.)

L. P. Gentry
 Care of mine in

Girardey V. J. 1822

William D

~~Handwritten~~
H.

MSK

Invoice of POWDER,

by Capt. L. J. Grady and
 Maj. C. J. Zimmerman, 2nd Regt. Artillery, Augusta, Ga., to

for transportation to
 Mobile Ala.

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS

Capt. Grady

Chief of Artillery

Gen. Bragg, Union

Mobile Ala.

2000 lbs. Gunpowder

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Powder,
 furnished on this 11th day of Nov 1862 to Maj. C. J. Zimmerman, 2nd Regt. Artillery, for transportation to Mobile Ala.

L. J. Grady
 Chief of Artillery

No 15

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

(Hurd's Quarters, 1863.)

13 July

Lt Col G W Rain

Atty 14

J. O.

Received at *San Francisco*, this *16th* day of *July*, 1863, from *Wm. C. Raymond*
Asst. H. Quartermaster General

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

40 Regt 14 700 lb Lead Balls
70 Port Boxes

800 lb

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm. C. Raymond
Asst. H. Quartermaster General

Nitre and Mining Bureau.

RECEIPT

For

Bar Iron

FROM

Augusta Arsenal

TO

Capt. J. H. Smith

Aug 6 1863.

Received at San Francisco this 11 day of August
1863, of Wm. Richardson Hunt Major, &c., the following articles, viz:
WM. RICHARDSON HUNT, Major, &c., and Certificate duty.

27 Jan 7 1/2 x 1 1/2 inch 2018 *

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. H. Smith
Capt

U. S. NITRE & MINING SERVICE.

RECEIPT FOR

Pig Iron

To *Capt H. H. Smith*

From *Argento Quinault*

Aug 15 188*8*

63 tons of
Iron

✓

Received, This 7th day of ~~August~~ ^{Sept}, 1863, of
 CAPT. F. H. SMITH, ~~Nitro and Mining Corps~~, at
Augusta Ga, the following
 Articles, viz: *1. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb. 1/2 lb.*

MARKS, ETC.	DESIGNATION.	VALUE.	
		DOLS.	CTS.
<i>C. I. Pay</i>	<i>Ins. 1/2 lb.</i>		
	<i>63 tons or 141,120 lbs</i>		

J. J. Smalley
Capt. & Master
 Dept. Nitro and Mining Corps.

No. 10

Nitre and Mining Bureau.

RECEIPT

For *Copper*
FROM

Augusta Arsenal
TO
Capt. J. H. Smith.

Aug 5 1863.

Received at Augusta, Ga. on the 11th day of August
1865, of J. H. Smith Capt & Asst Supt of the
WM. RICHARDSON HUNT. Major. &c. on Ordnance duty.
the following articles, viz:

41 Boxes containing Copper Clippings

5.2050 Lbs or ————— 10410 #

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. H. Smith
Capt & Asst Supt

No. 2...

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

2 d Quarter, 1863

Central & Southern
Macon Ga

✓

OT

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by *Capt J. P. Linsdale* A M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,

Augusta, Ga.,

~~Government, U. S. A. A. A.~~

Transmitted to *Capt J. W. Mallett C. S. Laboratory Macon Ga*

per Express

NO.	MARKS	TOTAL CONTENTS.
	<i>Capt J. W. Mallett</i>	<i>10 Buck & Ball Cartridges</i>
	<i>Macon Ga</i>	<i>10 Muzzle Ball "</i>
		<i>10 Enfield "</i>
		<i>10 Machine "</i>
		<i>10 Rifle Cartridges Cal 514</i>
		<i>10 Shot Gun "</i>
		<i>1 Packing Box</i>

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
AUGUSTA, GA. *April 2nd 1865*

J. P. Linsdale
J. W. Mallett

No. 5

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

2nd Quarter, 186*2*

Central Laboratory
Wacon Ga
✓

09

(C1)
Ch 20
Fresh Quarters

1863

54 03 00

✓
O O

Received
Jan 13 1864

No. 10

Receipt for
Issues to the Army.

2d Quarter, 1863

10

I **Hereby Acknowledge** to have Received of the *Provisional* *Deputy*
of the Confederate States, by the hands of *James B. Thompson* *Comd.* *Military Ordnance*
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: *Gray coats 1st*
Regt. Ala. Inf. *of the 5th Regt. 1st*

No. of Requisition.

ARTICLE

Weight or Measure.

1 *Shan J. E. Thompson*

Signed Duplicates.

J. B. Thompson
Comd.
5th Regt. 1st

No 26

Receipt for
Issues to the Army.

2d Quarter, 1863

C.T.

I **Hereby Acknowledge** to have Received of the Treasurer of the Confederate States, by the hands of Wm. C. Harrison, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: 127 1/2 Boxes

1894 to Block Line

No. of Receipts.

ARTICLE

127 1/2 Boxes

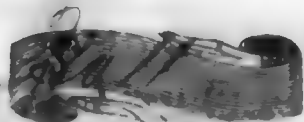
1894 to Block Line

Washington, D.C.

1894

Signed Duplicates.

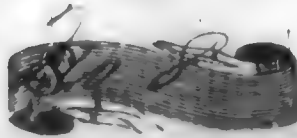
Wm. C. Harrison
Secretary



Receipts for issues to the Army,

Fourth quarter 1862.

587



Receipts for issues to the Army.

Fourth quarter 1862

RECEIVED at

Heligoland Is.

186 from

this

day of

Mr J. S. H. P. M.

James H. P. M.

the following Ordnance and

50,000	Bartridges	Cal. 58	Rifle Irons & Kit
215,000	"	Cal. 57 1/2	Engined
25,000	"	Cal. 169	Buck & Ball
127,900	Percussion	Cap.	
100	Bow		

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. H. P. M.
Amst.

No. 154

**INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.**

Second Quarter, 1863

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by *Capt J P Girard* A M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,
 Augusta, Ga., to *Maj E F Winemore* Quartermaster, C. S. A. for
 Transportation to *Richmond Va*

TOTAL CONTENTS.

NO.

MARKS.

<i>Maj W S Downer</i>	<i>Five Horse Shoes</i>
<i>Richmond Va</i>	<i>400 lb a a Nails</i>
	<i>60 Wagon Covers</i>
	<i>53 Packing Boxes 8162 lb</i>

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA. *May 2nd 1863*

J P Girard
Quartermaster

No. 43

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.
..... Quarter 186..

L. P. Sunday
Ans R

✓

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by *14/11/1944* *S. J. ...* M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,

Augusta, (ia., to

Quartermaster, C. S. A. for

Transportation to

50.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS

2 Capt. K & Co. 200 Sensitive Tubes.
of Engineering 2 packing Box
Harrison Jc.

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS.

ALBANY, GA.

July 13 1863

1.19

Spence's garden
15 trees to wood
and 2 bushes
in front of house
—

End of 1842



Erice

No.

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION,

2^d QUARTER, 1863.

April 3^d - 1863

Capt J. P. Guinard

a. M. S. Lt

Augusta, Geo.

to
Saml H Leadbetter
Major Eng.

Wm Rives Ch. Abston

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
 to *Chief Engineer U.S. Navy* *Augusta Arsenal,*
 transportation to *Mobile Ala* *for*

No.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

Weight

2 Chief Engineer 234 lb Rocketton position
for Mobile Ala 2 Packing Box
for tal Augmar

Turned over to
Augmar.

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Adm Genl U.S. Navy *Augusta Arsenal,*
Apr 3
 1863

S. H. May
Attest

Invoice of POWDER,

by Capt. S. J. Gardner - and Co. Government Powder Works, Augusta, Ga.

May 1st 1862

for transportation to

NO. 1

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

Ed. J. Gardner

Atlanta Ga

20 kegs blasting powder

Net

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Powder
 turned over by me this 11th day of May 1862 to H. J. Gardner
 for transportation to 11 (11) kegs

Ed. J. Gardner

No 621
Invoice of Stones
Recd
4th quarter 1862.

J. P. Girard

66

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by *Capt. J. J. McCreary* M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,
 Augusta, Ga., to *Major* *H. H. Wright*, Quartermaster, C. S. A., for
 Transportation to *Major* *H. H. Wright* *Chickamauga*

NO.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.
20	<i>Major H. H. Wright</i> <i>Forty</i>	<i>3 Standard Stages</i> <i>76.4 1/2</i> <i>144 Boxes</i> <i>Admiral's</i> <i>Army</i> <i>Equipment</i> <i>19</i> <i>Boxes</i> <i>Wet</i> <i>10.1 1/2</i> <i>1 Box</i> <i>Containing</i> <i>137</i> <i>Empty</i> <i>Caps</i> <i>1.2 1/2</i>

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA., *23 Dec* 1862

L. P. H.
Chickamauga
1862

No 51.

Invoice of Stores
Rec'd

4th quarter 1862.

J. P. Grady

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by *Chas. D. Sweeney* to M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,
 Augusta, Ga., to *Chas. Sweeney* Quartermaster, U. S. A., for
 Transportation to *Waynes, N. C.*

NO.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.
1	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
2	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
3	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
4	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
5	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
6	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
7	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
8	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
9	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
10	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
11	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
12	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
13	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
14	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
15	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
16	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
17	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
18	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
19	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
20	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
21	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
22	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
23	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
24	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
25	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
26	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
27	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
28	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
29	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
30	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
31	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
32	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
33	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
34	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
35	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
36	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
37	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
38	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
39	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
40	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
41	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
42	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
43	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
44	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
45	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
46	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
47	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
48	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
49	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
50	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
51	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
52	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
53	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
54	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
55	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
56	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
57	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
58	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
59	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
60	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
61	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
62	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
63	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
64	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
65	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
66	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
67	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
68	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
69	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
70	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
71	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
72	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
73	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
74	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
75	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
76	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
77	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
78	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
79	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
80	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
81	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
82	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
83	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
84	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
85	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
86	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
87	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
88	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
89	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
90	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
91	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
92	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
93	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
94	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
95	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
96	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
97	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
98	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
99	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.
100	24 Mags. 24 Mags. 24 Mags.	24 Mags.

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA., *Aug 12 1864*

Chas. Sweeney

No. *1*

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Fourth Qr., 186*4*

Maj. J. P. Girard.

Curto, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at *Augusta, Ga.* this *19* day of *Sept* 186*4*
from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. P. K., Ordnance, Macon Arsenal,
Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

2 *3rd* *no. Heavy Guns.*

[Signed Duplicates.]

By *James*

No. 132

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION,

1st QUARTER, 1863

On Dep't
Bullock

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

to Expenses Co W H McMain MSK Dattunda
 transportation to Quartermaster, C. D. A., for

No. MARKS TOTAL CONTENTS Weight

W. H. McMain	50	Return Ticket money	
MSK	96	Receipt Long	
Dattunda	104	Short	
	96	Heroics Long	
	104	Short	
	12	Abt. act. Submunition	
	50	Shade Ralls	
	12	Account, Cricus	
	50	Pay Ralls	
	1	Packing Box	

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Arthur G. Work Arsenal,
Mich 1-1 1863 }

J. P. J. G. Dry
Arthur G.

No. 15

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION,

10th QUARTER, 1863

On Report
Waltham

*Abstract of
Inventory*

No. 4

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

1st QUARTER, 186*4*

500,

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
 Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major I. T. WINNEMORE,
 Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *Mobile Ala*

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Weight.

<i>Prof. Henry Meyer</i>	<i>1200 - 3 1/2 in. rotating shell filled, int. percussion tubes</i>	
<i>Mobile</i>	<i>596</i>	
<i>ala</i>	<i>500 1/2 in. Cartridges</i>	<i>Wardley's</i>
	<i>39</i>	
	<i>100 Wardley's</i>	<i>5.876</i>

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.,

1864

I. P. Girardey
Capt. U.S.A.

No. 5....

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE,
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

.....Quarter 186...

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by L. J. Giesseley A M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,
 Augusta, Ga., to Maj. B. D. Winickmore Quartermaster, C. S. A. for
 Transportation to W. J. McMain M. S. A. for
Daction only

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

W. J. McMain 144 12 pdr Non Shell Fixed
 266. 6. 1 Stepped Shot
 Daction only 160. 12.
 57 Ammunition Boxes

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA., 29th Jan'y 1863

L. J. Giesseley
 Quartermaster

No. 2

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

..... Quarter 186..

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by *J. S. Quaidy*
 Augusta, Ga., to *Maj. J. D. Mendenhall*
 Transportation to *W. J. Mendenhall* ord.
Daetm. Ga.
 M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,
 Quartermaster, C. S. A. for

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

57. W. J. Mendenhall 144.12 pds. Hard Shell Lead
Brig. & ord. 266. 6. 6. Shap. & Shot
Daetm. Ga. 160. 12.
57. Ammunition

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA., 29th Dec. 1863

J. S. Quaidy
Quartermaster

J P Girardey

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION.

Oct. 10. 1863.

QUARTER, 166

+

Capt J. H. *Gibson* *1st Regt*
 to *Major J. H. Gibson*
 transportation to *management*
 Asst. Quartermaster, C. S. A.

MARKS.
Major Gibson
management
all

TOTAL CONTENTS
100 *Box*
2 *Boxes*
1 *Box*
1 *Box*

99 Boxes in 132 Shuls in

I certify that the above is correct
 October 10 1863

J. H. Gibson
 Capt 1st Regt

Capt. L. P. Gardner
Sept 5. 1863

No. 3

OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR-
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

QUARTER, 186

Rec'd in Nov. 9. 1863.

00

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
 Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major I. T. WINNEMORE,
 Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *Montgomery Ala.*

No.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	Weight.
<i>4</i>	<i>Ordnance Office</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>92</i>	<i>Montgomery</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>1/2</i>	<i>alt</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.,

Sept 5 1863

I. P. Girardey
Capt

Account of the
J. P. Guadalupe
Government Works
August 1862
4th Quarter 1862

217 The Confederate States in account current with S. G. Searcy 21st Decr 62.

DATE	TO EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	DATE	BY CASH RECEIVED	AMOUNT
1862			1862		
Nov 1st	Balance forward	298247.14	Oct 1st	Balance forward	28441 93
	Am't for M. & C. Co. A/c		6	Cash rec'd for S. G. Searcy	10000.00
	Am't for M. & C. Co. A/c		23	" " " " " "	75000.00
	Am't for Fortifications, per Abstract		"	Abstract of Bonds \$500,000, 500,000	1511 03
	Ordnance, Ordnance Stores, and Supplies, per Abstract		Nov 11	Cash rec'd for S. G. Searcy	90000.00
	Purchase of Pig & Killed Hens	4152.25	16	" " " " " "	20000.00
	Casting Cannon Shot & Shell	6630.37	18	" " " " " "	50000.00
			25	" " " " " "	22000.00
			Dec 10	" " " " " "	7 30
			15	Interest on Bonds	100000.00
			18	" " " " " "	405 21
			29	Cash rec'd for S. G. Searcy	1 00
			31	Balance forward	32643 04

\$406,000 76

\$406,000 76

Dec 21st To Balance forward 32643 04

Balance forward to new Account.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is just and true, as stated, that the expenditures have been made for the objects expressed in the vouchers, and for no other; and that they are correctly classed in the Abstract; and also, that the credits given in this account are of public money received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

Wm. H. Searcy, for Wm. H. Searcy
Augusta, Ga. Dec 21st 62

S. G. Searcy
A. H. Searcy

No. 2

Abstract of 30th Dec 1863

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION

QUARTER, 1863

Capt. J. P. Gunderman
M. J. H.

Augusta Ga
July 11th 1863

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Capt J. P. Gunder West Augusta Arsenal.

to

Quartermaster. C. S. A., for

transportation to

Maj. D. W. Winemore *2m*

No.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

Weight

Maj. D. Winemore C. S. A. Horse Shoe Nails
2m 100 Horse Shoes.

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Augusta Arsenal, }
June 26 1862 }

J. P. Gunder
Capt. & Mstr

N. 4

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS
PORTATION.

Oct 6th 4th QUARTER 1865

Capt. J. P. Girardey

20

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Armed

Quartermaster, C. S. A., for

to
transportation to

No

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Weight.

Maj. J. M. Kinnard

Dumfries etc

162 Buss 22 lb. Ammunition 1428 -
with Bayonet 12
✓ 1 " 12 Ammunition 1500

7500 R. Case. Cartridges 600
for Ammunition Box

Trist.
V. 12
12

13

I certify that the above is correct.

for the 20 1863

Capt. J. M. Kinnard

No. *89*
Cap. J. P. Girard
INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION.

Second QUARTER, 1863
Recd 25 June

C. G.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
Capt J. J. Sweeney *Augusta Arsenal.*

to

Express Co.

Quartermaster, *C. S. A.* for

transportation to

Capt Treverant Charleston

No.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

Weight

<i>Capt Treverant</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Annual Pay Rolls</i>
<i>Charleston</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Returns of which men</i>
<i>f.c.</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Short Gen Vouchers</i>
		<i>1 packing Box</i>

Recd 25 June 1863

1863

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Augusta Arsenal.
June 20 1863

L. B. Murray
M246

No. 140

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

First QUARTER, 1863.

J. C. [illegible]

RECEIVED, at

Augusta Arsenal Georgia

this

9th

day of

March

1863

from

John D. Grant F. H. Abity

WM. H. of Ordnance

the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

3946 Shells Nine hundred Forty six Requested
2500 Twenty Five hundred Twenty five Requested
1 One Hundred Box

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

J. P. G. G. G.
H. H. H.

150

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

First QUARTER, 1863.

[Handwritten line]

RECEIVED, at

Exp^t Works Augusta this 16th day of
March 1863 from Mr W. J. Green 12th Lt. Artillery
Quar^t of Ordnance Charleston Arsenal the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

50 Copies of Ordnance Manual
for Ranking

SIGNED DUPLICATES

L. P. Green
P. W. & W. W.

No. 27

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION.

11th QUARTER, 1863

J. W. Thompson
Capt & M. J. K.
Superintendent

~~26~~
Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Leam Qr., 186 *3*

Dirandy J. P.

OO

Received, at Augusta Ga. this 7th day of Aug
1863, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. J. W. Ordnance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Fifteen Hundred	✓
Eight One	3 1881. 2 1/2 Lead Balls
Eighteen	18. 1 Packing Boxes

Signed Duplicate.

L. H. Brady
Clerk

No. 43

INVOICE OF STORES turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

Feb 1st - 1st Qr., 1864

M. J. Quincy

X
17

✓ 11 Tin Plates	✓ 11 Clamps	✓ 11 Thumb Tacks	✓ 11 1/2 H Hammer	✓ 2 Three shoe Wasp
✓ 4 Sponges "	✓ 3 Auger Handles	✓ 1 Bucklock & Taps	✓ 1 Shovel "	✓ 1 Adze Handle
✓ 4 Spare Wheels	✓ 1 Fine Shovel	✓ 1 pair Callipers	✓ 1 Bushing Handle	✓ 2 Green Drivers
✓ 1 Hand Sucker	✓ 3 Smith Tongs	✓ 1 " Compass	✓ 1 Round Punch	✓ 2 Paint Brushes
✓ 8 Springhammers	✓ 1 Gall Linseed Oil	✓ 1 Brace & Bit	✓ 1 Scriber	✓ 4 Lanyards
✓ 4 Spare poles	✓ 15 lbs. Iron	✓ 1 Split Brown	✓ 4 Awls & Handles	✓ 1 Spike & Lane
✓ 1/2 pint fine Eicks	✓ 311 " Hare. Hoes (150)	✓ 2 Iron Chisel	✓ 1 Cannon spike	✓ 1 Nail claw & Tap handle
✓ 4 Tent sticks	✓ 25 lbs. Nail	✓ 1 Felled Handle	✓ 3 Gun Gun Holes	✓ 1 Nail Hammer
✓ 2 Mast Staves	✓ 1 Elevating Screw	✓ 1 Creaser	✓ 2 Turner Chisel	✓ 1 Ratchet "
✓ 1 Grand Am & Crank	✓ 1 Breast Yoke	✓ 1 Tape Slag Rammer	✓ 2 Mortaring "	✓ 1 Hand "
✓ 1 Anvil	✓ 1 Gall Infusoria	✓ 1 Hand Vice	✓ 2 pr Pincers	✓ 1 Square punch
✓ 2 Leather Buckets	✓ 1 Plumber Bar	✓ 1/3 lb steel	✓ 1 Clenching Iron	✓ 1 Poker
✓ 2 Scythes & 2 reapers	✓ 4 Spongy Metals	✓ 2 put keys	✓ 1 Pritchard	✓ 2 shoe knives
				✓ 3 pruney nirs

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Arsenal.

186

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Wm W or H 3
Augusta Ga Aug 13

Arsenal.

1864.

2-20/10

L. F. Givens
Major

C. S. NITRE & MINING SERVICE.

No. 56

RECEIPT FOR

Bar Iron

To Capt J. H. Smith

From M. C. W. Raim

Sept 3 - 1883

RECEIVED, this 11th day of September, 1863, of
CAPT. F. H. SMITH, *Sigsbee and Mining Corps*, at
Augusta Ga Arsenal, the following
Articles, *viz*:

MARKS, ETC.

DESIGNATION.

VALUE.

DOLLS. CTS.

25 Bars 4 x 1 1/4 inch Bar Iron 6762 lbs

J. H. Gandy
Capt & Master.

Nitre and Mining Bureau.

RECEIPT

For

Car for

FROM

Augusta Arsenal

TO

Capt. W. H. Smith

Aug 3

1863.

Received at Augusta Ga Arsenal this day of August
1863, of Capt H. N. Smith Aft Supt. 21st & 22d Regt. Georgia
WM. RICHARDSON HUNT, Major, &c. on Ordnance duty,
the following articles, viz:

37	Bar 3 inch Square Iron	10.218 #
27	" 3x1 1/4 " Bar "	5.918 "

(Signed Duplicate.)

B. D. S. S. S.
Capt. Hunt

N^o 10

No. 1 ABSTRACT K. Qr. 186 :

Capt J P Girard

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 Cask Coil Chains
7th November 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One cast iron chain for Artillery
known as

Cast Iron Chain

1 cast $\frac{1}{2}$ in. double end chain # 165 C 7 9. 1. C
VN 1036 lbs

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely
requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *they are needed*
in the manufacture of artillery. Known as, and contain
the following description,

Light Company
Capt. J. H. H. H.

May E. Melles

Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at
My E. Melles
the 7 of November, 1867

Gov. V. R. R.
Co. 1000

One cast iron chain for Artillery known as
1036 pounds
Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

in full of the above requisition.

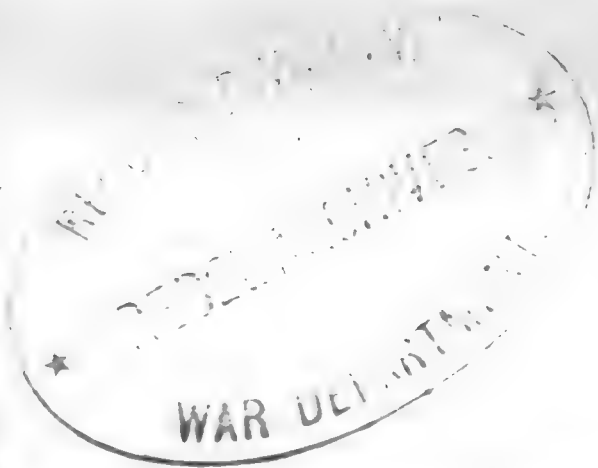
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. H. H. H.
Capt. J. H. H.

Directly
39

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION.

Third QUARTER 1863.



INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

to *U. S. Army* Arsenal
 transportation to *St. Louis* Quartermaster, C. S. A., for

No. MARKS TOTAL CONTENTS Weight

5000 lbs

I certify that the

St. Louis Arsenal
 186

J. B. Gurney
Capt & Treas

12
J. P. Girard, M.D.
Surgeon of the U.S. Army
Current no. to Surgeon-master
for Transportation & Charges
General
Decred Surate 1863.
8 April

CC

Invoice of POWDER, turned over

*by (Chas.) J. Seward Government Powder Works, Augusta, La. to
Pvt. J. I. Thompson A.S.T. for transportation to
Cantonment (Upper Canyon)*

NO.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

118 Advance Office	✓	11800 in Comm. in Ser
Cashier	✓	118 10000

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Powder
turned over by me this 5th day of April 1863 to
Maj S Whinnemore QM for transportation to Charleston S.C.

L. J. Gandy
Amherst, Md.

No. *28*
Capt. J. H. Girardy

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION, *to Charleston Arsenal*

Second QUARTER, 1863,

April 15

[Faint signature]

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Capt J. H. Quinley Assistant Quartermaster,

to Expense to

Quartermaster, U. S. A., for

transportation to Capt. Heyerant. Charleston.

No.	MARKS	TOTAL CONTENTS	Weight
	Capt Heyerant	400 Short Oak Vouches (200 sheets)	
	Charleston		

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Head Quartermaster to the President
 Apt 15 1863

J. H. Quinley
 ASMR

No 43

Cap. J. P. Girard

~~Transportation, of Powder~~

& Chem. Arsenal

11 May 1863

C. O.

Invoice of 1000 lbs. turned over
 by Capt S. P. G. to Government Powder Works, Augusta, Ga. to
 Maj J. J. Hummer, Jr. for transportation to
 Charleston S.C.

NO.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.
	Charleston S.C.	1
	Charleston	1
	SC	1
		70 Packages

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Powder
 turned over by me this 11th day of May 1863 to
 Maj J. J. Hummer, Jr. for transportation to Charleston S.C.

L. P. G.
 Capt.

N^o # 20

Capt. J. P. Girard
Order

16 april

Monday June 15/63.

C. J.

Invoice of POWDER, turned over
 by Capt J. P. H. and
 forwarded Government Powder Works, Augusta, Ga. to
 Maj. J. T. Winmore
 Charleston, S.C.
 for transportation to

NO.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.
	Produce Office, & 1000000 Cannon Powder	
	Charleston, S.C. & 1000000 Cannon Powder	
		24000
		1500
		10 000
		11500

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Powder
 turned over by me this 16th day of April 1863 to
 Maj. J. T. Winmore for transportation to Charleston, S.C.

L. R. S. Ensign
 W. M. S.

No. *26*

J. P. Geary M. S. A.

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION, *21 April*

Second QUARTER, 1862.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

to *Capt J. J. Sweeney* *Augusta* Arsenal.
to Maj J. J. Minnema Quartermaster, C. S. A., for
 transportation to *Ordnance Office, Charleston S.C.*

No.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

Weight

*Ordnance Office,
Charleston S.C.*

*10,000 lb Cannon Powder
100 Packages*

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Augusta Arsenal.
April 21st 186 *3*

J. J. Sweeney
Amos

No 40

Capt. J. P. Girard

Powder Transportation Co.
Charleston Arsenal

April 5. 1863

W. C.

RECEIVED OF THE U.S. ARMY

Invoice of POWDER, *burned and*

POWDER, *blended and*
by H. & J. G. Powder Company, Works, Augusta, Ga. &c.
May 8, 1870

May 18 1860
Memorandum 2 m for transportation &
August 18 1860

Cap. Everett K. Lunt

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL (CONT.) TOTAL

20. Capt. Davenport

Targeting

20 p 296 18th Century (London)

V 2000 h.

I certify that the above is a correct - Summ of Spenders
 turned over by me this 8th day of May 1863 to Wm. F. L.
 Munroe & Co. for transportation to Charleston S.C.

(L. P. Hardy) Att'd to

Chittenden

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Third Qr. 1864.

Wm J P Girardey

Duke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Mason, Ga.

Received, at *Augusta* this *7* day of *July* 186*4*
from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. T. K., Ordnance, Macon Arsenal, Ga.,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Inchman and Trunk on (221) Ctr of Potash
Two (2) Kegs

[Signed Duplicate.]

J. H. Lawrence
Superintendent

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Third Qr., 1864

Maj. J. P. Girardey

Burke, Boykin & Co. Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at *Augusta* this *27* day of *July* 186*4*
from *RICHARD LAMBERT, M. P. K., Ordnance, Major Arsenal, Ga.*
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

One hundred & forty (140) Pouches Tallow
Two (2) Barrels.

[Signed Duplicate.]

L. J. Hardy
[Signature]

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Third ^{Br.} 1864

Maj. J. P. Girardey

Barker, Boykin & Co., Printers, Boston, Ga.

Received, at *Augusta Ga* this 26 day of *August* 1864
from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. S. R., Ordnance, Macon Arsenal, Ga.,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

158	lb Sulph Acid
one 95 lb	lb Bureau
250.000	Munkit Case
1	Ball Cartridge Paper
1	Cartridge
2	Packing Box

[Signed Duplicate.]

J. H. Kennedy
Major

~~27.~~
Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Third Qr., 1864

Maj J. P. Girardey

Burke, Boykin & Co. Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at Augusta Ga this 19 day of July 1864
from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. T. K., Ordnance, Macon Arsenal, Ga.,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Three hundred Twenty Five (325) to follow
Ore (1) Barrell

[Signed Duplicates.]

D. H. Lawrence
m p

Teacher, &c. /

ABSTRACT. /

/ ⁵⁷ Quarter, 1864

Received at Augusta this 20 day of Oct 1864
from Capt. H. S. Rogers C. S. A. Ordnance Office, Mobile, the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

65, Empty casks

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Capt. U. S. A.

oucher (No. //

ABSTRACT. /

----- / ⁵⁴
Quarter, 1863/

Received at *Albany* this *7th* day of *March* 186*4*
from *Capt. J. H. Allen* C. I. A. Ordnance *Albany* Mobile, the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

333 Pounds Damaged Powder
4 Boxes

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. H. Allen
Albany

Teacher No. *I*

ABSTRACT. *I*

1st Quarter, 186*7* /

Received at *Anqueta* this *24* day of *Feb* 186*4*
from Capt *Wm. H. H. C. S. A. Ordinance* *Mobile* the following
Ordinance and Ammunition Stores:

1.035 *Tonnes* *Dynamite Powder*
7 *Barrels*
1 *Box*

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. P. Guadalupe
Inspector

Abstract C

oucher

No. 27

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR-
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

1st
QUARTER, 1864

5-2,

Volume 27

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
 Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major I. T. WINNEMORE,
 Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *Hot Springs Ark*
 No. *1*

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Weight.

	TOTAL CONTENTS.	Weight.
1	Box of 1000	
2	Box of 1000	
3	Box of 1000	
4	Box of 1000	
5	Box of 1000	
6	Box of 1000	
7	Box of 1000	
8	Box of 1000	
9	Box of 1000	
10	Box of 1000	
11	Box of 1000	
12	Box of 1000	
13	Box of 1000	
14	Box of 1000	
15	Box of 1000	
16	Box of 1000	
17	Box of 1000	
18	Box of 1000	
19	Box of 1000	
20	Box of 1000	
21	Box of 1000	
22	Box of 1000	
23	Box of 1000	
24	Box of 1000	
25	Box of 1000	
26	Box of 1000	
27	Box of 1000	
28	Box of 1000	
29	Box of 1000	
30	Box of 1000	
31	Box of 1000	
32	Box of 1000	
33	Box of 1000	
34	Box of 1000	
35	Box of 1000	
36	Box of 1000	
37	Box of 1000	
38	Box of 1000	
39	Box of 1000	
40	Box of 1000	
41	Box of 1000	
42	Box of 1000	
43	Box of 1000	
44	Box of 1000	
45	Box of 1000	
46	Box of 1000	
47	Box of 1000	
48	Box of 1000	
49	Box of 1000	
50	Box of 1000	
51	Box of 1000	
52	Box of 1000	
53	Box of 1000	
54	Box of 1000	
55	Box of 1000	
56	Box of 1000	
57	Box of 1000	
58	Box of 1000	
59	Box of 1000	
60	Box of 1000	
61	Box of 1000	
62	Box of 1000	
63	Box of 1000	
64	Box of 1000	
65	Box of 1000	
66	Box of 1000	
67	Box of 1000	
68	Box of 1000	
69	Box of 1000	
70	Box of 1000	
71	Box of 1000	
72	Box of 1000	
73	Box of 1000	
74	Box of 1000	
75	Box of 1000	
76	Box of 1000	
77	Box of 1000	
78	Box of 1000	
79	Box of 1000	
80	Box of 1000	
81	Box of 1000	
82	Box of 1000	
83	Box of 1000	
84	Box of 1000	
85	Box of 1000	
86	Box of 1000	
87	Box of 1000	
88	Box of 1000	
89	Box of 1000	
90	Box of 1000	
91	Box of 1000	
92	Box of 1000	
93	Box of 1000	
94	Box of 1000	
95	Box of 1000	
96	Box of 1000	
97	Box of 1000	
98	Box of 1000	
99	Box of 1000	
100	Box of 1000	

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.,

180

J. J. Gardner

Abstract of

Journal

No. 29

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR-
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

1st
QUARTER, 1864

[Handwritten signature]
29

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major I. T. WINNEMORE,
Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *Mobile - Ala*

No.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Weight.

Major Henry Myer
Mobile Ala
100,000 *Enfield Rifle Cartridges Cal 57 with Caps*
100 *Ammunition Boxes*
10.800

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.

Feb 4 10 1864

I. P. Girardey
Major

No.

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR-
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

QUARTER, 186

Abstract. A
Fischer No 20

O. O.

Major Gardner, P.



RECEIPTS for ISSUES to the ARMY.

..... *First* Quarter, 1864

H. J.

RECEIVED at Superna this 7 day of March 186 4
 from E. S. Hunter Capt. Canby San Antonio

Ordnance Stores, viz: the following Ordnance and

4043 4043	Cartridge Boxes
3992 3992	Cap Pinola
↓	
4003 4003	Bayonet Scabbards
↓	
61	packing Paper

[Signed in Duplicate.]

E. S. Hunter
Canby

J. P. Girard

RECEIPTS
FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Quarter 186

4th Regt 1st Div
J. P. Girard

RECEIPTS
FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Quarter 186

RECEIVED at...*Hampden*...this...*12*...day of...

one half cup each

五

(Signed Daylater.)

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second ... Qr., 1863

Capt. J. P. Granger. Left.

Received, at Augusta Ga. this 26 day of June
1863, from RICHARD LAMBERT, Ch. S. W. Ordinance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordinance and Ordinance Stores:

Four Rounds 12.070 Huntley Caps
One 1 Packing Box

[Large decorative flourish]

(Signed Duplicate.)

[Signature]
J. V. Smith
Macon

No. 7

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

First Quarter, 1862.

Capt. P. H. Hardy

2 Hopper Tanks 1262 1/2 lbs

Received at Augusta this 2nd day of April 1863, from Lieut. A. J. Cunningham

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga, the following Ordinance and Ordinance Stores

2. Two Hopper Tanks 1262 1/2 lbs

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

A. J. Cunningham
Lieut.

No. *12*...

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

1st Quarter, 186*3*

Ord Dept.
Walter Lewis

No. 13

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

1stQuarter, 1862

Ord Depot
Washington

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

A.M.S. K. Ord., Government Works,

Turned over by Capt. J. P. Givensdy A.M.S. K. Ord., Government Works, Quartermaster, C. S. A. for

Augusta, Ga., to Maj. J. Y. Winneconne

Transportation to W. H. McMain. M. H. Dalton, Ga.

TOTAL CONTENTS

NO.	NAME.	
50	W. H. McMain M. H. Dalton	34000 Single Ball Cart. 69
		500 B. & B. Castings
		500 Enfield Rifle
		500 Rifle
		50 Ammunition Boxes

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,

AUGUSTA, GA., Feb. 18th 1863

J. P. Givensdy
ATTN: W.

No. 12

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

1st Quarter, 1863

Ordnance Dept.

Dalton Ga

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by

Augusta, Ga., to

Transportation to

Capt J. D. Givens
May J. J. Wynn
W. McMan
Patton Ga (No 100)

A. M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,
 Quartermaster, C. S. A. for

NO.	MARKS	TOTAL CONTENTS
1	<i>W. McMan</i>	<i>same as Ball Cartridges No 100</i>
2	<i>W. S. K.</i>	<i>same as No 100</i>
3	<i>Patton</i>	<i>same as Enfield Rifle</i>
4	<i>En</i>	<i>same Rifle</i>
5		<i>same Rifle</i>
6		<i>same Rifle</i>
7		<i>same Rifle</i>
8		<i>same Rifle</i>
9		<i>same Rifle</i>
10		<i>same Rifle</i>
11		<i>same Rifle</i>
12		<i>same Rifle</i>
13		<i>same Rifle</i>
14		<i>same Rifle</i>
15		<i>same Rifle</i>
16		<i>same Rifle</i>
17		<i>same Rifle</i>
18		<i>same Rifle</i>
19		<i>same Rifle</i>
20		<i>same Rifle</i>
21		<i>same Rifle</i>
22		<i>same Rifle</i>
23		<i>same Rifle</i>
24		<i>same Rifle</i>
25		<i>same Rifle</i>
26		<i>same Rifle</i>
27		<i>same Rifle</i>
28		<i>same Rifle</i>
29		<i>same Rifle</i>
30		<i>same Rifle</i>
31		<i>same Rifle</i>
32		<i>same Rifle</i>
33		<i>same Rifle</i>
34		<i>same Rifle</i>
35		<i>same Rifle</i>
36		<i>same Rifle</i>
37		<i>same Rifle</i>
38		<i>same Rifle</i>
39		<i>same Rifle</i>
40		<i>same Rifle</i>
41		<i>same Rifle</i>
42		<i>same Rifle</i>
43		<i>same Rifle</i>
44		<i>same Rifle</i>
45		<i>same Rifle</i>
46		<i>same Rifle</i>
47		<i>same Rifle</i>
48		<i>same Rifle</i>
49		<i>same Rifle</i>
50		<i>same Rifle</i>
51		<i>same Rifle</i>
52		<i>same Rifle</i>
53		<i>same Rifle</i>
54		<i>same Rifle</i>
55		<i>same Rifle</i>
56		<i>same Rifle</i>
57		<i>same Rifle</i>
58		<i>same Rifle</i>
59		<i>same Rifle</i>
60		<i>same Rifle</i>
61		<i>same Rifle</i>
62		<i>same Rifle</i>
63		<i>same Rifle</i>
64		<i>same Rifle</i>
65		<i>same Rifle</i>
66		<i>same Rifle</i>
67		<i>same Rifle</i>
68		<i>same Rifle</i>
69		<i>same Rifle</i>
70		<i>same Rifle</i>
71		<i>same Rifle</i>
72		<i>same Rifle</i>
73		<i>same Rifle</i>
74		<i>same Rifle</i>
75		<i>same Rifle</i>
76		<i>same Rifle</i>
77		<i>same Rifle</i>
78		<i>same Rifle</i>
79		<i>same Rifle</i>
80		<i>same Rifle</i>
81		<i>same Rifle</i>
82		<i>same Rifle</i>
83		<i>same Rifle</i>
84		<i>same Rifle</i>
85		<i>same Rifle</i>
86		<i>same Rifle</i>
87		<i>same Rifle</i>
88		<i>same Rifle</i>
89		<i>same Rifle</i>
90		<i>same Rifle</i>
91		<i>same Rifle</i>
92		<i>same Rifle</i>
93		<i>same Rifle</i>
94		<i>same Rifle</i>
95		<i>same Rifle</i>
96		<i>same Rifle</i>
97		<i>same Rifle</i>
98		<i>same Rifle</i>
99		<i>same Rifle</i>
100		<i>same Rifle</i>

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA. March 14th 1863

J. P. Givens
Patton

No. 12

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

1stQuarter, 1863

Wm Dept
A. O. Altman Esq

No.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

QUARTER, 186

RECEIVED at

Augusta
June 186 from

this

23^d

day of

the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

X

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. P. Sandy
M. H. M.

No. 12

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION.

QUARTER. 1863

Capt

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Capt. J. H. Guadalupe Augusta Arsenal.

to Maj. J. W. Vincent Quartermaster, C. S. A., for

transportation to May 27, 1863, Montgomery, Ala.

TOTAL CONTENTS

Weight

No.

MARKS

Maj. C. Wagner	442	Austrian Rifle & Bayonet
Montgomery	881	Bayonet & carbide
Ala	19	packing Boxes

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Augusta Arsenal, }
June 16 1863 }

J. P. Guadalupe
Capt. & Master

No. 145

RECEIPT FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Genl. Rains for his own use

1 QUARTER, 1864



Received at Augusta Georgia this Fifth day of
March 1864, from Major S. Phranley M. K. Government
Works Augusta Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: for my own use

Five Yards Military Cloth

for which I have paid the said Major General
the cost price as six dollars per yard of 30
thirty dollars

For Gen. Phranley

J. J. Davis
Brig. General

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Abstract of

Voucher

No. *8*

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

QUARTER, 186*4*

E. D.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major I. T. WINNEMORE,
Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *Mobile Ala*

No.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	Weight.
-----	--------	-----------------	---------

	<i>Box, Camp Supply, 1000 lbs. of Ordnance & Stores, Mobile, Ala</i>		
--	--	--	--

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.,

Jan 20 1864 }

I. P. Girardey
Capt. M. S. K.

13



Receipts for Issues
TO THE ARMY.

2^d QUARTER, 1864.

G. E. Currier & Co.

Man. Co.

2
Receipts for Issues

TO THE ARMY.

2
QUARTER. 1864.

Wm. A. A. A.
Macan
Geo

Received : 11

August 1864

this

day of June

1864 from

Wm. McMain Major Genl

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz.

11 Eleven lbs Nitro of Montreal
15 15 (Fifteen hundred and fifteen lbs of
Cartridge paper)

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. J. Mundy
Major

~~14~~
Receipts for Issues
TO THE ARMY.

QUARTER, 186

Wm. H. H. H.

et al.

Gen

Received 21 - 4 - 1865

this

day of

APR 1, from

William McK. Conkey M. D.
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

- 1 Apparatus for Arming Tubes
- 2 Tube washers
- 1 Packing

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. McK. Conkey
M. D.

1888

TO THE ARMY

2^d QUARTER, 1864.

at the very moment
there

400

Received

Augusta Georgia

day of

1877

this

from

Wm. Main gift of for Central Laboratory
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

870. Eight Hundred and seventy pounds of
Cartridge paper —

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. G. Hardy
Major

Abstract C

Foucher

No. 3
J. P. Girard

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR-
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

✓ 54
QUARTER, 1864

O-O,

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by
 Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to ^{Southern Ry. Co.} ~~Major E. T. WINNEMORE,~~
 Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *...*

No.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Weight.

Box 1000
...

✓ *...*
...

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.,

1864

I. P. Girardey
Capt. U.S.A.

No. 21

Wm. H. C.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY

West Lewis for his own use

QUARTER, 1864

OC

Received at *Camp*, this *1st* day of *April*, 186*4*, from *Wm. H. Blandy (Capt)*
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

The temperament of the appendages,
in which I find many the same
light & heavy, but the core!
since twenty five are long

Los Alamos
 May 1948

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Pouches 28

No. *Abstract B*

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION.

1st QUARTER. 186*9*

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Capt. A. J. Girardeau *Augusta Arsenal.*

to *May 22, 1863* *Quartermaster, C. S. A., for*

transportation to *Capt. H. Myers Mahala Ala*

No.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

Weight

<i>Capt. H. Myers</i> <i>Mahala Ala</i>	<i>2 Smith Columbiad Carriages,</i> <i>platforms, & chassis</i>
--	--

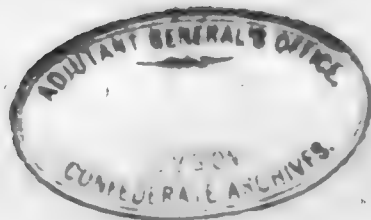
I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Augusta Arsenal.
Jan 20 1863

L. P. Smith
AMR

100 -
Dr. C. C. Jones

Dr. C. C. Jones
Dr. C. C. Jones
Dr. C. C. Jones



INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

by John T. Smith (Signature)
 M. T. M. Ord. Augusta Arsenal, Ga. to
 May 2, 1861
 for transportation to
 Knoxville, Tenn.

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

7	8	1000	1. Bridles	200	200
		1000	Saddles	200	200
		1000	Whips	200	200
		1000	Stables	200	200
			Brush	200	200
			Gravel	200	200

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
 turned over by me this 5 day of Oct 1861 to
 for transportation to (Knoxville, Tenn.)

Very
 Respectfully
 J. T. Smith

103

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Qr., 1864

Wm. J. P. Givens

Printed by Boykin & Co., Printers, Mason, Ga.

Received, at *Augusta* this *27* day of *June* 186*4*
from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. P. K., Ordnance, *Marion Arsenal, Ga.*,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Two hundred & fifty thousand (250,000) Munket Caps
Two hundred & Eighty Two (282) Pounds of Saltpetre
One (1) Box Packing
One (1) Barrel Do

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. P. Garrison
Major

F

No. 15

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY,

3rd quarter, 1863

00

Received at Augusta Ga this 12
day of Oct, 1863 from St. Louis Regt.
Ordinance Officer the following Ordinance and
Ordinance Stores, viz:

✓ 178 Cases Austrian Rifles
✓ 174 Pz Lead 64 1984

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. D. Sweeney
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

May 12

~~Y 27~~

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Co., 1863

L. P. Girardey Am. Co.

Received, at Augusta, Ga. this 12th day of May
186 , from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. S. M. Ordnance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

One Hundred
Twenty six 176 Extra Powder Barrels

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. P. Swamy
Amos

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Qr, 1863

Capt J P Girardey 16th

received, at Augusta, Ga this 19 day of June
1863 from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. T. H. Ordnance.

Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

One Hundred & Twenty 120 Embg Tender Barrels.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. H. Smith
Capt & Master

June 12

~~No. 34~~

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Qr., 1863.

Capt. J. J. Guadalupe

Received, at Augusta, Ga. this 12th day of June
1863, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. J. W. Ordinance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordinance and Ordinance Stores:

One 1 Sperminelle Gun
One 1 Standard
One 3 Balls
One 2 Box Powder

(Signed Duplicate.)

L. P. Gandy
Master

34

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

First

Oct., 1864

Mr. J. P. Gardner

Received, at Augusta, Ga. this 11 day of July
1864. from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. P. M. Ordnance.
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

One thousand	
Eight hundred	3
Twenty five	3
Fourteen	
	1899 lbs. Lead Drip
	14 Packing Boxes

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. P. Girard
Major Genl

34

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

First

Qr., 1864

Major J. D. Quarley

at 4th day of March
from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. T. W. Ordnance.
Queen Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

2000 4 Crown Saws

200 2 doz Hand Saws

200 8 Saw Sets

200 4 Hand Stocks

200 4 Iron

156 Limbs and 156 Gunlets

24 Try Squares

1 Packing Box

Signed Duplicates.

J. F. Gandy
Comptroller

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

First

Oct., 186*4*

Wm. L. P. Guadalupe

Received, at Augusta Ga. this 11th day of March
1864, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. J. M. Ordnance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Four Hundred	}	495 yds. Kerseys.
Nine Five		200 Pa. Shoes
Two Hundred		2 Packing boxes
Five		

Signed Duplicates

L. J. H. H. H.
Myself

No. 24

Captain J. P. Girard
INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION,

17 Aug 3 QUARTER, 1903

R. P. 19 Aug 3

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Capt J. P. Girarduy M. S. H.

Arsenal,

to Major J. T. Winnemore

Quartermaster, C. S. A., for

transportation to

No.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

Weight



Rec^d 19th

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Augusta Ga Arsenal, }
1863 }

J. P. Girarduy
Capt. T. M. H.

From *Angela Maria*
St. Mary 1863.

1878-1879

Received at *Augusta Ga* this *5* day of *May*, 1863,
of WM RICHARDSON HUNT, Major, Co., on Ordnance Duty the following invoice of
Iron to wit:

1 Bk Iron 2 1/2 x 1/2 inch Srs Iron 5 1/2 lb

L. P. S. S. S. S. S.
Amos

[DUPLICATE]

Henry J. P.
No. 42.
March

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION.

Second QUARTER, 1863

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Capt J P Guady At *St Coast Works Augusta Ga Arsenal,*
to *Maj. J. T. Winnumson* Quartermaster, C. S. A., for

transportation to *Maj. W. L. Downer, Richmond Virginia*

No.	MARKS	TOTAL CONTENTS	Weight
	<i>Maj. W. L. Downer,</i> <i>Richmond,</i> <i>Va.</i>	<i>42 Wagon Covers.</i> <i>2 Packing Boxes.</i>	<i>778 lbs.</i>

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Augusta Arsenal.
May 20th 1860

J. P. Guady
Ans

Girard 850

No. 46

Life
INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER
TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANS-
PORTATION.

Second QUARTER, 1863.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by

Augusta Arsenal.
Quartermaster, C. S. A., for

Capt J. P. Girardeau A. M. H.
to Maj J. F. Winne
transportation to Richmond Va

Weight

TOTAL CONTENTS

No.

MARKS

73	Maj W. F. Dunes	500 Horse Shoes
	Richmond Va	400 H. " " Nail
		300 Wagon Casing
		2 Bands Alcohol 6 1/2 Gall
		52 Packing Boxes 7654 H
	2989 4th. Stained	566 1/2 Dry Horse Brushes
	2 Bales	521 Curry Combs
	Packing Box	15 Packing Bds
		1 Cask

570 doz. or 6840

429 9/12 doz or 5156

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Augusta Arsenal.
June 9th 1863

J. P. Girardeau
A. M. H.

May 7

No. 26

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Qr., 1863

Capt. G. P. Girardey Amk

Received, at Augusta Ga this 7 day of May
1863, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. G. W. Ordnance,

Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Ordnance	3	1881	1/2	Lead	Drop
Eighty One	18	Quartermaster			
Explosion					

Sub
New

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. R. D. D.
L. R. D. D.
L. R. D. D.

Office Charlotte & S C R R Co
April. 9 1883.

This will certify that a Carboy of
Sulphuric Acid was destroyed by
Combustion at this office whilst
unloading from our cars.

It appeared that the Carboy
was not properly stopped and
when placed on a truck
the acid ran down the
sides into the Hay packed
around which immediately
took fire and consequently
destroyed. We consider
the accident unavoidable.

A H Martin
Sgt C & S C R R Co

No. 21

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

Recd. Quarter, 1863

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,
 turned over by
Adm. S. D. D.

Turned over by

Augusta, Ga., to.

Transportation to

**M. S. K. Ord, Government Works,
Quartermaster, C. S. A. for**

Quartermaster, C. S. A. for

NO.	MARKS	TOTAL CONTENTS
	Piney Hill Lawrence 3500 Cartridge boxes	
	Richmond 3500 Cartridge boxes	
	20 3500 Cap boxes	
	3500 Papered boxes	
	600 Smaller shells	
	3000 More shells	
	4000 " "	
	Shells (1273) 3500 Cartridge boxes	
		9 Cartridges

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,

Augusta, Ga., ~~Feb~~ 22 1882

[illegible]

N. 11

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

April. 17th 1863. Quarter. 1863.

J. P. Girard & M. S. H.

RECEIVED at

at Fort Mifflin Augusta Ga this 17th day of April 1863 from W. S. Brown Sup of Ordnance Depot Richmond

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance

✓ 1 Simple Knapsack

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. H. O'Quinn
Amish

No.

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR-
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

Fourth QUARTER, 1864

Maj. J. P. Girardey,
U.S.A.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
Sgt. S. S. Gandy, W. L. R. to *Capt. C. B. Lewis*
 Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *Ed W. M. Light, Mason Ga*

No.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

WEIGHT.

<i>Ed W. M. Light</i>	<i>5000 lb</i>	<i>W. L. R. Powder</i>	
<i>Mason Ga</i>	<i>1000 lb</i>	<i>Small Cannon</i>	<i>11</i>
	<i>500 lb</i>	<i>Shot</i>	<i>11</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Powder Boxes</i>	

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

Augusta Ga
October 28th 1864

J. P. Gandy

No. 190

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

First QUARTER, 1863,

Mar 23

J. P. Emery

RECEIVED, at

Augusta

this

20

day of

March

186*0*

from

Genl D. Fraser 1st Lt Col

Asst. of Ordnance the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 Copy of General Orders for 1862

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

L. J. S. S. S.
W. H. S.

No. 24

Notice of Cris. stores

Received from

Capt. J. S. Gardner

A. M. S. Cris.

4th Quarter 1862.

J. S.

November 1st 1862.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by *Asst J. D. Guaidy*

M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,

Augusta, Ga., to *May i D. Wimmer*

Quartermaster, C. S. A., for

Transportation to. *May Wright*

Atlanta Ga

NO.

MARKS.

*6 May Wright
Atlanta Ga
Condy Ordnance*

TOTAL CONTENTS.

*6 Ordnance Ordnance
100 lbs. Nett.*

No 7th

100 lbs.

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,

AUGUSTA, GA., *Nov 1*, 1862

L. D. Guaidy
Amos

No 3
Invoice of Jones
P. Co.
21st Quarter 1862.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over

by Wm. H. Henshaw, M. G. H. Ord. Augusta Arsenal, Ga. to

Atlanta for transportation to

NO.	MARKS	TOTAL CONTENTS
6	(2) 1000 <u>Artillery</u> <u>Artillery</u> (1)	(2) 1000 <u>Artillery</u> <u>Artillery</u> 77824

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
turned over by me this 1st day of Oct 1861 to
Wm. H. Henshaw M. G. H. Ord. for transportation to Atlanta Ga.

Wm. H. Henshaw
M. G. H. Ord.

No. 1111

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

...Second.....Quarter, 1863

RECEIVED BY QUARTERMASTER

No. 1

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

Second Quarter, 1865

April 8, 9, 10.

No.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

Quarter, 1865

No.

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUARTERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

QUARTER, 186

111

4 22 1863

J. B. Cardy

00

No. 17.....

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

...Second.....Quarter, 1863

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

Turned over by *Capt J. J. Givens* M. S. K. Ord., Government Works,
 Augusta, Ga., to *Major J. P. Hinnemore* Quartermaster, C. S. A. for
 Transportation to *Richmond Va.*

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

<p><i>Major W. S. Fanner</i> <i>Richmond Va</i> <i>Gen Col Hon P. Johnson</i> <i>Preston Davis Staff</i></p>	<p><i>1 Set English Cavalry Equipment</i> <i>1 Packing Box</i> <i>Cost \$90⁰⁰</i> <i>weight 75 lb</i></p>
---	--

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

HEAD QUARTERS, GOVERNMENT WORKS,
 AUGUSTA, GA., *April 17th 1863*

J. J. Givens
Attest

No. 12

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Quartermaster for Transportation.

Since 1st Quarter, 1862

No. 67

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

OF ARTILLERY. 1867.

1867

1867

Received at

this

day of

186 , from

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores, viz:

(SIGNED (IMPRINTS))

J. J. Burdick
Chas. H.

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

QUARTER, 186

Received at

this

day of

186 , from

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores, viz :

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

J. P. Smith
Amos

No.

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

QUARTER, 186

Received at

this

day of

186 , from

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordinance and Ordinance
Stores, viz:

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

C. J. Gentry
Capt. U.S. Army

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

QUARTER, 186

Received at

Savannah

this

28th

day of

August

1862, from

Wm. H. Cunningham

Ordinance Officer, Savannah, Ga., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 Iron Shell Magazine Drum (See No

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Wm. H. Cunningham
Ordinance Officer

Swandy J P.
Invoice of goods
turned over to A M for
transportation.
Second Quarter 1863.

W.

Invoice of POWDER, turned over
 by Capt J. R. Hardy Agent
 Government Powder Works, Augusta, Ga. to
 Maj J. Winnum 2110. for transportation to
 Ordnance Office Selma Ala

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS

100 Ordnance Office 1000 lbs Columbiad
 Selma Ala Powder

100 lbs

J. R. Hardy
 13
 J. R. Hardy

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Powder
 turned over by me this 20th day of June 1863 to Maj
 J. Winnum 2110 for transportation to Selma Ala
 J. R. Hardy
 Capt R. Hardy

Brancher No 19

Abstract of

J. P. Girard

Received at *Opuntia*, this 29 day of *Dec* 1862,
from *Capt. W. Myers* *1st of Mobile*, the
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 10.000 *Pennell's* *Long* *Powder*
✓ *100* *Tackling* *Boxes*
✓ 36 *"* *Barrels*

DUPLICATES.

P. P. Seward
Comdr.

Recd

No. 337

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR-
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

QUARTER, 186

1st Lt. S. A. Smith
1st 20th 1863

O.O.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
 Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major I. T. WINNEMORE,
 Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *Chickamauga*

No.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Weight.

Ordnance Office
1000 lb. of ...
100 packages
...

Rec'd for 20th 1863

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.,

Nov 17 1863

I. P. Girardey
Capt

No.

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

QUARTER 1-6

C. O.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
 Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K. Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major I. T. WINNEMORE
 Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *2 Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps*

No.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS	Weight.
	<i>1000 lbs. of</i>		
	<i>Shrapnel</i>		
	<i>Georgia</i>		

Rec'd by

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.
 AUGUSTA, GA.,
 1864

I P. Girardey
Capt. 1st Regt.

No. 311

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

QUARTER, 186

Quartermaster's Office

1862

O.C.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over by
Captain L. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major J. T. WINNEMORE,
Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *Savannah Ga*

No.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Weight.

Lt A. J. Cunningham 2 Boxes 2 sets English Country Equipment
Savannah Ga

(Cost price 195 \$ m. 1861)

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.,

Nov 11 1863

J. P. Girardey
Capt. Hark

No. 43.

INVOICE OF STORES TURNED OVER TO QUAR-
TERMASTER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

Fourth QUARTER, 1863.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
Captain I. P. GIRARDEY, M. S. K., Government Works, Augusta, Ga., to Major I. T. WINNEMORE,
Quartermaster, C. S. A., for transportation to *Macon Ga*

No.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

Weight.

1 Ordnance Officer *4 boxes*
2 *Macon Ga* *12 Kegs* *3* Containing 1792 Pounds
Chlorate of Potassa

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

AUGUSTA, GA.,

Dec 8 1863

I. P. Girardey
for Master

No. 90.

Receipt for Issues to the Army,
Second Or., 1864

Bush, Doykin & Co., Printers, Mason, Ga.

Received, at *Augusta, Ga.* this *7* day of *June* 186*4*
from RICHARD LAMBERT, *U. S. K.*, Ordnance, *Macon Arsenal, Ga.*,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

One

1 Bale Cart Paper.



[Signed Duplicates.]



J. S. Mearns

27.103

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Qr., 186*4*

Durk, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at Augusta this 17 day of June 1864
from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. P. K., Ordnance, Macon Arsenal, Ga.,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Two hundred & fifty thousand (250,000) Muzzle Caps
Two hundred & eighty two (282) Powder Tallow
One (1) Box Packing
One (1) Band Do

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. H. Gandy
recd.

Invoice of Stoves

3^d Quarter 1862.

Old Depot

Dalton Ga

Wm. A. Smith


Ms. A. 9. 2.
3d 2. 1662
B. 1. 1662
Nathl. Tins



Receipts for Issues
TO THE ARMY.

3rd Quarter, 1863

U S Central Laboratory
Wacon Gies


Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Qr., 1864

Received, at Augusta, Ga. this 11 day of April
1864, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. S. H. Ordnance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Fifty
Crs.

50 lbs. Gun/Shot
1 Box. Packing



(Signed Duplicate.)



Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Co., 1864

Received, at Augusta, Ga. this 14th day of April

1864, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. G. W. Ordnance.

Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Three hundred y.

7. 1/2 y. Brown

3 1250.000 Muntel Cases

Five

5. Packing Cases

(Signed Duplicate)

G. A. A. G.

J. G. G. G.

3 2 1 3

of the ...

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Sept 11 1865

(
Capt. Frank W. Gibson
(Major & Captain)
Fifty thousand dollars
\$50,000

Geo. W. Davis
Co. Cannon

L. G. Ginnery

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Sept 2 1865

Quincy, Mass. General
Dear Sir,
Ninety thousand dollars
\$90,000 -
George Davis
Oct 2 65

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Key in original

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. July 29. 1865

Confidential to Major General

July 29. 1865. L. J. Garand, M. S. K.
One hundred & twenty five thousand two hundred & fifty dollars

\$124,250 =

George H. Davis

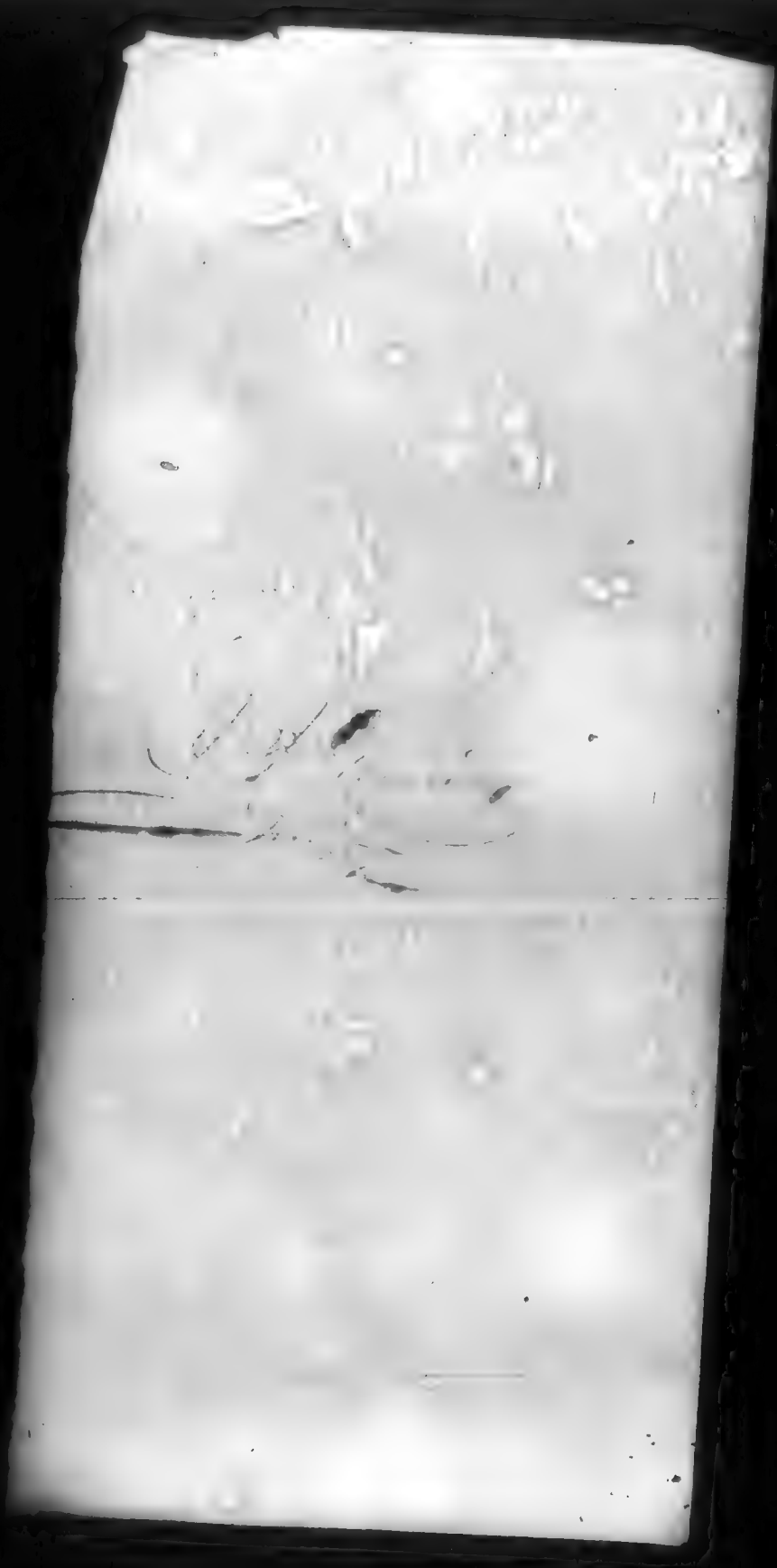
Col C.S.A.

July 1750.

John C. Hardy
Mayor

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100)

Rev A. H. Hamer
W.C. Ames



Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Sept 17 1865

(Confidential)
To the Hon. Secy of War
Washington D.C.
\$200,000.
For the purchase of
military stores.

Geo. A. Harris
A.C. Smith

W. C. C. C. C.

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Ga. 22nd Sept. 1863

General James H. Taylor,
Fort Mifflin, Pa.

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

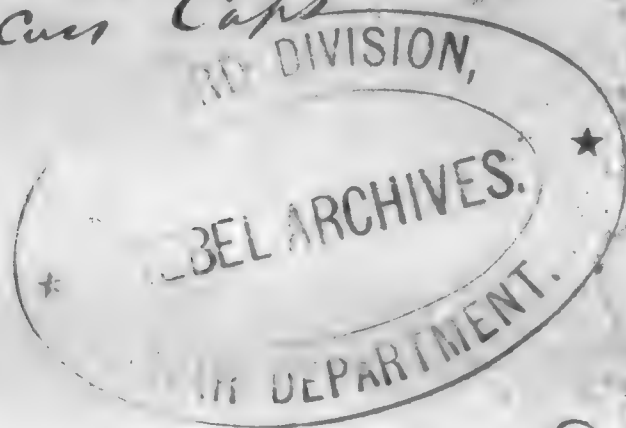
Yours very truly,
J. C. Smith

George A. Smith
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. U.S. Artillery

Wd Geo Govt Works
August 30. 1884

Wm J P Girard

Enclosing Certificates
of lot stores -
Sulphur Acid & Cu
Cus Caps



Received Oct 3^d
1884

Head Quarters, Government Works

August 26 1867

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the box of Capt. Mallett. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the box of Capt. Mallett.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the box of Capt. Mallett. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the box of Capt. Mallett.

The box of Capt. Mallett was received under the supervision of the Hon. Secy. of War. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the box of Capt. Mallett.

Capt. Mallett
M. J. Mallett
Mallett

Very respectfully,
J. P. Mallett
Secretary

J. H. Gardner

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. ... 1864

Confidential Report

Pay Master at Fort Mifflin, Pa. and order
to pay to the order of the
Treasury Department

Geo C. Harris
Co. C

Don't forget,

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Oct 25th 1864

General Wm. Sherman
(Hq. Army)
Gen. Maj. H. Quaker per order
Twenty five thousand dollars:
(in certificate of indebtedness).
\$25,000 =

#8626 to 8650 Aug 10 1864

Geo. W. Harris
Col. Comm.

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. Feb 6, 1861

PAID

George Lewis
at Court

J. J. Quincy
May 1861

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. Jan 17 1864

(
on per order of the Secretary
(at Augusta, Ga.)
19

Pay Master & Cashier U.S.A. order
Twenty thousand Dollars.

\$40,000=

Geo W Rams
Col C.S.A

J. J. Quincy
Meyers

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. July 14 1861

(Confidential) Payable to the order of

Pay Master, U.S. Army, Major General
Wm. H. French, (for Thomas A. R. French)

Ballan U.S. Six per cent Bond,
\$225.000 =

Geo W Rams
Col Ga.

Handwritten signature or text, possibly "J. H. [unclear]"

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. Sept 11th 1861

(Confidential State Paper)

Pay Major J. S. Gardner or order
Twenty thousand Dollars
\$20,000-

Geo C Davis
Secy Treas

[Handwritten signature]

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Sept. 11 1864

Confederate States Depository

(Receipt for)

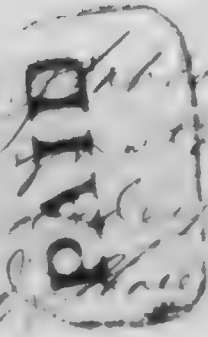

Pay to Capt. J. H. ... or order
One Hundred and ... Dollars.

\$100.00.

Geo. W. Rains
Col. Comd.

J. P. Kennedy
[Signature]

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. No. 1, 1861,

(in federate)  
Pay Major & Schoolmaster
Eighty Eight Hundred
Hallard
\$55374
Governor
of arms

L. R. Quincy
Super

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. 1 July 1861

Confidential to the Secretary
(A. S. Johnston)

Pay Master to the District of Columbia
Twenty thousand dollars certificate of indebtedness
\$20,000 =

Geo C Davis
Col Census

#66

20

1

B. C. Gentry

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Nov 25 1864

Confidential letter & authority
(Augusta, Geo.)

Pay Major J. P. Guideroy or order
Twenty five thousand dollars. in
certificates of indebtedness.
\$25000

Geo C Rains
col comd

Sept 6
S. J. L. L. L.

1905

13565

8/23/1900
Dear Mr. G. R. R.
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th
and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
Charles H. Davis
Act. Commr.

My dear Mr. [illegible]

8/20/04

Head Quarters, Government Works.

Augusta, Geo. M. 15th 1864

as per order of the Board of Ordnance and
Survey, dated 15th inst. and
1st of Oct. 1863, to the effect that
the same be forwarded to the
proper authorities.

Augusta

George Rains
Col Comd

John H. [unclear]

9814, 13

Bill May
on order given Thomas
Hawkins 131
to Mr. D. H. Hester
of Des Moines
Iowa

Feb 13, 1880
I took your
order for 100
pounds of
Lard
and have
sent it to
you by
express
at your
order

Wm. L. Garrison
Boston

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Geo W. Kains
col. Comdr

J. H. Conway
Manager

Head Quarters, Government Works.

August 15th 1864

\$20.000-

Pay to the order of the
Treasury for and to the credit of the
U.S. Treasury

Wm. J. Whitcomb
J. J. Deposition
August 15th

George H. Davis
Col. Comd.

My dear Sir

Mr. Thos. H. Metcalf
C. S. Deputing -

Deposited in the office of the

Corporate & Local Government

Cap. Thos. H. Metcalf
Forty Thos. H. Metcalf
\$40000.

Geo. C. Raines
W. C. Raines

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. Oct 21 1864

Respectable John L. ...

Pay Master & ...
Credited by ...
\$150,000 =

Geo. W. ...
Col. ...

John C. Smith
New York

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[illegible]

Dec 11 1891
 Col. C. C. C.

Col Pennell

J. P. Hardy
Master

Confederate States of America August 10th 1864
Pay Maj. Frederick S. [unclear]
On Account of [unclear]
\$100,000-

Geo A. Harris
A. C. Emch

Sept 20/84

ingiduate of *Salix* species

[illegible]

Genl. Rains
Col. Canby

L. G. Hardy.

August 22 1862

Confederate States of America
General

Pay Major D. P. [unclear] \$24000
Thirty four thousand and no/100ths

Geo. A. Harris

Col. Comd. Troop

J. H. Manning
M. J. H. Manning

Augusta Aug 29/64

Confederate States Depository
(Augusta)

Pay Maj. D. P. Garrison M. P. K. or order
Ten Thousand Dollars
\$10,000-
)

Geo W Davis
Col. Comdr

L. J. Maitland
may

Augusta Aug 26/64

Indefinite Water Deposits
(Augusta Ga)

Pay Major A. D. Swadley M. K. order
Fifty thousand Dollars

\$50,000-

Geo L. Davis
Col Comd

L. P. Hardy

Augusta, Georgia, 25th May

Confidential

Pay to the order of
North American & Foreign

\$40,000-

Geo. W. Davis
Wife

L. H. May

Augusta August 25 1864

Confederate States Government
(Augusta Ga)

Pay to the order of

Twenty Thousand Dollars (in certificate of indebtedness)

\$90,000=

George Rains
or ac

Edmund
[Signature]

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. Sept 3 1864

Commodore John D. Porter

Received of

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Twenty thousand dollars

Wm. H. H. H.
at Comd

J. J. Germain

James H. H. H.

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. *July 1861*

Superintendent of the

Government Works

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the

of the

RECEIVED

George H. Davis
Col. Comm.

10000
5000

10000

J. L. Mandy
Mandy

BY D

Department of the Interior

(Department of the Interior)
Bureau of Land Management

On the 1st day of March 1881
I have received of the
\$40.00 =

PAID

Geo. H. Davis
Col. Commr.

L. C. Mendenhall
Super.

Head Quarters, Government Works,
Augusta, Geo. Sept. 7th 1864

Confederate States, Depository
Pay to the order of
Thirty Nine Thousand Six Hundred and thirty five Dollars
\$99635=

2
Geo W Davis
Col. Comdr

2000

2000

2000

to 2270 inclusive

to 2251

800

1000

200

410

28

"

760

"

2100

Handwritten signature

Head Quarters, Government Works,

August 21, 1864

Confidential to the Depository
Pay Master & Quaidy or order
Twenty Thousand Dollars
in Certificate of Indebtedness
\$20,000.

Geo. W. Raines
Ad. Secy

J. G. Curran

J. S. Milledge - Head Quarters
August 11th 1864
Confederate States Depository

Pay Maj L. P. Girard, M. & H. or order.
Forty thousand Dollars

\$40,000,

Geo. A. Kaine
Col. Commr.

1874

Head Quarters, Government Works,

Augusta, Geo. Oct 21 1864

Comptroller of the Treasury
Washington

Pay to the order of the
Secretary of the Treasury
Five hundred and no more
Dollars

Genl. Davis
Albany

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent by a second station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating messages, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes of delivery in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred miles the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unimportant messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in communications of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose line a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will heretofore be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, General Superintendent.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at 100 24th at 12th Plaza

By "Geograph. Anst." 1871, p. 211. T. G. M. Wolf

Chrysomelidae

Agreement made in favor of Col

...one hundred & fifty thousand

which is in Certificate of Appreciation

Pat Kuo is what many he mean

about it will be made up.

Handwritten: 94218-10 ...

John ...

Head Quarters, Government Works.

Augusta, Geo. February 1864

General R. I. Smith,

U. S. Army,

Head Quarters,

U. S. Army,

\$100,000 =

Geo L. Davis

Asst Comd

Sept 10 - 1864
Lancaster Pa

L. P. Garrison
New York

550-

Pay major J. B. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

To
Mr. L. L. Melton Jr.
([unclear] Secretary)

PAID

March 16 1864
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

No. 5.

Augusta June 28: 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the Confederate States of America,

J. S. Metcalf C. S. Agent

Pay to Maj. J. P. Gardner or Bearer,
Twenty five thousand Dollars.

\$25,000.

H. V. Fergus S. Sgt. Dir. Secy

EVANS & CORNWELL, PRINT.

No. 21.

Augusta June 30 1864.

Assistant Treasurer of the Confederate States of America,

T. S. Metcalf & S. Dept.

Pay to Maj. A. C. Spierdy or Bearer,
Twenty five Thousand Dollars.

\$75,000⁰⁰/₁₀₀

H. V. Fergus, B. Lt. Col. Dept.

W. H. C. G. & Co. PRINT.

J. P. Genorally

J. H. maning

maning
Jenup & Hatch

1. *Chrysomela*
 2. *Chrysomela*

Capital State Depository

Copy righted by me or under
 copyright of the National Academy.
 Pl. 140 =

Book Name
Vol. Number

7
J. P. Hardy

mem

Jessup & Hatch

J. P. Hardy

Augusta Ga.
Sept. 9th 1864.

Confederate States Treasury.

(Augusta Ga.)

Pay Maj. H. H. H. on order
Sixty thousand and four hundred dollars
Wm. H. H.

4655

J. G. Mearns

H. St. Paul
Rt. of D. C. C.

Headquarters

September 1864

Confidentially to the Hon. Secy of War

Dear Sir, I enclose 77th and 8th
regts of Col Howard's 1st
Div

120,000 - 1st Div (1st Regt)
Col Church

J. J. Perry
—

H. V. Fergus
— B. A. 2nd (Bapt.)

Adm Asst
(Confidential) June 30 1864
Depository

By Major J. S. Guider of the order
Twenty five thousand dollars out fund,
\$75000-
Geo W. Hains
Ct Comdr

J. P. Gardner
Major

H. A. Fungas
Bt. Capt. U.S. Army.

\$25000-

Wm. T. H. Augustin
Dec. 23rd 1864

Confederate States Department

Pay to Mr. J. H. Lewis \$25000 or order
Twenty five thousand dollars

Geo W. Rains
C. L. Condy

J. H. Morgan

See W. Morgan Jr.

Private

1841
Stambridge 11/24



My dear Mr. Garrison
I have received your letter
of the 11th. I am glad to hear
of your success. I am
Yours truly
Geo. L. Davis
Ad. Camp

May 1st Sunday

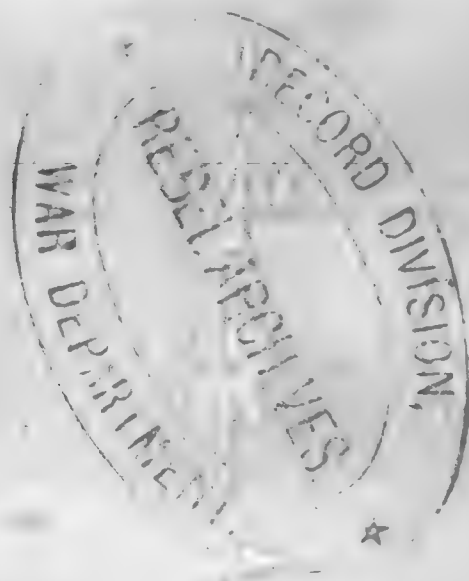
May 2nd - 1861

Rec. 26 "

Private Rec. 3rd May

1 Box - 1100 g. p. 1100

1 Box - 300 g. p. 300



Dead Quarters, Government Works.

August 18. 1811. 1811

(opinion - good) received by
has been ordered - The box is
to be shipped by regular mail
at 20 April, or 2 days before
the arrival of the ship.
The box is being sent.

1891

capitulum

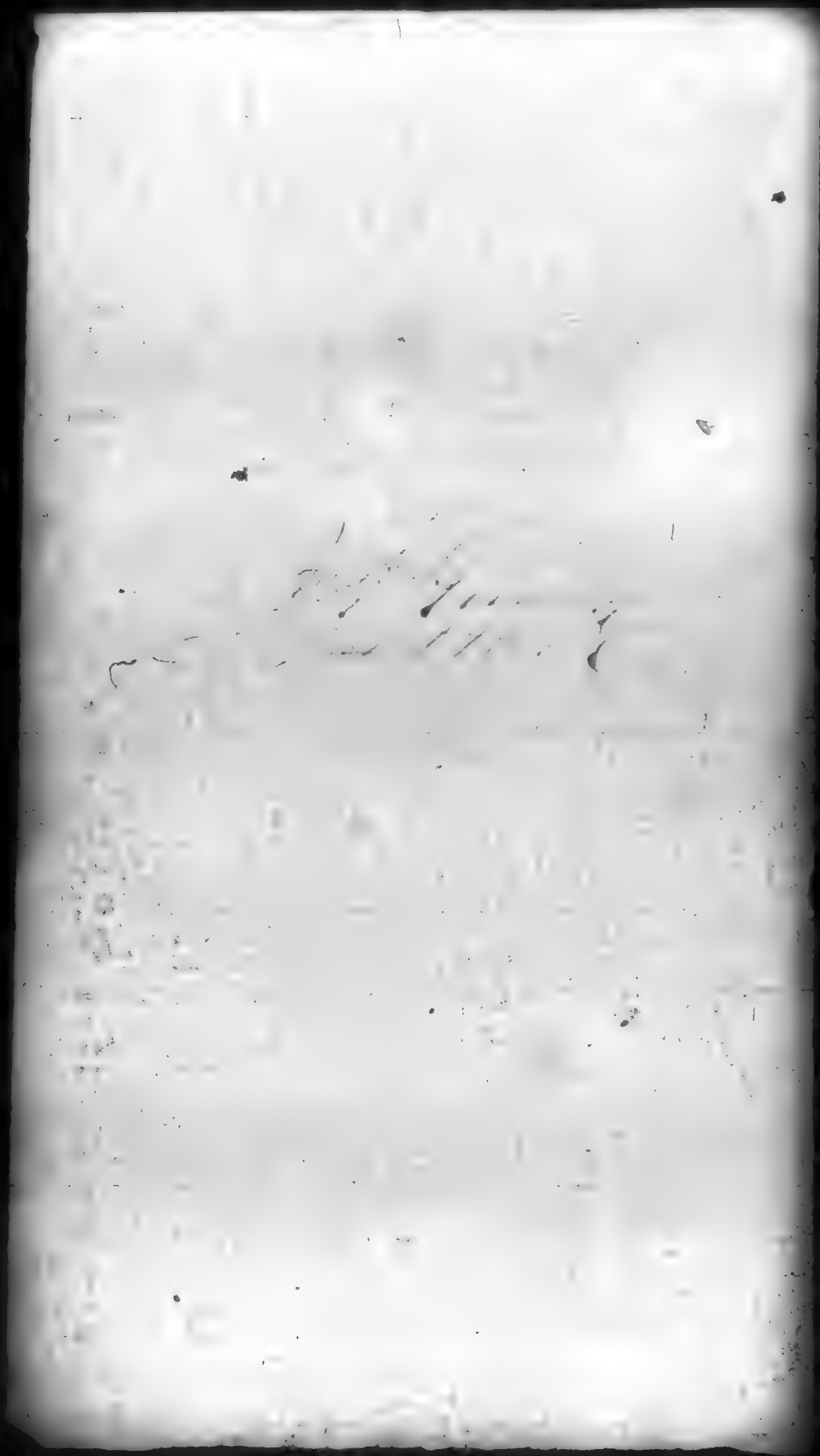
106-54

13. 25. 1884

1. 31. 1884
M. 1. 1884

M. 1. 1884

1
Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the
10th inst. and in reply to inform
you that the same has been
forwarded to the proper
authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Geo. C. Davis
Genl Comd



\$10000

Wm. H. Smith
New York

order (to be paid) of \$10000
order (to be paid) of \$10000
order (to be paid) of \$10000
order (to be paid) of \$10000
order (to be paid) of \$10000

Wm. H. Smith
New York

Mr. J. J. ...
...

My dear Sir

I have the honor to

11
Gallie C. 1000
Dorothy's 1000

12
C. H. 1000
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Geo H Morgan
Jr

Good morning, and all.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1864

My dear Mr. Metcalf,
I have just received your letter of the 14th inst.
and am glad to hear from you.

Yours truly,
Geo W Kains
Col. Comd.

J. P. C. Hardy

Charles H. Hays

Wm. H. Hays

✓

\$100000 -

Pay to the order of the
The President & Directors of the
Funds.

Wm. C. C. C. C.
Proprietor
Augustine

Received for the sum of
\$100000.00 19th 1864

PAID

Geo. W. Rains
Col. Comdr

Girardey, V. J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Girardey, General Staff
See Also *Officers.*

1st special Btn (Lighters) La. Inf.

Head Quarters 1st Div
11 July 1864.

Very Respectfully. Consider Capt
Gerrard as a four talented & most
energetic officer. He has been
promoted in the field
and I recommend such promotion
as can be made as given him
S. B. 2nd Regt

Replying to the President. This
application evidently is based on
the not providing for the general
staff of the Army, which it has
been decided not to enforce at this
time. The only chance there-
fore for the promotion of
Capt Gerrard, who comes with
the highest recommendations
as an officer of zeal, energy, in-
tegrity and efficiency is
under the provisions of Law No.
1044 of this year, and
according to that order he
cannot be advanced higher
than the grade of Major -
which is the highest rank
of A. A. G. affixed to a
Division.

I recommend that he be
advanced to that grade

S. Cooper.
A. G. O.

July 20/64.

Wm Mathome G 130.
Brig Genl
Comd

Head Quarters, Anderson's Div
July 7 1864

Urging promotion of Capt
V. J. Gerrard A. A. G.
temporarily on duty with the
Gen Staff of the Division.

Head Qr. 3rd Army Corps
10th July 1864

Reply forwarded approved
The Genl Commanding is too
well acquainted with the merit
of Capt. Gerrard, to need any
details from me

A. P. Hill
Lieut Genl

Official Copy

S. B. O.

Aug 22, 1864 Z. G. O. O. O.
As Col G. O. O.

Wm Mathome
Brig Genl

and to be made by the President. I then returned
during the absence of Major Merrill.

Wm Mathome
Brig Genl 1st Division

Girardey V. B.

Bing Laid

160
4

4

Wm. Mahone

Wm. Mahone

Bing Laid

355
A.

1 94 4 1 1

1 127 5 288

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(529) This card must not be taken from the file.

✓ Gerard, W. B.

St. Louis Arsenal Bulletin

108
9

1-2-87

Box

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(599)

Respectfully submitted
7 J. S. [unclear] (at)

Wm. L. [unclear]
Aug 12 1861.

Respectfully submitted
I have full confidence
in the judgment
of Mr. [unclear] and
do not hesitate to
recommend Capt. G.
to the favorable con-
sideration of the Dept.

(Signed) A. P. Hall
Lt Genl.

Girard V.B.

Capt. & A. A. G.

Tenders resignat'n

July 29, 63

Ch. 1-168-27-9

Girard, L. H.
(1848)

See Elizabeth Stanley
in Voucher
+ Mary Thomas
in Voucher

Approved ~~officer~~
J. G. Dyer, Capt. 1st
Richmond Aug 20/64

A correct copy of the original
papers on file in the office

Ed. V. Dyer
Lt Col. 1st Regt

Mr. J. G. Dyer, Lt. Col.

Richmond, Va.

Dear Sir,

Very respectfully

Yours, General

Respectfully forwarding
Grandby, Act. 4. for promo-
tion to the temporary com-
mand of Wright's Brigade

Head Quarters 3rd Corps
July 20 1864

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended. Capt. Grandby
is eminently qualified for the
Command of this Brigade
because of his own fitness for
the position, his association
with the Brigade and his
acceptability to it. The
law was made to cover just
such cases as this, and

known of men which it
can be applied with proper
effect.

The Brigade needs it, and
the Country needs it, Capt
G. is a Georgian. I hope
the appointment will be
made with the least possi-
ble delay.

C. V. Mills
Lieut. General

Head Quarters 19 July 1864

Respy forwarded and
recommended

R. C. Lee
General

Anderson's American
2014, Aug. 1854.

General

There is now much thought of going to
Ohio, only the said officers are not
able to. Major. The former was Commander of the

Brigade; General Wright being a lieutenant in the
Army for 30 years.

With me, by paragraph 2 to the effect that we have
mandating the Brigade, for a time, to be taken as
highly regarded. I am, in fact, taking the opinion
that the latter in view of the service as well as
the greater efficiency of the Brigade, would be
most desirable to have it to the proposed

Cap. H. J. Anderson, with the command of
another Division, for the former has been found to be
most satisfactory. The Officer has been found to be

the Brigade with the Division, from which it is not
separated. I am, however, in the
of the confidence and regard of the Division, and in the
than he, and in my judgment, I would be in the
uniform interest of the long and good service of the

in which and gallantry as an officer -
Under the former's command, I would be in the
Cape Quartermaster's promotion and appointment as a

Division, Major, and I am, in fact, taking the opinion
that the latter in view of the service as well as
the greater efficiency of the Brigade, would be
most desirable to have it to the proposed

Command of a Brigade. - I am, however, in the
of the confidence and regard of the Division, and in the
than he, and in my judgment, I would be in the
uniform interest of the long and good service of the

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. H. H.
Brigadier General
Commanding Dept.
Anderson's American

K. J. B. L. L. L.

Write in this space this line

Y. J. B. Girard

Captain

Aug. 3/18

Having been promoted to temporary
rank of Major General, is for the present
assigned to the command of Wright's Brigade,
Anderson Division 3 Corps

(50-181 A.N.R. Lee. 1864)

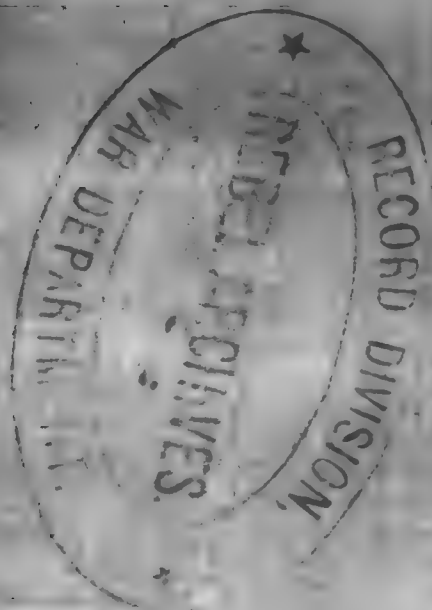
Adm. J. S. August 10th 1864
August 19th 1864

Officers commanding Companies
of the Battalion

Lettered to have Capt. R. J. P.
Sunderly, a. a. g. appointed
Lt. Colonel to command the
Battalion

Adm. J. S. Brooks
August 19th 1864
Respectfully forward
J. S. Brooks
Army and Navy

Adm. J. S. Brooks



Wm. D. S. S. S. S.

Augusta Mo. 10th 1861

Gen. S. Cooper.

Major, & Sup. General

Sir

I am the undersigned

Officer in behalf of the members of the 2^d of Georgia -
(Augusta) Battalion, do respectfully petition through you
to the Hon. Secy. of War & Lane. To J. W. Snodgrass -
Capt. & Adj. Gen. General, appointed a Lieut. Col.
and of the Battalion, composed of Tex. volunteers. -

Wm. D. S. S. S.

(Major General, & Lieut.)

Ed. E. Ambrose -

Capt. & Lieut. Co. "C"

Edw. J. Miller

Capt. & Lieut. Co. "D"

Wm. J. Reid

Capt. & Lieut. Co. "E"

Wm. L. S. S. S. S.

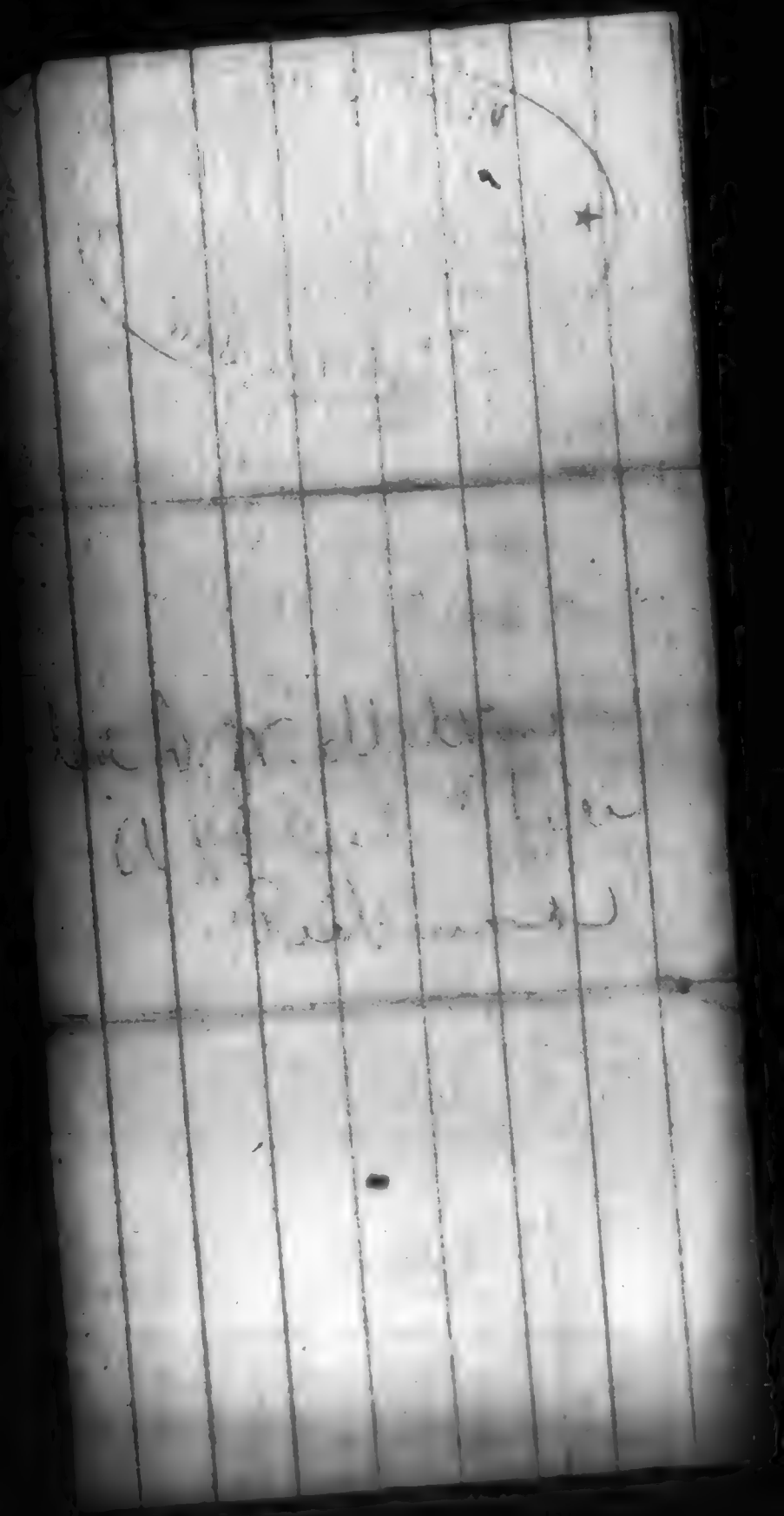
Wm. L. S. S. S. S.

Wm. L. S. S. S. S.

Wm. L. S. S. S. S.

Wm. L. S. S. S. S.

Wm. L. S. S. S. S.



Wood Charles Anderson Simon

June 13 1854

Dear Sir

You will please inform me as to your
decision in regard to application for an appointment
as Lt Colonel of Regulars ~~at~~ assigned at Augusta Ga

Enclosed send you letter of Lieut Ramey please return
per favor

Yours Respectfully

Wm Richardson

file

Claytonia virginica
 September 1890 64

Reporting progress of
organization and asking
that a commission be issued
to him.

N^o 25. August 1864

Respectfully, referred to the Hon. Sec.
of War through G. D. H. C. C.

Capt. F. B. Lumsden is a very efficient
officer and his Battalion of young
men under instruction are doing
valuable duty in forwarding the different
public works here. All such organiza-
tions are regarded as valuable

Vol. 100 of 180
military school for the young, as
their members were at a legal age
go into it well disciplined, besides
for the time being acting in place

[illegible]

I would also that I receive
word Capt. Standen's promise
to give him the necessary au-
thority over his command.

The local troops organized under my orders and through assistance of the War Dept. including the above Battalion, amount to about 1400 men, most of whom are efficiently drilled for such description of service. The muster Rolls of these organizations have been sent to the Adjutant & Inspector Gen. to file -

The want of a field Officer (Lt. Col) as applied for, to act as executive Officer, is much needed with the troops - in addition to the promotion of Capt. V.B. Searley who would only be available for the command of his own Battalion -

Healy King
and much

Recd O.B. Feb 22/04 (over)

Very respectfully to the Adj. &
Inspector Genl. The promotion
of Capt. W. B. Gurnsey to
Command of local troops is requested.
And the promotion of
Capt. J. C. Moore C.S.A., now on
duty with the 1st ^{temporary} Regt. of
Col. R. to act as Executive
officer of Col. R. with local troops
is also respectfully requested.

Yonkers Col

OTG
Feb 24 1914

April 1944

OK 173

527-7

the night

There are two general
This is all the work of
and employees. It is a

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics.

The only person who
 has been to the
 Lake of the St. Charles
 since the time of the

SECRET
The Secretary of the Treasury
Washington, D.C.
1870

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst.

in relation to the proposed organization of the National Association of Manufacturers. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very truly,
J. M. Smith

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the proposed organization of the National Association of Manufacturers. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very truly,
J. M. Smith

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very truly,
J. M. Smith

Write nothing above this line

V. G. B. Girarday

Captain & Adj.

April 27, 1884

Will report to Brig Gen H. R. Wright
for duty with his Brigade.

(So. 115-AM. N. - La. 1884)

10

1884

[illegible]

10

10

100

10

5

Gissey, V. 13.

~~City 1898~~

County, Augusta Annual Bulletin

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Esté

V. G. B. Girardey
Brig Genl.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Georgia*

To whom report *Genl R. E. Lee*

Date of appointment *Aug 3*, 186*4*

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank *July 30*, 186*4*

Date of acceptance *Aug 11*, 186*4*

Delivered *Army N. Va*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *446*

F. Ham

✓ *intervals card made*
CARDED.

Prepared by *J. A. B.*, Examined by *J. A. B.*

GIRARDEY, "Victor J. P.
 Lieut. & A. A. G.,
 Capt. & A. A. G. &
 Temp. rank, Brig. Gen.

- ✓ April 15, 1861. Enlisted at New Orleans as Jr. 2d Lieut. in Co. A, 1st La. Battn. (Rolls. Report A. G.)
- ✓ Oct. 12, 1861. Tendered resignation and accepted as 2d Lieut., having been appointed A. A. G. to Gen. Blanchard. (1-47-166. Report A. G. & S. O. 178, A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 12, 1861. Appointed A. D. C. from La., rank 1st Lt.; to take rank same date; to report to Gen. Blanchard. (1-86-153. Report A. G.)
- ✓ June 21, 1862. Was Lieut. & A. D. C. to this date, when he was appointed Capt. & A. A. G. to Gen. Wright, comdg. Blanchard's 3d Brig., Huger's Div. (Return. - , 1862, & Report A. G.)
- ✓ June 25-July 1, 1862. Capt. & A. A. G., staff of Gen. A. R. Wright, comdg. 3d Brig., Huger's Div., A. N. Va. (Vol. 11-2, p. 807.)
- ✓ Jan. 31, 1863. Gen. Blanchard, comdg. Mil. Dist. N. La. & Canys of Instruction in West La., mentions Girardey as Lieut. & A. D. C. (Bd. 57, Book 6, A. G. O.)
- ✓ April 27-May 6, 1863. Capt. & A. A. G. to Gen. Wright, comdg. Brig. E. H. Anderson's Div., 1st Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 25-1, p. 876.)
- ✓ June 3-Aug. 1, 1863. Capt. & A. A. G., Gen. Wright's Brig., (Capt. G. W. Andrews, 3d Ca. comdg.) Anderson's Div., 1st Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 27-2, p. 627.)
- ✓ July 29, 1863. Tendered resignation as Capt. & A. A. G. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Aug. 12, 1863. Gen. R. H. Anderson says "Capt. V. J. B. Girardey having tendered his resignation as A. A. & I. G., etc." (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Aug. 18, 1863. Capt. & A. A. G., granted 20 days leave. (S. O. 196 (C) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 26, 1863. ~~From Augusta Ga. where application to Gen. Cooper to raise a battalion and signs as "A. A. G." (Personal Papers.)~~
- ✓ Feb. 18, 1864. Signs as "Comdg. Augusta Arsenal Battln. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ March 5, 1864. At Augusta, Ga., signs as "Capt. & A. A. G., comdg. Augusta Arsenal Battln." (G-237 1/2, A. G. O.)
- ✓ April 5, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G., ordered relieved from command local troops, Augusta, Ga., and when relieved will report to Gen. R. E. Lee for duty with his brigade. (S. O. 80 (22), A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ April 27, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G., ordered to report to Gen. A. R. Wright for duty with his Brigade. (S. O. 115, A. N. Va.)
- ✓ April 29, 1864. Gen. A. R. Wright asks that S. O. 115, A. N. Va., assigning Girardey to duty as his A. A. G. be revoked. (G-692, A. G. O.)
- ✓ May 12, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. Mahone, comdg. Anderson's Div., as "Actg. on the Div. Staff. (Vol. 36-3, p. 802.)
- ✓ May 21, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G. Relieved from duty on staff of Gen. Wright and will report to Col. Chilton, A. A. & I. G. in Richmond. (S. O. 118 (24), A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 2, 1864. Appointed temp. rank Brig. Gen., to take rank July 30, 1864, to command Gen. A. R. Wright's Brig. (1-94-446. Report A. G.)
- ✓ Aug. 16, 1864. Killed at Deep Bottom, Va. (Vol. 42-1, p. 696.)

Cap A. R. T. 916.
 a young man
 Orange & Blue
 August 17 1863

applied for authority
 to raise a Battalion
 of young men under the
 conscript age for local
 defence with letters of
recommendation over

Resub to the study
 of Hon. Secretary

V. E. A. R. T.
 Sept 10 1863

Recd. & 18th Aug 27/63

This Officer must first obtain
 the approval of his Superior Offi-
 cer by application through regular
 channels. If obtained, then
 Ad. 9 This may be granted
 but on condition that only men
 when the age of 18 shall be
 reached and that on arriving
 at that age they be discharged
 to enter the General Service
 7th Feb 63 H. S.

The application of Capt Kinard
 A. A. G. to raise a local Battalion
 of young men below conscriptible age
 to act as a Guard for the Gov. work
 at Augusta and to assist in the
 local defence of the city is respectfully
 recommended. The authority here-
 before granted to a gentleman of Mills-
 ville (Capt Stubbs) to raise a single
 company if successful for the above
 purpose might constitute one of the
 companies of the proposed Battalion
 Geo. W. Davis
 Col. Comdr

Augusta Ga.
 August 24th 63

Aug 12. 1863

I am very sorry to hear of
your departure. I have not
time to judge the propriety
of your leaving. I feel
an organization has been
formed in the service
which is doing the service
best. I have no objection
to your going, where
their presence is wanted
and I cannot
recommend them.

In my opinion I would
be a waste of service of such
a man as Capt. G. A. C. to
be placed in such a
position. W. W. G.

The Authority may be yours.
12th Feb 63 J. H. S.

August 24th 63

Girardy, Victor J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A. D. C. Capt. A. S.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark:

See Also *See V. J. B. Girardy*
Gen. Staff Officers and
1st Special Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

V. B. Hierarchy
Capt. C. R. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ga.

To whom report

Genl A. R. Wright

Date of appointment

July 11, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Oct. 7, 1862.

To take rank

June 21, 1862.

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Genl. Wright, Rd.

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Adjutant General
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page

142

Geo. S. Preston

(226)

Copyright.

Girardy (Girardey) V.J.B.

Capt. & A.A.G.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 118/29

May 21 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Girard, V. J. B.

Capp.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 196/6

Aug. 18 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Y. J.

1st L.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the 3d Brigade, Huger's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen.

A. R. Wright, for the month of

June

1862

Post or Station

Remarks: A.A.G. to
Brig. Gen. Wright June 21, 1862

Box 59

No. 3

Shelton

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the 3d Brigade, Huger's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen. A. R. Wright, for the month of

June, 1862

Post or Station Long Bay, Va.

Remarks: Reported June 11, 1862

Box 59

No. 3

Shepherd

Copyist.

Girardey, V.G.B.
Capt. A.A. Genl.

Subject: rept to Genl. A. R. Wright
for duty

Title of record: S.O. 115/12
Dept. & Army of N. Va.- R.E. Lee

Date: 4/27/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Girardey. V.J.B
Capt.

Subject: Aptd. to the temp. rank
of Brig Gen.

Title of record: 3.V.#181/2

Dept. & Army No. Va. 181.

Date: Aug. 3/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. B. Hardy
1 Lt.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La.*
To whom report *Genl. A. G. Blanchard*
Date of appointment *Oct. 12, 1861.*
Date of confirmation *Dec. 13, 1861.*
To take rank *Oct. 12, 1861.*
Date of acceptance *Oct. 18, 1861.*
Delivered *Richmond, Va.*
Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*
Remarks: *Aides de Camp*
with rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 163

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

Girardey, V. J. B.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Y. C. L. B.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 7001 page.....

B 3

Apr 11 22/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the
6413

A. C. Wright

13th Street

Orange, N. H.

Sept 12 1861

Letter to Capt. Quincy

★

"Copy"

Head Quarters
Orange & Henric Co.

Captain

August 12 1861

In view of your probable early departure with the Army, I beg to be permitted to testify to your efficient and valuable service to the country for more than a year of arduous labor, in front of my Brigade.

While I regret the necessity which imposes upon me to resign your personal presence, I cherish the hope that you may secure a position in which you may still maintain your connection to the country, whilst mingling to the ends and interests of those who are near and dear to you. You will command my warmest cooperation, in the promotion of any plan which may be adopted for the future.

I have the honor to be very truly
as a very respectful friend

Your friend
(Signed) A R Wright

Brig Genl U.S.A.

Attest &c
Captain O. S. A.

Grand Francis

E. A. G. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1 *44341393*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Francis, David
Capt E A C I.

Residence San Antonio Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 8,
1865.*

Roll dated not dated.

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. R & P. 713297.

Number of roll:

18

(652)

Y M L

Copyright.

No. 17.

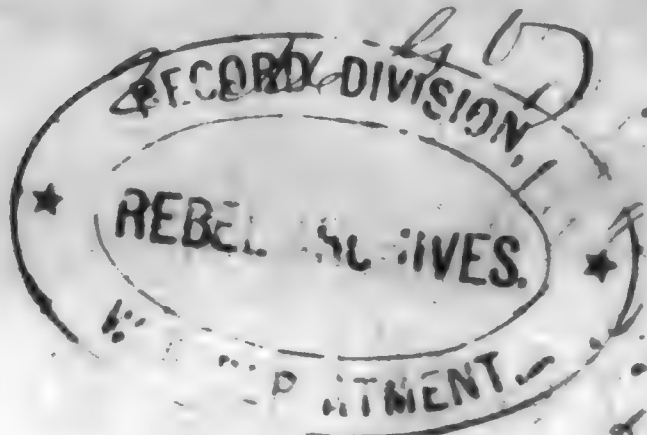
No. 27... ABSTRACT B... 1st... QR. 186 3.

P. Grand

Dollars *97* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Paid *14th* of *2 March* 186 3.

*Copy of Order
Authorising
Journey Required*



Fr Girard
Jesús.

applies for apt in
Topographical Eng.

Corps. Diplomat

Enclomg, Diplomat

Enclomg

7

1. *[faint handwriting]*
 2. *[faint handwriting]*
 3. *[faint handwriting]*
 4. *[faint handwriting]*
 5. *[faint handwriting]*

[faint handwriting]
[faint handwriting]
[faint handwriting]
[faint handwriting]
[faint handwriting]
[faint handwriting]
[faint handwriting]
[faint handwriting]
[faint handwriting]
[faint handwriting]

F. Girard
 San Antonio, Tex,
 April 9th 1867.

Applies for applⁿ in
 the Eng. Corps of U.S.A.
 Graduate of the Ecole
 Centrale, Paris, for the
 Education of Eng^rs.

Recom^d by
 Gen G. T. Beauregard

Rec^d June 3rd 1867

Gen. Antonio. April 9 1861

The undersigned, being a resident
of Charleston, S. C., in accordance
with the act of Congress, passed
March 3, 1830, in relation to
the registration of land, do hereby
certify that the following is a list of
the names of the persons who are
known to be the owners of land
in the town of Charleston, S. C.,
and who are entitled to the same
by virtue of the act of Congress,
passed March 3, 1830, in relation
to the registration of land.

in favor of the education of West Indians.

Mr. Caldwell is a gentleman of the most liberal

views on the subject of color and has been

long at West Point, he obtained in the

Academy of Artillery, his diploma in 1840.

He is the son of a distinguished American

and was the third of a family of six

children, at present Dr. Clark, an

able and distinguished physician, is

the son of the late Dr. Clark, who

was a distinguished physician, and

was a distinguished physician, and

was a distinguished physician, and

was a distinguished physician, and

was a distinguished physician, and

was a distinguished physician, and

[illegible]

We cheerfully endorse (as members of the
 recent State Convention and delegates from
 Beech County) the petition for and the general
 provisions requisite to the discharge of the
 duties of the position which the within
 applicant seeks.

We the undersigned concur in the foregoing recom-
 mendation, and earnestly endorse the same. -

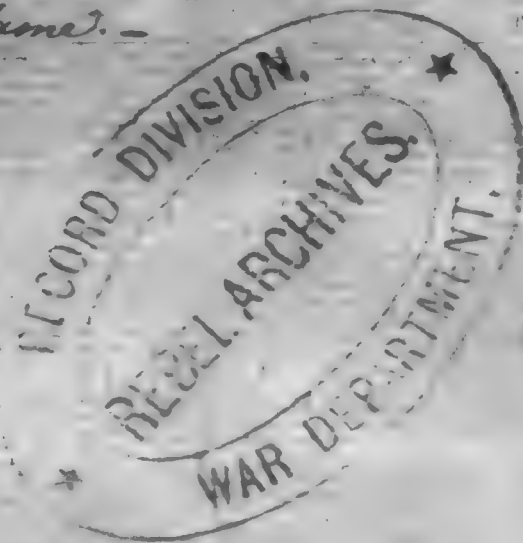
A. Supervisor

[Signature]

P. McKitt

Quincy Grattan
 State Surveyor

E. B. Nichols



Mr. Secretary
 Hon. J. D. Brown

W. B. Bratton

Sam. J. Smith

Chas. H. Henshaw

San Antonio, April 1. 1861.

Gen. S. P. Walker, Secy. War. U. S.
Montgomery.

Sir,

The undersigned Francis Giraud, would respectfully represent, that he is a native of Charleston So. Ca. where he resided up to the year 1830, when he went to College in the State of Maryland. After following a literary course for four years he went in the year 1834, at the age of sixteen to the City of Paris, where after having followed for 4 years the preparatory course for the Polytechnic School, he entered in 1838, the Central School in Paris, for the education of Civil Engineers, in which he remained three years, and on the 14th of August 1841, obtained the Diploma of a Civil Engineer.

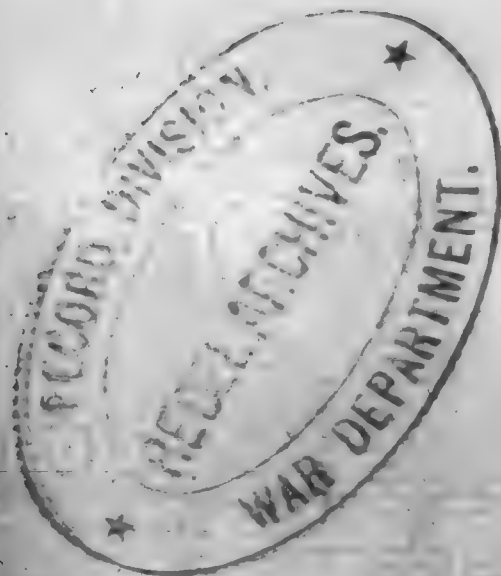
After obtaining his Diploma, the undersigned immediately returned to the United States and entered on the duties of Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry at Mount St. Mary's College in Maryland.

was a relative as not until he resigned
it in the year 1843, for the purpose of re-
moving to Texas. During the time, the
undersigned with the propriety above
mentioned, as also superintending the construc-
tion of some buildings of which one was
of large size and of great importance -
Since his arrival in Texas in 1846, he has
been actively engaged in making both
public and private surveys, some of
them of Old Spanish and Mexican
tracts of large size - he was also em-
ployed in 1851, 1852 and 1853 either as
principal or assistant in locating lines
of Railroad of 150 miles in length -
During a portion of that time, he was a
first assistant of Gen (then Col) Joseph
E. Johnston, now Quarter Master Gen. U.S.
and he has reason to believe that he offered
satisfaction - Since 1856 your Excellency
has filled the situation under the State of
Texas, of District Surveyor of Bexar
Land District - which extends westward
to the Rio Grande and Pecos, and northward
to the head waters of the Colorado River
of Texas. He thinks he must have given
satisfaction in the discharge of his duties
since he has been twice re-elected without

opposition, and was once put in nomination for
the office of Governor General of the New Land
Office of Texas, at the same Convention, in
1857, without any limitation or knowledge
in respect to the manner of voting. Such
was his minor role as he was English and
writes and converses fluently in Spanish,
and being pretty well acquainted with the
frontier country of Texas, on which he
has lived for the last fifteen years, he felt
himself qualified to fill respectably a posi-
tion in the Corps of Topographical Engi-
neers of the Confederate States, for which
he now applies to you, in the hope that
when you will be satisfied from unimpeach-
able testimony of his qualifications and the
truth of the foregoing statements, you will
not refuse him a commission in an arm of
the service to which he felt himself attracted
by his habits, tastes and inclinations -

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt servant

J. Giraud



9.
F. Giraud.

San Antonio.

April 3rd 1861.

Desires to be appointed
in Corp: of Engineers.

This application
was made through
me and is handed
in for file with
other applications
of similar character
etc etc etc
C. H. R.

Atk. 1.
Rec. April 22/61

New-Haven, April 3. 1861.

The undersigned, Thomas Girard, was born in Charleston S. C., where he resided until the year 1830, when he went to Mt. St. Mary's College, in Maryland - where he pursued a course of literary studies for 4 years, during which time, he went by promotion, through a five years course -

In 1834 at the age of 16, he went to the City of Paris, and there followed for 4 years the preparatory Mathematical and Philosophical course for the Polytechnic School. In 1838 he took a satisfactory examination before Mr. Cugnotte Comte, Government Examiner, and a Mathematician of European celebrity, who delivered to him a certificate on the strength of which, he was admitted to the Central School, now the Imperial Central School in Paris, for the education of Civil Engineers, &c, in which the course of studies bears a great resemblance to that followed at West Point, with the difference

that his practice of Chemical Metallurgy is better attended to - after following the full course of Study, he was graduated in August 1841, his Diploma as a Civil Engineer, in the branches of Metallurgy, Mining, &c -

Immediately on his return to the U.S., he obtained the Professorship of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry, at Mt. St. Mary's College, one of the oldest Chartered Colleges in Maryland, which situation he filled, besides being appointed to the Chair of Geology, up to the year 1845, when he resigned for the purpose of coming to Texas. The Certificate in his possession from the President of Mt. St. Mary's shows that he discharged his duties whilst there, creditably to himself. - During the time of holding said professorship, he also superintended, as architect some buildings, one of which was very large and important -

Since the arrival of the undersigned in Texas, in January 1846, his time has been spent mostly in San Antonio or the frontier in surveying lands, roads, railroads, &c, or in superintending buildings as Architect. During a part of the time, in 1852-3, he was a first assistant of Gen (then Col.)

Stephen C. Bennett, U.S.A. - U.S.A. - in which capacity, he had reason to believe he gave satisfaction as to his qualifications as Engineer - written proof of which he hopes to obtain soon, from the Gen. himself -

The undersigned makes these statements for the purpose of showing whether or not, he is qualified by his early studies and subsequent pursuits, to fill the position of a member of the Engineer Corps of the Army of the Confederate States, for which he wishes to make application -

J. Giraud,

The foregoing statement is correct, if there is any man in the State of Texas as competent to discharge the duties of the ~~Engineer Corps~~ as Mr. Giraud, I don't know one, he is one of those that would not accept of any appointment that he could not fill with credit to himself, and honor to the country, I have known Mr. Giraud for many years and can safely say there is ~~no~~ no man who knows him who would not recommend him for the position he asks, and I am satisfied his appointment would give satisfaction to the people of Texas, who know him.

San Antonio April 5th 1861

Jno. Lusk



J. Giraud

San Antonio

April 1

Graduate of Paris Central
School

Applies for a
position in Corps of
Topographical En-
gineers.

Recommended by
P. H. Lockett
E. C. Nichols
R. W. Bralieu et al

Rec'd May 10/64

San Antonio, April 3 1861.

Wm. B. F. Ward -

Dear Sir,

I herewith enclose my Diploma of Civil Engineer, in the department of Metallurgy and mines, from the Central School in Paris, together with an Attestation signed by the President of Mount St. Mary's College, as to my standing in that Institution one of the oldest Chartered Colleges in Maryland in which I fell for three years, from 1842 to 1845 the Chair of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry, and was appointed also to teach Geology and Mineralogy. - Before commencing lectures in these two last branches I started for Texas in January 1846, and I have been residing in San Antonio following the business of Land Surveyor, Civil Engineer, and occasionally of Architect ever since; a portion of which time, I have had the pleasure of your acquaintance viz; since the commencement of 1855 -

My object in submitting you these papers is
to induce you if the time qualified to fill
a situation in the Engineer Corps of the Army
of the Confederate States, of which I would
prefer the Topographical Branch if there
be one about which I have some doubts.
If there should be no Topographical Engineers
I should like to have an appointment in the
Corps of Military Engineers.

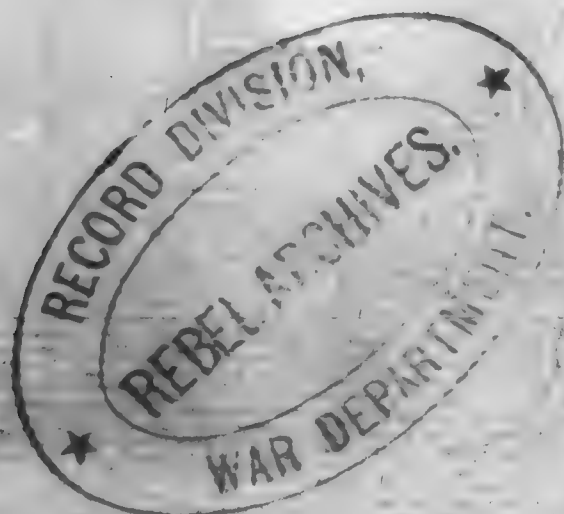
As to the course of studies, I followed in
my youth. I will state that I was sent to
College in Maryland, from my native City
of Charleston at the age of 12 years -
In four years, I was promoted five classes
at the end of which time I went to Paris,
for the purpose of studying the Mathemat-
ical and Physical Sciences - After follow-
ing the Preparatory course of the Polytech-
nic School for four years at the Royal
College of Louis-le-Grand - I passed
a satisfactory examination before Mr
Auguste Comte, a Mathematician of
European celebrity, and from him obtain-
ed a Certificate, on which I was admit-
ted to the Central School, at present
the Imperial Central School, in Paris.
The course of studies in that Institution

approximates very much in many re-
spects to identical with that pursued at
West Point - Since the period of my grad-
uation at the Central School in August
1841, I have been constantly employed
in Scientific pursuits, in my papers and
the testimony of all my acquaintances
will shew.

I will only add, that although I have
not the aid of a personal acquaintance
with the Hon. C. G. Memminger, Sec. of
the Treasury, he may perhaps be prompted
to exercise some influence in my behalf
when he is informed that my deceased
father Francis Girard of Charleston
was an intimate for some time, with Mr
Memminger of the family of Col. Thos
Bennett, and was I am informed by my
mother, on very friendly terms with him
up to the time of the departure of my
father for Mexico in 1827.

Yours very respectfully
F. Girard

Diploma
(copy)



Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures

Les Diplômes d'Ingénieur } Des Vertus et de l'Esprit
ne sont accordés qu'aux candidats } sont d'honneur aux candidats
didacts qui ont satisfait à } qui ont satisfait seulement
toutes les épreuves des concours } à certaines parties des concours
No. 141 - Diplôme d'Ingénieur - No. 737

Le Conseil des Etudes de l'Ecole Centrale
des Arts et Manufactures -
Vu les Notes des derniers Examens subies par
M. Germain (Francis Pierre) âgé de vingt
huit ans, né le premier Juin, mil huit cent
deux à Chartres -
Vu les Procès-Verbaux des concours qui ont tenu
des études, lui accordant le Diplôme d'Ingénieur
de l'Ecole Centrale -

Paris, le 14. Juin. 1841.

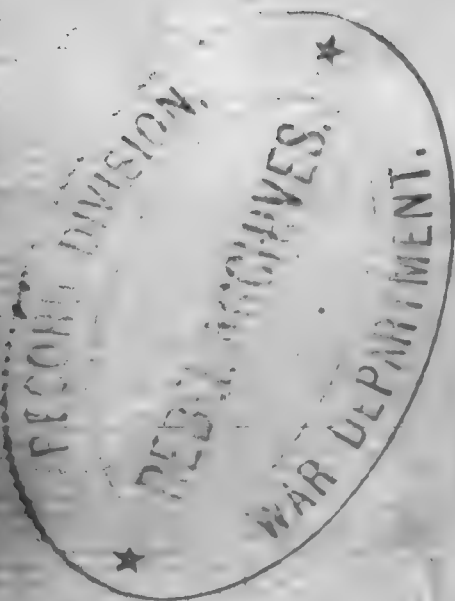
Le Directeur des Etudes - Le Président du Conseil des
Etudes -

Le Secrétaire du
Conseil des Etudes
De la Roche

{ L.S. } Le Directeur de l'Ecole
De la Roche

Certificate

(Copy)



Of hereby certify, that Francis P. Gerard was
Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry
in N. S. Mary's College, for the space of
three years, from August-1842, to August 1845
that he discharged the duties of his Prof's
Social Chair, with distinguished talent, skill
& ability; that he also brought the French-
Language in a manner highly satisfactory
and that, while, as a man of science, he stands
doubtedly high in the estimation of all who
know him, as an accomplished gentleman
of the most amiable manners, the most in-
murmurable principles, and the purest integrity
none could stand higher.

Of also certify, that M^r Francis P.
Gerard having been a student of Mt. St.
Mary's College in his early youth, and that
in addition, and ever since that moment
the most unapproachable character.

(Signed) John A. Caffrey

President of N. S. Mary's College

N. S. Mary's College
January 3^d 1846.

Guard. J.

Captain

Corps Engineers

461½ - E - 1864

618

A, & I, G, O - 707

753

3 .. 1865



Giraud F.

Texas

J. N.

Jessie Myers with Gen. Magruder

J. N. 1864

A. I. G. O.

A. I. G. O. 1864

A. I. G. O.

SEPT. 1864

A. I. G. O.

OCT. 1864

Jessie Myers Sept.

A. I. G. O.

NOV.

A. I. G. O.

DE

JAN.

A. I. G. O.

FEB.

A. I. G. O. 1865

865

A. I. G.

7. Girard

7. Girard

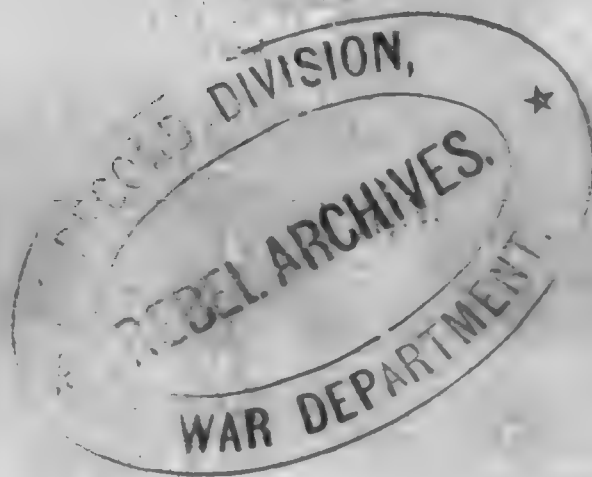
Capt Engrs

Engineer Officer

San Antonio, Feb. 14/64

Girard

Capt. of Engineers



and shall write
and number

Sept. 11. 1891. 1891.

[illegible]

11

*See Serial 100 of 1864
No. 1. Same as of 1864*

CARD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

*Report of the Adjutant General
to raise a Company*

Filed for reference

Ex. Mach. Spec. Order
No. 102

Page 1 of 1
New York & Arizona



San Antonio
July 9 - 1862

Respectfully returned.
to West. readers. Capt
his and being no longer
at the post.

Amos H.
Biggs

New Quarter District of
Texas New Mexico & Arizona
Houston July 14 1869

Special Order 2

No 62 7

Captain Girard of the
Engine will at once report
for duty at these New Quarter

By Command of

Major Gen. Meigs

Edmund P. Farrar

Capt & Adj

Capt Girard

This

Comd off San Antonio

Galveston June 24/64

S. B. Davis
Capt. 1st Regt.

Admiral
Not to pay
Officers of the Bay
Sept.

F. Girard
Capt.

These guns. Eng. Dept.
Halimston. Jan 24th 1864

Capt. J. Girard

Capt. J. Girard

I am instructed by Genl. R. T. Hildes to instruct you not to pay, after the first of July, the following officers.

Enst Col. J. Kellishbury

Capt. R. Comenzbach, who will in future be paid by the Ordnance Dept. - and Capt. Morrison, N. H. Morris. Kell and Morrison, who will be paid by the G. N. M. S. Dept.

I have the honor to be very respectfully

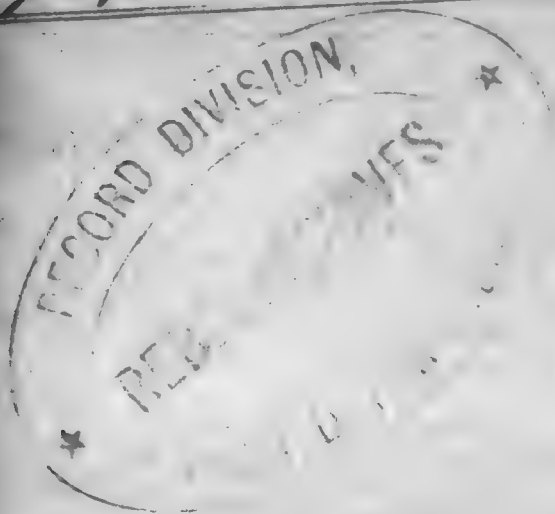
(Sgm) Samuel Boyer Davis
A. A. C.

Official
J. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.

Engineer Bureau
Trans Dept Laps
Shreveport March 23/80

H. T. Douglas
Chief of Bureau

Reports that, in pursuance
of instructions from Dept 11th Qrs
he has ordered Capt Thurman
to report at Det 11th Qrs
for assignment to duty as Chief
of the Defense of Calverton



ENGINEER BUREAU,
Trans-Mississippi Department.

Shreveport, Mar. 23rd 1865

Gen. [unclear]

In obedience to orders from [unclear]
Gen. [unclear] to order one of my most efficient officers
to report to you for assignment to duty as Chief
of the Galveston defenses. I have sent an
order relieving Capt. [unclear] from duty
as disbursing officer for the Engineer Service,
[unclear] of Texas, and ordered him to report to
you for assignment to a garrison duty.

Capt. [unclear] has had considerable experience
and has been highly recommended as an
officer of energy & ability. I trust you
may find him useful to you.

Very respectfully

Yours etc. etc.

H. D. [unclear],

Chf of [unclear]

May [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

Special Order

No. 236

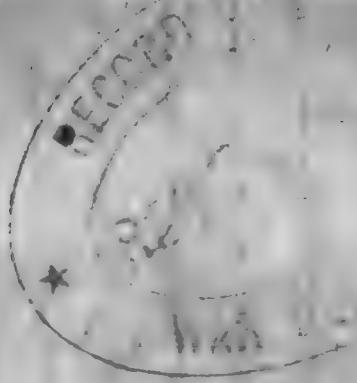
Admiral's Office
Washington D.C.

Special Order

No. 236

Red Sea Out of Port &c
Houston Feb 10, '68

A.



F. Girard

Capt Engineer

Accepted and signed
 Special Order }
 No. 256.

X 11 Capt. J. Girard of the Tennessee Cavalry will proceed to San Antonio, Texas and report on duty to Major Genl. J. B. Magruder. Commanding District of Texas.

13. *Removal of the Secretary of the
- - - - -*

Westchester, Oct 21st 1865. Mrs. Geo. H. Moore August 1865
C. D. Colver

Special Orders }
No 16 }
VIII }
Capt. T. Bernard, 2d C. I. is hereby
ordered to report for duty to Col. Tuckerman, Jr.
Chief Engineer at Galveston.

(Signed) 3
 By Command of
 Major General
 Colonel
 Captain

Chas. Alcock,
San Antonio
Tex, 13th 1864

Capt O. B. Bland
regarding force
at work on the
Refuges at San
Antonio

Engineer. Capt. Van Antwerp
Jan. 13 - 1864

Capt. Theodore Hermann, S. & S.
Engineer Dept. - Houston

Sir, Your communication of the
10th inst., has come to hand enclosing Gen-
eral Order No. 254 - I have sent 12 Regts
in par. and do not expect any more for
some time at least.

Yours very respectfully

A. J. W. Lee, Major
Adj. Van Antwerp

1st Gen Dist. Texas Army etc
Houston Feb 4th 1863

Special Orders
No 62

IV

Captain Girard
Eng^s will at once report
for duty at these head qrs
By command of
Maj Gen! Magruder Com 3^d
Edmund P Turner
Capt H. A. A. G.

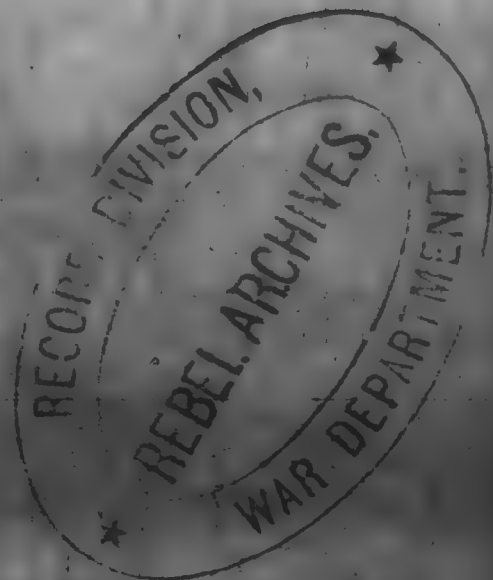
Com 3^d Officer
San Antonio
Texas

Houston Aug 20/64

L. Grand
Capt Engineer

Account of lumber
furnished by the
Engineers, to the
War Department

J. H.



Engineer Department
Houston Aug. 20-1864

Col. A. C. Jones, Chf of Staff
Colonel

I enclose an account for
 lumber furnished by the Engineer
to the D. & H. Department, amounting
to \$1025.32 per cent -

The D. & H. at Beaumont to whom the
lumber was furnished declined payment
as you may be from his endorsement.

I have no way of collecting the rep, as
I am ordered to do, but they obtaining
from you an order to that effect, which
I respectfully solicit.

Your most obedt servt

J. Girard Capt. Eng

San Antonio

1864

San Antonio

Capt. Eugene A. ...

He sent 6 ...



San Antonio Dec 3 1862

Sir

I have the honor to report to you
duty in accordance with instructions received
from the War Department of the B. I. I. I. I.
transmitting my appointment as Capt of Engi-
neers 1st B. I. I. Army on the 10th of October 1862

Very respectfully
Yours obedt & devoted

R. H. M. M.

Capt Eng & I. I. I.

Major Gen. A. B. Magrader
Commanding Dist of Texas
San Antonio

Capt. [illegible]



[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Nov. 1st. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 256. }

X
XII. Captain F. Giraud of the Provost Marshal Engineers,
will proceed to San Antonio Texas and report for
duty to Major General J. B. Magruder Commanding
District of Texas.

By command of the Secretary of War.

Major Genl. J. B. Magruder
Comd'g Dist of Texas }

Geo. Wither,
As't Adj't. General.

Gerard F

Captain Hardy
 or Eng. duty. as

Distributing Office
San Antonio Tex

Appointed Oct. 25. 1862

225

2 LST
ENCLOSURE OFFICERS

THE DEPT. OF DEFENSE
DIV. OF MILITARY & AIR MAIL
EXT. RETURNS

FILED WITH THE RETURNS

Giraud
Capt. Engrs. in the 1st Regt

SEE T. E. NAL

A. C. 1864

Giraud, Francis.

Capt. & Engr.

Hagrunder's cond.

Oct. 25, 1862. Appt. from Tex as Capt. Engr. Corps; to rank Oct. 23, 1862; to report to Col. Gilmer. (Report, A.O.)

Magruder, C. C. C.

Nov. 1, 1862. Ordered to report for duty to Gen. M. Granger, Comdg. Dist. of Tex.

Feb. 4, 1863. Ordered to report to Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N.M. & Ariz. (E.O. 256 (12), A.G.O.)

Feb. 10, 1863. Ordered to report to Chf. of Engrs. at Galveston, Tex. (S.O. 52)

(S.O. 76 Dist. Tex. N.M. & Ariz.)

Sept. 1-Dec. 2, 1864. Papers E-461 1/2, 518, 707, 752, A.G.O., show him Capt. Engr. Corps,
on duty with Gen. Magruder.

Jan. 1, 1865. List shows him a Capt. of Engrs. P.A. In Trans-Miss. Dept.

Feb. 2, 1865. List shows him a Capt. of Engrs. P.A. In Trans. Miss. Dept.

(E-36, ~~REDACTED~~)

1 a 50.

Paroled ----- 1865 at

Luskett (Cal. P. H.) and L.K.
 Sept. 1883. Return shows in Easton Sub-Dist of Texas, Cal. P. H. Luskett and
 Magnolia Co.

G

F. Girard

Appointments

List

: Engineer Officers and employees of the Engineer Department, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List not dated.

With pay and emoluments of **Capt. of Cav.**

Date of appointment **Oct. 25**, 1862.

Post or Station **Disbursing Officer at San Antonio.**

Remarks.

Appointed at Richmond, Va.

Garrett & Co
Inspection

General and Staff Officers,
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Major and Inspector
 CARD NUMBERS

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

91

J. F. Firmin
May. P. M. C. S.

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La

To whom report

Genl. M. L. Smith

Date of appointment

Apr. 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Apr. 23, 1863.

To take rank

Feb. 21. 1863

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Genl. Pemberton

Secretary of War

Q. A. A.

Remarks:

Adjutant Generals

410

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 133

Geo. S. Preston

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. I. Smith
Capt. U.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Fla.*

To whom report *Genl. M. S. Smith*

Date of appointment *July 16, 1862*

Date of confirmation *Oct. 7, 1862*

To take rank *June 9, 1862*

Date of acceptance *June 12, 1862*

Delivered

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *Adjutant General*
Dept.

Promoted Major A. A. G.
Feb. 2, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 142

Geo. S. Preston

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,
1863 and paroled in pursuance of the terms of
capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

When paroled

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

88

(88)

Appr'd.

Confederate.

of H. Grant
Maj Insp. Gen.

Appears on a

Roll of Honor
of Paroled at Richburg, Miss

for Roll not dated

, 186

Paroled date not dated

Remarks:

Book mark:

To Grant

(650)

R. V. Bayles

Original

Appears on

List

of Staff Officers and Officers reporting directly to
Headquarters Army of Tennessee.

List dated

Aug 31, 1862.

Date of commission

Feb 21, 1863.

Duty Engineer Department

By whom assigned

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Engineer Department

Should be Aug. 26, 1862 See
Maj. Palfrey A. A. G. No 1 in
Engineer Corps.

Inspection Report C, No. 18. inclosure

3

W. H. Callaway

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of prisoners captured and paroled; reported at
Demopolis, Ala.

List dated

Sept. 1st, 1863.

Where captured *Vicksburg, Miss.*

By whom captured *Genl. S. B. Grant*

Where paroled *Vicksburg, Miss.*

By whom paroled *Genl. S. B. Grant*

When *July 4* 1863.

NOTE: "Unexchanged Vicksburg prisoners
who have reported for duty East of the Missis-
sippi since Nov. 14th."

Remarks: *Exchanged with leave*
Sept. 1st, 1863.

May 1st, 1864.

Book mark:

Write nothing above this line.

J. F. Girault

Asst Adj. General to

Brig. Gen M. L. Smith

June 17, 1862.

(S. 87. High Kicking Mass.)

(with high mass TB for)

* Girault. S F

Major, CSA

See personal papers of

Henry W. Allen

Cloud, Co. " Reg't La Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Girault, J. L. (J.L. Girault)

Maj. A.A.G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 271/3

Nov 14 ' 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. F. Girault

Major Inspector General

Appears on a

Field Return

of officers of the Staff, of the Army
of the Mississippi, present and absent
accounted for by name.

Return dated Knoxville Tenn

Nov 2

, 1862.

Remarks:

on leave of absence

Box 45.

No. 2

Herring

Copyist.

Girault, J. F.

Maj. - A.A.G.

Kelly's Div., Cav. Corps

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 302/27

Dec 21, 1864

Givault, J. F.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. & Inspt. Genl.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3304 ..page

General Staff

Dated Aug 27, 1862

Chattanooga, Tenn.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Circuit ~~John~~ F.

Capt. C. D. & Lt. Col. Confederate Guard
Regt. La. Militia

Colonel Confederate Guard Regt. La. Vols.

Girault, J.F.,
Capt. & Maj. & A.A.G. &
A.I.G. & I.G.

Smith's (M.I.) Comd.

Anderson's (R.H.) Comd.

Smith's (M.I.) Comd.

May 18 to July 27, 1862. Mentioned by Gen. M.L. Smith as Col. and his A.A.G. (Vol. 15, p. 14)

- ✓ June 9, 1862. Formerly Col. Confed. Guards/La. Appt. from Fla. July 16, 1862, to rank June 9, 1862; to report to Gen. M.L. Smith. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 4, 1862. Assgd. to duty in the 2d Mil. Dist. S.O. by Gen. Pemberton and ordered to report to Gen. M.L. Smith. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Dec. 2, 1862. Announced by Gen. M.L. Smith as his Div. Inspector. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Feb. 21, 1863. Appt. from Ia. Apl. 23, 1862, as Maj. & A.A.G. to rank Feb. 21, 1863; to report to Gen. M.L. Smith. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ May 19-July 4, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. Smith as Maj. & I.G. (Vol. 24-2, p. 399)

- ✓ Jan. 8, 1864. Mentioned in Vol. 24-1, p. 320, same date, as A.I.G. Corps, & paroled prisoner. (W-18, A.G.O.)
- ✓ July 6, 1864. Notifies Richmond authorities that he has received notice of his exchange as a paroled prisoner of war & signs as Insp. Gen. of M.L. Smith's Div. (Per. Papers)

- ✓ Aug. 31, 1864. Insp. Report C/18 shows him as Engineer, Dept. Army of Tenn.
- ✓ Nov. 14, 1864. Assgd. to Gen. Inspection duty & will report to Col. R.H. Chilton. (S.O. 271-3, A.G.O.)

Anderson's (R.H.) Comd.

- ✓ Dec. 21, 1864. Assgd. to duty as Maj. & A.A.G. to Kelly's (J.H.) Div., Wheeler's Cav. Corps; super G.O. 44.
- ✓ Memo. - Gen. Kelly was killed Sept. 2, 1864, near Franklin, Tenn., & Gen. R.H. Anderson succeeded him.

- ✓ Feb. 24, 1865. From Meridian, Miss., forwards his report to Col. Chilton, Pickens, Va., & signs as Maj. & A.I.G. (Vol. 49-1, p. 1011)
- ✓ May 9, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & A.A. & I.G. [comd. not given] (Sur. Ala., Miss. & Fla. May 4, 1865.)

Prepared by *K.* ----- Examined by *K.*

[No. 12.]

Voucher No.

Abst. A.

Qr. 1862

Dollars

Paid 13 of August 1862

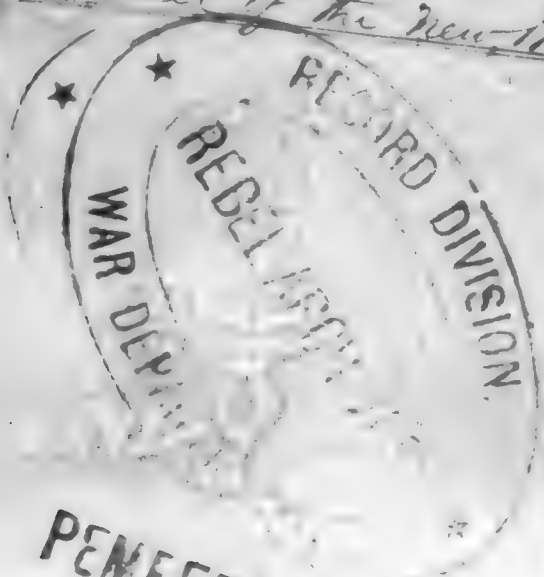


Memorandum to the Secretary of War
Washington

Oct 30 1862

Major Genl M. L. Smith

Transfer to Major Genl Smith
being assigned duty as
Colonel of the New York



PENFERTON PAPERS
Used Oct 30 1862

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes in the right margin, possibly continuing the memorandum or providing additional context.]

John

1

5-10-5

279 114

NEW ORLEANS,

Apr 26 1864

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

Pay to the order of Mr. J. M. Guarnier
in full of the sum of \$100 Dollars

100

Paid to order of J. M. Guarnier

100
\$100
May 12 1864

2.7

24.9.2027

~~NEW YORK~~
 Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.
 Chap. 14, 15, 16

Oct 26

7/19/54

Pay to the order of *Mr. J. H. Evans*
Five hundred & twenty 5324

or French;

100 Dollars

10) Lotta
by 22.2m

5324 *or*

P. O'Connell P. Camp et

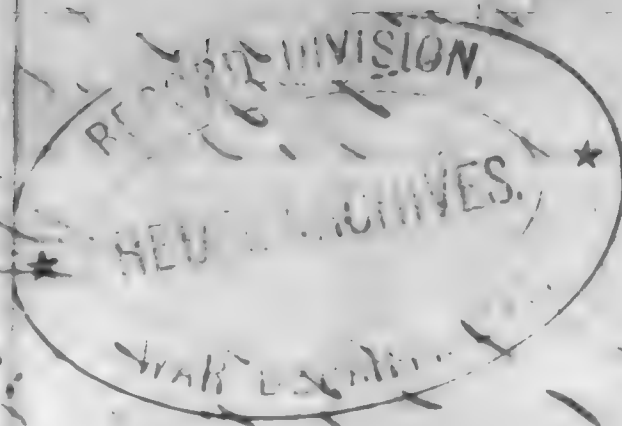
File 34
Grant - B

J. Grant

1864

11th

11th Aug 1864



The Confederate States of America
 To Col. J. T. Grant

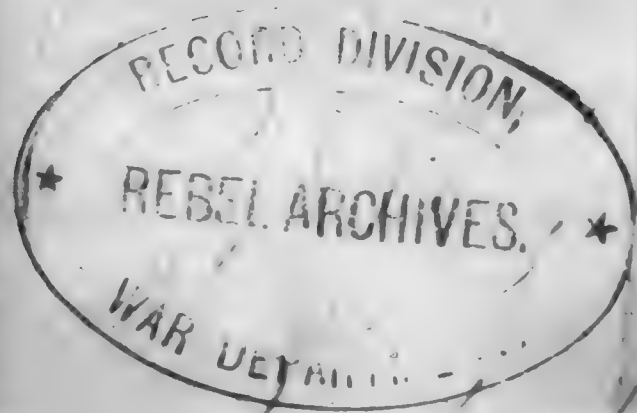
Date		Dolls	cents
	For Cash paid for postage on letters on public service sent by him	1	15
		1	15

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing amount is correct and just, that the letters on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, are all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

J. T. Grant
 Maj. Genl.

Received at Washington the 11th of August 1862 of J. T. Patton Major & Quartermaster District C.S.A. one dollar and fifteen cents in full of the above amount (signed in duplicate)

J. T. Grant



Nov 27.
Abbeys B
J. H. Grant
4385

Paid August 1st 1862

Certificate not officially
signed - required

Wm J. M. Patton

Richburg Miss

The United States of America

J. C. J. S. Girard 4

1000
July 21st

For Cash paid for postage on
letters on public service sent by him 8 - 15
" Cash paid telegraph on public service - 40
" Cash paid for postage stamps, &c. on
S. A. A. Gen's Office 3rd District 3. -

53.85-

I Certify on honor that the foregoing account is
correct & just, that the letters on which postage have
been paid & the telegraphic communication, as therein
stated were on public service, and were necessary,
and that I have actually paid the amounts charged

J. C. J. S. Girard

Received at Pickensburg, the 1st of August 1862
of Major J. C. Patton Post quarter master C. & A.
Army, Three dollars & eighty five cents
in full of the above account

J. C. J. S. Girard

Admiral Captain
28th Regt. Dr. H.

Gen. Goughman Capt. Dr. H.

A. J. Bailey Capt. Co. B. 38th Regt. La. Vol.

Wm. J. H. H. Capt. Co. D. 38th Regt. La. Vol.

W. H. H. Capt.
Co. K. 21st Regt. La. Vol.

W. H. H. Capt. Co. D. 38th Regt. La. Vol.

Wm. J. H. H. Capt. Co. D. 38th Regt. La. Vol.

Wm. J. H. H. Capt. Co. D. 38th Regt. La. Vol.

100
Very truly
yours
Wm. L. Garrison 11 W. 2.
His Excellency the President of the
Confederate States

fully recommended to your honorable
satisfaction (for Board). Mr. Bryant
the Confederate States Government
As we are convinced that the Government of New Orleans
seems to fix their for a qualification
themselves during the Mexican War with honor to
deserving the same months past has been
Glad we have here stations to the
Mr. Grant acting as at this point
has had charge of the lower defense of Vicksburg.
which has given us an advantage
to show large appointments of troops
And we do not hesitate to say that
country could stand in the
accomplished. Station there
W. L. Garrison
Col. Com. & La.

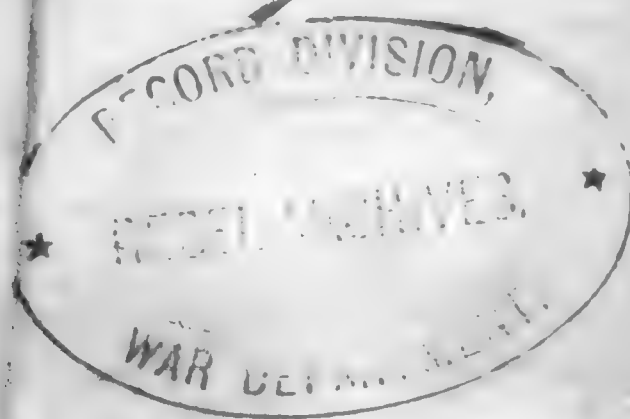
(1) Adams, N. H. 23
The Regiments May 28
Adm. W. L. Garrison, Col. Com. & La.
P. B. Barker, Col. Com. & La.

Form No. 91.

[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quotermaster.



The Confederate States.

William J. ...

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *...* from the *...*
of *...* 186*...* to the *...* 186*...*, inclusive.

DOLLARS CENTS.

For *...* rooms, at *...* dollars each, per month *...*

For commutation of fuel for the same period

... cords, *...* feet, *...* inches, at *...* dollars per cord *...*

...

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *...* during the above period, and that the fuel was charged at the average market price for the month.

...

Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *...* during the period covered by this, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in any thereof.

RECEIVED AT

Quartermaster Confed-rate States Army
full of the above account.

the day of

Dollars and

Cents in

(Signed in duplicate)

...

...

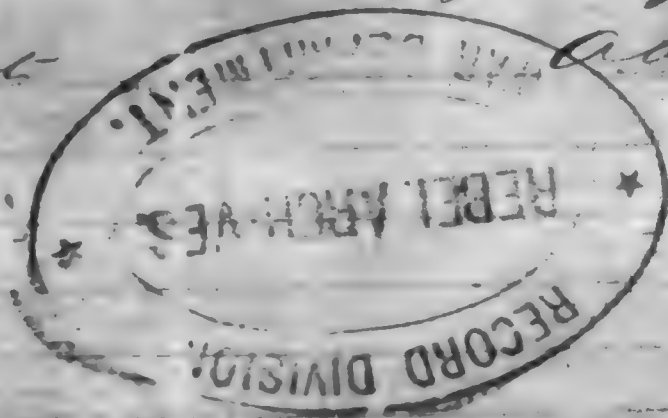
General Order *Adju. Gen. Dept. Miss, East Lo.*
Vicksburg, Miss, Dec. 2 1862

№ 2

No 2. I. May J. F. Givault is announced to the command as Division Inspector and will be obeyed respected accordingly.

By Order of Maj Genl Smith
Jno G. Wier

dupl. cat.



Wagon Dept Miss & Eastla.
Special Orders Jackson Miss, Nov. 4th 1862.

No. 18 III Col. J. F. Bivard is assigned
to duty in the 2^d Military District and will
report without delay to Brig. Genl. A. L. Smith.

By Order of Lt Genl. Pemberton
Signed R. W. Hemmingway
Adjut.

Official
No. 18
Adjut.

RECORD DIVISION

Major C. F. Hughes, a. s. t. n.
W. H. Smith & Co.
Rey. Mr. Rogers, Chicago
RECORD DIVISION
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
Request information about...
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Office is Closing

Richmond, Columbia Co. Georgia.
Only 6th 1862.

Colonel, I have just received from "H. & Co. Car. & Exchange
Brisson, Danvers, N.H.", notification of my exchange -
I am there, under authority from Major General L.
Smith, commandant of Fort Fisher where in Richmond in April,
awaiting orders, and my office now is to apprise you of my
address and to report my readiness for duty.
I would be greatly obliged if you would inform
me whether the Staff Officer has become a law, and whether
my rank is affected by it; and, if so, in what manner -
at what time the change of rank takes effect.

I am, Colonel,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient
servant

Major General L. Smith
M. L. Smith, Major

Lt Col. A. C. Galtrey,
Richmond.

Private, Can I be ordered to report at headquarters to be admitted? I am
acquainted with him, but a word from you would be of service. I am - my dear
is it you? Please remember me and on the last you can for me and your self.

Aug 19/63

Application for
promotion, com-
mended by Major
Genl. Wm. Smith.

See the President's order
- signed -

Miss

1st Mar -
 was 2 sitting of the
 persons referred to by
 the President's section
 in the letter -

Secretary

I do not see any harm
 here to express or communicate
 to 29 Aug 63 H. C. C.
 Pres. Aug 29/63
 file

dicty of Mar.
for attention
in connection
with other papers
referred some
time since to
the Mar. Dept.
Major Girault
is favorably
known to me.

22

Aug. 24-1883

"Other papers" mentioned
above were referred to the
Society of War Jan 31 & Feb
18, 1863 - with letters from the
S. Board of War.
Aug 20. 85 Boston N. Higginson
to the Society.

[illegible][illegible]

The above means show the
action on the former paper
led to by the President
Harrison



Pickens No. Sept 24th 1863.

Major J. J. Guarnet at the time of my first
official association with him was Colonel of the
Confederate Guard. Arguments in Court House. I
take pleasure in stating that the extreme order &
other papers of this argument were always forwarded
promptly & all military business attended to in
a soldierlike manner. The manner the discipline
dull & good command of this argument is sufficient
evidence that its commander was well informed
in his duties.

Edw. Palfrey
H. A. Palfrey

Enthello. Subsequently
to me

I am very respectfully
your obedient servant.

W. L. Smith
May 1864

112 1287

112 1287

Hon. Secretary

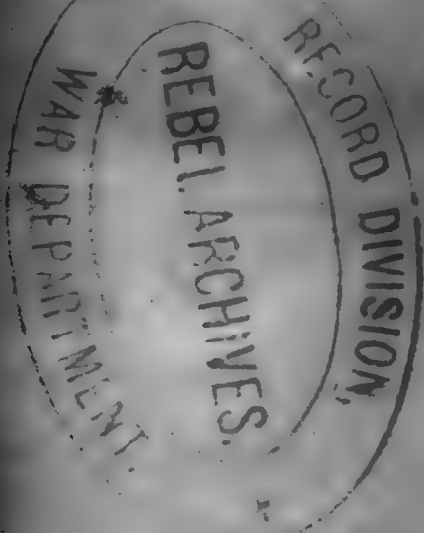
I respectfully recom-
mend for promotion and appoint-
ment in the line of the Army,
Maj. F. L. Smith, my Inspector
General. Maj. Smith's talents
preeminently fit him for the
control & discipline of troops
and both in the Mexican war
and in the Eastern part of Texas,
he showed decided ability in
commanding a regiment.

He is a gentleman of
unblemished reputation
in the discharge of all
his duties, is characterized
by promptness & good judg-
ment. As Inspector General
his services have been



Wcd. 9th.
Vicksburg
Nov 8th 1862

Gen Smith
concerning Maj
Lincoln.



MEERTON PAPERS.
Recd Nov 4th 1862

Headquarters 9th District
Vicksburg Nov 3rd 1862

Major

I have the honor to inform
that Genl Polk has consented to
the acceptance by Maj Grant
of the appointment of Colonel of
the 6th Miss Battalion (now a
Regt). and to request that authority
to assign him to duty be granted
me at once, in case Genl Pender
has left behind him any instructions
touching the case

I am very respectfully
Yours
D. G. Grant

Maj Waddy
A. A. Grant
Capt E. L. Hall
Jackson

G. H.

app. Feb
August 3. 62.

Recommend of
Capt J. F. Pe-
rault for a
position with
C.S.A.



Reviewed
July 23/63

Capt. Kraut

The enclosed papers
from Gen. W. L. Smith
& others, recommending
Capt Kraut for
promotion have been
forwarded to me
for delivery to
the President and
are respectfully
submitted.

E. H. Goddard

Let it be for
attention. It is a
gradual is a good rule
of good sense. The
rule adopted would
justify his promotion.

JD

1
No. 731. 63

Rank is submitted to the
President.

The application is
for some position in the Con-
federate Army (not in the
Confederate Army) as in the
proposed Army. We are making
no such application and I doubt
the expediency of making an
application. Promotion is
not a good thing in the
Confederate Army, though it is
not that does not seem to be
sensible.

J. H. Goddard

July 21/63

If the promotion in
Prov. Army is consistent
with the principle

ad. G. Nominations
General as ad. Army
with the rank of Major
General. It is a good thing
in the Confederate Army.
If so, the
rank of Major, and
only have to speak to the
President.

July 21/63 J. H. Goddard

Wm. Quarters Arkansas
August 3 1863

Col. Allen Thomas,
Sir,

Being informed that
there is an intention of presenting to the
War Secy of War the name of Capt Quarters
for some position in the
Confederate Army, I desire to add my
testimony to his worth as a Gentleman
and Soldier.

First, he is a Christian and as such
of unblemished reputation; his experience
as a Soldier is considerable, having served
during the Mexican War and with honor
to himself.

During the present troubles and before the
fall of New Orleans, his time was to a
considerable extent spent in organizing a
Regiment and drilling with a view to
service.

During the Siege of Vicksburg, when it
was thought our attack of land was
contemplated by the enemy he was assign-
ed to the Command of the Infantry
for as whenever circumstances compelled
any presence elsewhere, my opinion being
that his judgment and experience jus-
tified the confidence and responsibility
placed in him. Should any appoint-
ment be conferred on him there is
no doubt it would be well received

Very respectfully,

Yr. Obedt Servt.

W. L. Smith

Regt. Artillery

Journal of F
No 120
4th of 1862

NO. 33.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage.

Amid. Horse
Col. J. D. Bennett
1st Decmbr 1862

ing

NO. 33.—(VOUCHER to ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 20 Private Horses in the service of Major J. J. [unclear], C. S. Army, at Wicksburg for 15 days, commencing the 1st of December and ending the 15th of December 1862

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS:
	FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.		OATS.		HAY.	FODDER.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	(56 lbs.) Bushels.	Pounds.	(32 lbs.) Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1862	1 st Dec.	15. Dec.	2	12				360					
TOTAL.....								360					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above REQUISITION is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Wicksburg, the 1st of December 1862, of Major J. J. [unclear] Asst. Quarter-Master, C. S. Army,
360 bushels corn, 0 bushels oats, 0 pounds hay, 0 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Account

J. J. [unclear]
Major & Asst. Q. M. C. S. A.

Frank J. F.
Maj. Gen. 2nd Regt. 1st Div.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

2
Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>2</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Trin

Trin

No. 33

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at

this day of May, 1865.

L. M. Taylor

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

J. H. Canby
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby
U. S. A.

Gen. L. S. Johnston

Brig. Gen. W. S. Webb
and Lieut. Col. Gen.

103
Paris

J. F. J. J. J.
Mayor & Inspector
Smith's Division

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *J. H. Grant Major & Lieut. General* *East Smith's own, C.S.A.*
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities

J. H. Grant
Major & Lieut. General
East Smith's own, C.S.A.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5th day of July, 1863

Wm. M. Keel 27 Reg't 2nd Vols.
Wm. M. Keel AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Girardeau, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & Adjut. | 1st Lt. & Adjut.
CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

See Also 22 La Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. A. Girardeau
Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo.

To whom report

22 Geo. Regt.

Date of appointment

Sept. 18, 1861

Date of confirmation

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Sept. 26, 1861

Secretary of War

J. P. B. Actg.

Remarks:

With rank of 2^d

Lieut. Promoted 1st

Lieut. Nov. 27, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 387

L. H. Howard
Copyist



Appears on a

of Appointments, Confederate State A

Pa

22nd Feb. Regt.

Nov 27, 1861

Dec 13, 1861

Nov 27, 1861

Jan 23, 1862.

Secretary of War

J. F. B.

With rank of

12th.

Resigned July 23, 63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 390

Blanca

Copyright

124

Gist, James D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

James H. Gist

1st

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

LC

To whom report

Genl. S. R. Gist

Date of appointment

May 21, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct. 7, 1862

To take rank

Apr. 22, 1862

Date of acceptance

June 12, 1862

Delivered

Genl. S. R. Gist

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Aides de Camp
with the rank of 1st.

Died at Morton, Miss.
Aug. 24, 1866

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 155

Geo. S. Preston

(CONFEDERATE)

James A. Smith
(Lieut & and to Comd to 1st Inf)

Name appears on

Register*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased 24 Aug, 1863.

Where and from what cause died at

New Orleans Miss Typhoid fever

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge Hands of relatives

When received 13 Oct, 1863.

Number of certificate 394

Remarks:

*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 7, page 44

SB.

Gist, Jas. D., 1st Lt + appt.

Gist's command

Gist's command

- ✓ April 21, 1862. Gen. S.R. Gist requests appt. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. on his staff of James D. Gist of the State Mil. Academy. (G-386, A.G.O.)
- ✓ April 22, 1862. Appt. 1st Lt. & A.D.C. May 21, 1862; to rank April 22, 1862; to report to Gen. S.R. Gist. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Aug. 24, 1863. All records to date show him to be 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. S.R. Gist.
- Aug. 24, 1863. Died at Morton, Miss. (Report, A.O.)

Prepared by L.K. Examined by W.M.

Gist, States R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

S. R. Gist
Brig. General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State S. C.

To whom reported

Genl. J. C. Pemberton

Date of appointment

Mar. 20, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Mar. 20, 1862.

To take rank

Mar. 20, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Apr. 3, 1862.

Delivered

Governor S. C.

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Killed at Franklin,
Tenn. Nov. 30, 1864.

No. 3554.

** Record mutilated*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 7

Geo. A. Preston

Copyist

(1862)

1862

(No. 83.)

No. 35 ABSTRACT G. 4th Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

Brig. Genl. S. R. Gist
December 1st 1862

REQUISITION for Forage for *Seven* Private Horses in the service of *13th Reg* *Genl*
at Ft. Mifflin Confederate States Army, at *Charleston*
 for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *December* 186*2*
 and ending the *31st* of *December* 186*2*

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
<i>1862</i>										
<i>Dec 1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>14</i>		<i>244</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>868</i>		
TOTAL.....										
						<i>744</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>868</i>		

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Charleston* the *1st* of *Dec* 186*2*
 of *May Amos W Smith* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of oats,

744 pounds of corn,

pounds of hay,

868 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. H. Year *1st June 1862*

(No. 88.)

No. 1 ABSTRACT G 2nd Qr. 186 4

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

2 Private Horses.

By: Genl. S. R. Gist
April 186 4

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of Brigadier General
S. R. Gist Confederate States Army, at Dalton Gafor 30 days, commencing the 1st of April 1864
and ending the 30th of April 1864

DATE.	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
<u>April 1864</u>										
<u>from 1.6.16</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>I had only</u>
<u>" 17.5.30</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>one horse from</u>
										<u>10.6.16 to 1st of</u>
										<u>April 1864</u>
TOTAL.....						<u>440</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>220</u>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

S. R. Gist

RECEIVED at Dalton Ga the 1st of April 1864
of Major Geo. S. Green Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Four hundred yds of pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, Two hundred

and twenty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

S. R. Gist

(No. 33.)

No. 21 ABSTRACT G 4 Q. 185 2

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.
Private Horses.

of Brig Genl S R List
November 1st 185 2

(三)

REQUISITION for Forage for 3 Private Horses in the service of Genl.
D. R. Gust Confederate States Army, at Charleston S. C.
for 31 days, commencing the 1st of November 1862
and ending the 30th of September 1882

DATE.	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Potatoes.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Potatoes.	Pounds Corn.	
1862										
May 1	9	12				100				1260
Total						100				1260

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Torage for any part of the time above charged.

Christophe

RECEIVED at Charleston, S.C. the 1st of November 1862
of Maj. William W. Smith Quartermaster U. S. Army,
1080

pounds of oats,

pounds of corn,

how to spend

1260

-pounds of fodder, in full of the above Resurrection.

[REPRODUCED IN FULL]

[illegible]

No. 32.

No.

Abstract to

Qr. 1862

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

Comman. at R. Dist
For 2000 lbs. Hay Genl
Issued December 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the Service of *Army Genl*
01.10.1861 for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *December* 1861
 and ending on the *31st* of *December* 1861, at *Washington*

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL

REMARKS

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Number of Public Horses	Number of Public Mules	Number of Public Oxen	Number of Public Horses	Number of Public Mules	Number of Public Oxen	Grass	Hay	Forage
<i>Dec 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>372</i>	<i>434</i>	

REQUIRED

ON HAND

TO BE SUPPLIED

372 434

I Certify in honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been issued for any part of the time specified

RECEIVED *Washington*

May 2 1861

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

John H. ...

NO. 32.

No. 17 ABSTRACT G. 4th Qr. 1862

Company *Brig Genl S. R. Gurt*
Requisition for Forage.

For *November* 1862

Issued *November 1st* 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses.

Brig Genl S R Gist C. S. Army, for *thirty*
and ending on the *30* of *November*

in the service of _____ Company _____ Regiment
days, commencing the *1st* of *November* 186*2*
186*2* at *Charleston*

Date of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
<i>Nov 1st</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>				<i>360</i>				<i>420</i>	
Required,																	
On hand to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												<i>360</i>				<i>420</i>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in the service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Charleston*, the *1st* of *November* 186*2* of *A. W. Smith* *Brig Genl* Commanding.
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *360* pounds of corn,
pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats, _____
pounds of hay, and *420* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. W. Smith
Brig Genl

(No. 33.)

No. 1 ABSTRACT G. 45 Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.
Private Horses.

Bridg. Coal S R East
 in October 1862
 October 1st 1862

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 2

R. R. R.

Private Horses in the service of
Confederate States Army, at Charleston

for 31

days, commencing the 1st of October
and ending the 31st of October

1862

1862

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Saddle.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Saddle.	
Oct 1st to 12	12			14		144		868		

TOTAL

744

868

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Charles ten S. C. the 1st of October 1862

of Maj. William W. Smith

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Seven hundred & forty four pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

hundred & forty eight pounds of hay, eight pounds of saddle, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. W. Smith

W. W. Smith

No. 132.

No.

Abstract 6

Qr. 1862

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

~~From~~ Brigd Genl S H Gib

For October 1862

Issued 1st October 1862

No. 332.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *1st Regt*
of the 1st for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *October* 1862
 and ending on the *31st* of *October* 1862, at *Chambersburg Pa.*

Date of Requisition.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL							TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
	Public Horses	Public Mules	Public Oxen	Private Horses	Private Mules	Private Oxen	Private Cattle	Grass	Hay	Feed	
<i>October 1st 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>372</i>	<i>434</i>					

REQUIRED.

ON HAND, TO BE USED FOR.

TO BE SUPPLIED.

372

434

I Certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service *1* number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED

Chambersburg Pa.

1st of October

1862 - of

Major

1st Regt

372

434 of Corn.

434

434

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

5th Regt

Write nothing above this line.

D. R. Gist

Brig. General

Comdg. 1st Dist. of S.C.

1862.

Aug. 6/11.

Sept. 22.

Oct. 8/13/15.
Comdg. Forces on James Island
from 3/10/11/19.

Nov. March 12.

May 5.

June 11.

(Order. 14000 10th - 10th.)

Form No. 3

Voucher No. 152

Paid the 31st day of May 1862

Big Gul S R (ist
Charleston S. C.

From the 20th day of March 1862

To the 30th day of May 1862

Pay... \$ 702.33

Forage

Amount... \$ 702.33

The Confederate States of America.

To Brig Genl E R Just

91.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Command and Expenses

Terms of service charged

Pay per month

As

REMARKS

From

T

Months

Days

Do

Ct

D

C

Pay

For myself

For

years service

Forage for

horses

1862
mch 20 June 1 Jnr 10 301.00 702 33

\$ 702 33

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent with or leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in any part thereof, for any part of the time there included; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not indebted to the Confederate States for any account whatsoever; and that the first payment I received was from

never paid before

and

day

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received

Major 413 Cooke & Co

1-62

Seven Hundred &

this

3rd day of
June 1862

May 33

dollars, being the amount, in full, of such sum.

Pay 702 33

Forage

Signed Duplicates

Amount \$ 702 33

J. R. Lusk

Brig Genl P. A. L.

408.

Receipt for Stores
Issued to
Brig Genl S. R. Gist.
for his own use
\$10.00.

Charleston S.C. Feby 16th 1865. Received
the day of Norman W Smith Major & Co
From your Blue cloth at 2⁵⁰ per yard
for which I have paid the said
Norman W. Smith Major & Co. the amount
for Gen. Pollock

J. H. Fish
Propr. & Co

[Form No. 1]

VOUCHER No. 137

Pay to the order of 31st day of October 1862

by Genl. S. H. Gist

Charleston, S. C.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 31st day of October 1862

Pay to the order of \$602.00

Forage

Amount \$602.00

Received for...

The Confederate States of America.

13th Aug 1862

Pay

For 13th Aug 1862 2 - 301 00 402 00

For

For

\$ 402.00

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the books of the Treasury Department, and that the same has been examined and found correct by me, the undersigned, and that the same is hereby certified to be correct.

Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of August 1862.

John M. List

Pay \$ 402.00
For \$ 402.00

J. M. List
Paymaster General

40

For sale or lease

Situated to

On the left hand

of the river and

is a good

place

Charleston S.C. Feb 13th 1873 Received
this day of May. Norman. W. Smith. 2m.
One pair shoes
for which I have paid the said Maj.
Norman. W. Smith 2m. the cost
price Ten Dollars.

E. L. Rich

Form No. 3

Voucher No. 915

Paid to 1st August 1862

Amos S. R. Gist
Charleston

S. C.

Expended 1st day of June 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Paid to 301

Expended

Amount \$ 301

The Confederate States of America.

To C. A. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commenced on [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Terminated on [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Pay [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Amount

REMARKS.

From

To

Months

Days

Dollars

Cts

Pay—

1862—1862

For myself

times June 30 1—301—301

For

years service

Forage for

horses

\$ 301.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the above payment I received was from

Chas. C. B. Crooke

and [unclear] 31st [unclear] 1862

Chas. C. B. Crooke

1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Chas. C. B. Crooke, Lieut. [unclear] this 1st day of August 1862, the sum of Three Hundred & One dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

\$ 301

Forage

Amount \$ 301

(Signed Duplicates)

J. M. [unclear]
[unclear]

No 21.

No. 138 ABSTRACT B 1st Qr. 1863

S. R. Gist Brig. Genl

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

203 Dollars.

50
100

Paid 28th of February 1863

Confederate States of America.

No. 31.

To Brig. Gen. J. M. Lusk Jr.

Date.

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at Charleston from
the 14th of January 1863 to the 15th of February
1863 inclusive, 8 rooms, at nine dollars each, per month.

67.50

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself.....	4	0	0	at \$4.00 per cord
For my... servant....	2	0	0	" 30.00 " "
Being.....				at 8 100 per cord.

96.00

40.00

\$ 203.50

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Brig. Gen. J. M. Lusk during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Norman W. Smith
Maj. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S.C. by Maj. Gen. J. M. Lusk during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 28th of February 1863
of Maj. Norman W. Smith
Army, For hundred & three dollars, and
in full of the above account.

Quartermaster U. S.

Wm. M. Lusk

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

2003

C. H.
Col. H. H. H.
Reg. 1st Inf. Brigade
Appearance on roll

Inspection Report

of Cheatham's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army of
Tenn., commanded by Major G. B. F. Cheatham.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service

186

Term of service

Mar.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks

Unaccounted for

Inspection Report H, No. 20, in volume 43.

W. H. H.

CONFEDERATE

L
S. R. Gist
Brig. Genl.

Approved by

Field Return

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and

Return dated

Dec. 30, 186*2*

Staff Officers:

Rank

Department or corps

Post or station

Officers attached:

Post

Remarks:

James Island & Main.
You on way from
G. C.

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
S. R. Gist
Brig. Gen. Gist's Regt.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Gist's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, Hardee's
Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen.
S. R. Gist.

Report dated *Near Palmetto Ga*
Sept 22, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service. , 186

Term of service *War*.

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 47.

R. B. Duncan

4
S. K. Gist
Brig Genl

Appears in

Inspection Report

of *John S. Davidson*, Hardee's Division, Army of
Tenn. Commanded by Brig. Genl. G. M. *Meade*

Report made at *Atlanta Ga*
Aug 20, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Gen Hood*

Date *July 22*, 186*4*

Remarks: *Wounded*

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 2.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

4
States Right Gist
Brigade

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Gist's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, Hardee's
Corps, commanded by Col. E. Capers.

Report dated *Atlanta Ga*
Aug 20, 1864

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Wounded &
sent to Hospital

Date

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Comdg Gist's Brig

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 7.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Exp 2 B

See personal papers of

Mr Duncan Smith
— Lieut Genl C.S.A.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

(CONFEDERATE)

6

S. V. List

Prig. Gen.

Gist's Brig.

Appears on a

LIST

of Division, Brigade and Regimental
Commanders, killed, wounded, miss-
ing and captured, in the battle at
Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.
List not dated:

Remarks

killed

Casualties, Tenn., 53.

Cooper

Copyiest.

Cist, S. R.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 80/22

Apr 8, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Gist, S.R.

Brig Gen

P.M.C.S.

Subject: detailed for board

Title of record: S.O.No.62-7

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Moh 12/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gist,

Brig Genl

Subject: Repair to Wilmington, NC

Title of record:

S.O.No.4-1

Detp SC-2A-Fla-B'gard

Date: Jan 4/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gist, S.E.

Brig. Genl.

Subject: Board of Officers.

Title of record:

S.O. 43/1

Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Ripley.

Date: Nov 15, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gist, S. R.
Brig. Genl.

Subject: placed in Command

Title of record: S.O. 252/6
Dept: S. C. Ca. rla. Beauregard

Date: Dec. 14, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1st, S. R.
Brig. Gen.

Subject: will designate court

Title of record: G.O. 70

Sept. S.C. Ga.-Fla.- Beauregard

Date: Oct. 7, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Clot .

S. R.

CONFEDERATE.

Brig. Genl.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6711 page

Clotn

Nov. 9/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

S.B.

Gist, S.R.,

Bee's (P.H.) Cond.

Bee's (P.H.) Cond.

Gist, S.R.

July 21, 1861. Mentioned by Gen. Beauregard as A.&I.G. of S.C. and Vol.A.D.C. of Gen. Bee. (Vol. 2, p. 492.)

✓ Memo. - Bee was killed July 21, 1861. Gen. Gist was apptd. Brig. Gen. Mar. 20, 1862. No other record for staff duty found.

Killed Nov. 30, 1864.

Prepared by L.K. Examined by J.A.B.

Paroled ----- 1865 at

----- as -----

Gitt, W. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 59 7/2 Inf

R. R. Gillett
Chaplain 5911
Virginia Regiment

Diamond Bridge
Par 1 of No 102

May 25th June 3/1863
Migration

May 18th 1863
Chaplain 59

Hd. Qrs.
59th Regt. Cavalry
Diamond Bridge
May 18th 1863

Approved and
respectfully in-
warded. Mr. Gillett
has private rea-
sons for under-
ing his migra-
tion which I
know are suffi-
cient, but which
he prefers not to

make known if
he can resign
without doing
so.

W. B. Felt
California

59-

[59.57]

White House
May 28th 1863

app? & ref. for?

Henry A. Wise,
Brigadier

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Richmond
May 25th 1863

Approved and
respectfully for-
warded.

Amold
May. 25th
Camp



[illegible]

10/1/4
Schepers 4903 7/11/10

M. R. Gitt
Chaplain 4th Regt

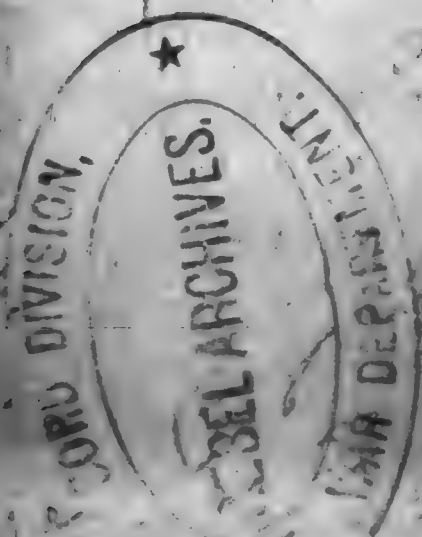
Applis for leave
of absence for 20 days

Hd. Qrs
Bismarck Bridge.
April 5th 1863

Approved and
respectfully
forwarded.

W. B. Tabb.
Col. Comd'g.

Dept of Richmond



Capt 2^d Geo. H. Benson

A. A. Genl Wia. Bigode

Sir:—

I respectfully request a leave of absence for 20 days, to visit my home, in the County of Giles, to administer to the wants of a sick family, & attend to important Church matters, demanding my immediate presence.

Very Respectfully
W. H. Gill

Chaplain 4800th Reg

Nat. Ins. Dept. of Ind.
April 7, 1863.

REC

U.S.
DEPARTMENT.

It will be re-
membered at
Brigade Hd. Qrs.
that Mr. Gitt
was appointed
Chaplain of the
59th Regt. in Nov.
'62. At that time
Rev. Mr. Carn-
son was Brigade
Chaplain, and
was, at the same
time, specially
in charge of the
59th Regt. Mr.
Gitt was appoint-
ed solely for the

accommodation
of the Artillery Corps,
and with the un-
derstanding that
he was to remain
with Maj. Starkie's
Batt. According
to this arrange-
ment, he is now
with the Artillery
at Chaffin's Farm.

W. B. Tott.

Col. ~~and~~
= ~~Brig. Chaplain~~
Chaffin's Farm
Apr 63

Approved & resp.
forwarded
Stenryt, Wier
President

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Register

Appointed by Confederate State A

See *Vu*

To whom report *59th Regt.*

Date of appointment *Nov 19*

Date of termination

To take rank *Nov 10*, 1862

Date of *1862*

Delivered *1862*

Secretary of War *186*

Remarks: *Resigned June 2, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 56, page 377

(1863)

B. Duncan

377

Copy

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Va

G

59

W. R. Gitt
Chaplain, 59. Regt. Va.

Appears on

Register

containing Roster of Confederate Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov. 10. 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned

June 3. 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 333

Flay

copy

Gittings John G.
(Staff)

[Confederate.]

1 Lt. Adj.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gittings John G.
19 Va Cav.
Also see Gittings J. G.
staff

Green D. G. H.

Highmaster

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant ^{Capt.} *A. C. C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4427</i>	18
2	<i>1427</i>	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK.

See also

3 Reg
Ordnance Reg for Inf.

12
 1st Lieut & R. D. Co.

Appears on

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State

Kentucky

To whom referred

Br Genl. W. B. Rufford.

Date of appointment

March 10, 1865.

Date of confirmation

March 10, 1865.

To take rank

Feb 22, 1865.

Date of acceptance

1865.

Delivered to

J. C. Tilla, Miss. & Co. La

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. C. Breckenridge

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 56

J. H. Hume

Confederate.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Brig. Gen'l Buford and Staff, Confederate States Army, commanded by Brig. Gen'l A. Buford, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Number of roll.

245

(6396)

Handwritten signature

Copyrd.

Given, Dixon A., Jr.,
Lt. & A.D.C. Lt. & A.A.I.G.; A.A.A.G.

Tilghman's comd.
Moore's (J.C.) Comd.
Bufford's comd.

Adl. 2, 1862. Ordered to report to Gen. Tilghman for duty as A.D.C. (S.O. 79(16), A.G.O.)

✓ Memo. - 2d Lt. Co. A, Crescent La. Regt. Gen. Tilghman was killed May 15, 1863.

July 23, 1863. Lt. & Actg. A.I.G. Granted 30 days' leave of absence by order Gen. Moore.

✓ Aug. 18, 1863. Lt. & A.A.A.G., leave of absence extended 10 days from Aug. 23, 1863. (Per. Papers)

✓ Sept. 26, 1863. Commissioned 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. J.C. Moore, A. of T. (Hiram's records)

✓ Feb. 1, 1864. Returns show him Lt. & A.D.C. Moore's Brge., Chatham's Div., Hardee's Corps

✓ Memo. - Gen. Moore resigned Feb. 3, 1864.

✓ March 4, 1864. In letter asking for re-appointment in the service, encl. "I have been recom-

ended very highly for promotion by the late Gen. J.C. Moore. While with him, I held the position of A.D.C. but since his resignation I have been in no one, but will go into active service again in the future." (Per. Papers)

✓ June 27, 1864. In notice from Q.M. Gen. office shown as 2d Lt. Co. A, Crest. Regt. La. Vols

(Per. Papers)

✓ July 7-15, 1864. Gen. Bufford mentions Lt. D.A. Given A.D.C. & actg. Asst. Adj. Gen.

✓ Jan. 17, 1865. Gen. Bufford recommends him for "appnt. of 1st. & 2d Lt. Co. A, Crest. Regt. La. Inf." (Sur. Ala. Miss. & E. La. May 4, 1865)

✓ March 16, 1865. Apptd. from Ky. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to report Feb. 22, 1865; to report to Gen

A. Bufford. (Report, A.O.)

✓ May 10, 1865. Purged as Capt. & A.D.C. Gen. Bufford's Staff.

(Sur. Ala. Miss. & E. La. May 4, 1865)

Prepared by ELH Examined by ELH

Mr. Brown.

Reference has been found showing

D. A. Given Jr. as

Private Co — 3 Ky. — C.S.A.

Pvt, Sgt, & Lieut Co. A. Crescent Regt. La. C.S.A.

Lieut & Adj. A.D.C.

For use in record of Staff Service, a
statement of service in above organizations
is desired.

Harley

Jan 25. 12

per H.H.

D. A. Given Jr. Priv Co. A.

Crescent Regt in Mex. war.

Enl. Mar. 5 1862 at New

Orleans La. for 90 days.

and appears on rolls as

follows:

Mar. 5 to June 5, 1862.

Priv. or ab. not stated.

May to July 1, 1862 3rd Co.

Present. Promoted from

2nd Sgt May 22.

Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1862

(rest on file and sent

on which name appears)

absent without leave

L. A. Given Jr. 1st Lt
A. B. Pilgrimage
Staff Co. A appears
on the Roll of P. W.
Captured at Vicksburg
Miss July 1. 1863
Paroled July 5. 1863.

L. A. Given - Capt. &
A. B. Co. A.

Residence Kentucky
appears on a Roll of
P. W. of Brig. Gen.
Isidor I. Staff Co. A
surrendered at Vicksburg
Ala. May 4. 1863
and paroled at Gainesville
Ala. May 11. 1863.

The name L. A. Given Jr.
has not been found on
rolls of any of 3 Regt Inf
or Cav Co. A on Gen. Grant's
Army Ky. 2nd Div. of the
Army.

Write nothing above this line

No. 20 received
from as of Ky. and
CSA
Brown
for y. wh
3rd

Given, L. A. Jr.
Capt. Co. D. C. Buford in. Fe.
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

No. 54

I, the undersigned, Sheriff of Ala. belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been authorized by Lt. Gen. H. Dargatzidis, U. S. A. Commanding said Department to Major Gen. J. B. Keady, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Garrison of West Mississippi, to hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Gainesville Ala

this 10 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

W. J. Jackson

W. J. Jackson

A. J. Given Jr Capt
A. S. C. Buford Det 4.6

Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

Genl.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. S. Manning

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. and Pres. Mar. Gen.

1 No. 331

No. 50 Abstract of ... 1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Houses

L. A. Green

In Jamaica 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *100* Private Horses in the service of *Lt R. F. Given*, C. S. Army,
at *Mobile Ala* for *6* days, commencing the *1st* of *January*,
and ending the *6th* of *January* 186*4*

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS	
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
1864 Jan	1 st Jan	6 th Jan	One	12		7	72				42	
Total,.....												

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Mobile*, the *2^d* of *January* 186*4* of *Lt. R. F. Given M. A. C.*
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Sixty two* pounds corn. *Sixty two* pounds oats,
Sixty two pounds hay. *Sixty two* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Lt. R. F. Given M. A. C.
Topping Capt. Jno. C. Moore

Boyle No. 1239

Page 31 of 31

W. H. R. Given

ADC to Brig. Genl. Hoover.

From the day of 1st 1963

To the 3 day of Year 1903

Pay \$ 135.00

Forage

Amount, . . . \$ 135.00

Furness & Hewitt, Portland, Me.

The Confederate States of America,

1st Lt. A. H. Given In A.D.C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service
Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS

Pay as A.D.C.

1863 1863

For myself.

30 Nov 31 Dec 1 135 00 135 00

For

you's wife

Forage for

horses

313 00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff and out-post duty, I was legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been honorably discharged for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service, that I have not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

Capt A. M. Voy
Thirteenth

day of

Nov 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 31st

day of

December 1863

the sum of

One Hundred

and Thirty five dollars being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay

Forage

Amount \$135 00

(Signed Disponent.)

A. H. Given In A.D.C.

P. Big Can One O. M. M. M.

C. H.

Respectfully
Appointed

to be admitted to the service
at the

Recommendation for the of
Government of the United States
Army.

There is a vacancy.

Respectfully

Respectfully

Appointed

Respectfully

Respectfully

Respectfully

Respectfully

Respectfully



Field Inspector
Respectfully

A circular stamp from the FBI Records Division. The text "RECORDS DIVISION" is curved along the bottom edge, and "FEB 11 1964" is curved along the top edge. A small five-pointed star is located in the upper left quadrant of the stamp.

Cadman Aug
1st Aug 1865

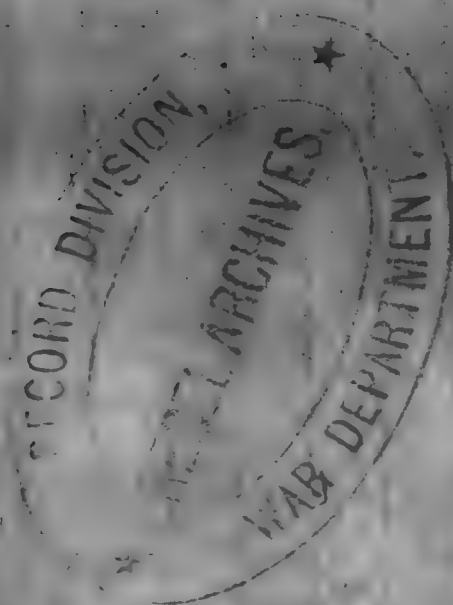
April

Encls. to 13

11rd

These have been
file with other papers
to this department

R.



(Correct Copy)

Richmond Virginia
July 28th 1864

General

I have the honor to recommend Lieut D. A. Given for an appointment in the Inf. General's Regt and respectfully request that he be ordered to report for duty in that Regt with my Brigade.

I have never had an Officer regularly assigned to duty with me in that Department.

Lieut Given, a native of Kentucky, is now nearly twenty two years of age, has been in the service since July 1861 when he entered as a private. He was appointed Aid on Gen. Sigelman's Staff in April 1863. He has served with me since May last as Aid, & also as Inspector.

He is a young Officer of promise, & fine habits & is highly worthy of the position asked for him.

He served with me during the siege of Vicksburg and the battle of Missionary Ridge where he displayed marked gallantry. Lieut Given's family is one of great wealth and influence, & most devoted friends to our Cause. His father, now in Paducah being under 400000 bonds to the Federal Govt, for aiding Confederate prisoners & Southern families.

I am Genl. very Respectly

Your Obedt Servt

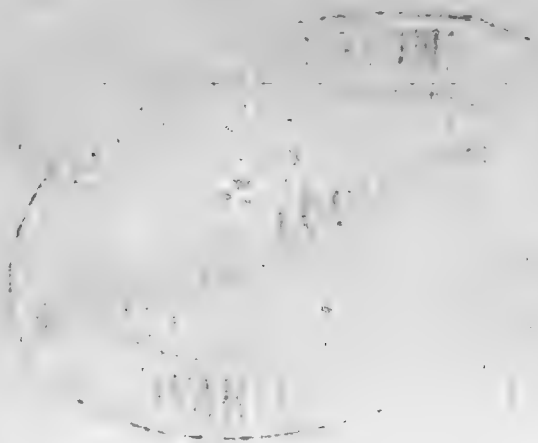
Wm. S. Hooper. (Signed) Wm. S. Hooper
A. & J. Gould
Richmond Va.
Brig. Gen. G. P. Sells

No. 12.

22. 1861

Dollars

1861



George A. H. A.

d. V. H.

Record for apt in 1864

See personal papers of

Geo V. Thomas

Co.

Reg't

Ala

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Augusta Georgia

Mar 4 1864

Dear Sir

Excuse me for bothering you with my private matters, but I wish you to use your influence in my behalf. I have been recommended very highly for promotion by the late Brig Genl & Col. O. Maber, while with him I held the position of Aid-de-camp, but since his resignation I have been with no one but will go into active service again soon, if not as an officer. Certainly as a private, as I have never yet tried to shrink duty, & now, well, I came from home to serve the Confederacy while the war was over, & intend to do so. I entered the service first as a private & my promotion has been gradual. I can truly say that I have done my duty faithfully & well, have never been absent without leave, & never had but this my first furlough, excepting the time I was paroled last summer. My father is a devoted friend to the cause, & is willing to do almost anything to further Southern interests. He alone has done sufficient to get me a position, regardless of what I have done. Please see the President & Secy of War, & lay the matter before them, & do all in your power to have this matter put through.

Indo. C. 13

I cannot help but think they will consider it favorably if you put it before them. If you cannot get the position that the recommendations calls for, please endeavor to have appointed Capt of Cavalry with orders to report to some one of our Regiments, for staff duty. & if both of the above fail, please get me a Special Order from Majt General to report to Brig Genl A. Buford, for assignment to duty.

If I can get nothing I will return to me as a private, but I don't give up without making strong efforts. If you succeed, please send me a duplicate of the Appointment or order, to this place, care of Maj Genl A. Allen.

By doing all in your power for me, you will much oblige myself & my father & family who will never forget it! Please do all you can. I write to you thinking that you will take an interest in the matter, answering my family as well.

Get me hear from you soon, if it is necessary in this matter, I know that Col Macken & any of my Reg friends will assist you.

Yours Yacung Friend
Col W. B. Burnett
Richmond Va
J. L. Givens &

Richmond Va

Jan 28 1864

Will

Gr. 13.

2 Encls

J. B. Moore
Brig Genl

asking appt of
Lt ²⁴ Greene

Rec at Hdqrs. Jan 27 64

RECEIVED

JAN 28 1864

Richmond Va

July 28th 1863

General

I have the honor to recommend
Lt D. H. Givens for an appointment in
the Inspection General's Department and
respectfully request that he be ordered
to report for duty in that Dept. with
my Brigade.

I have never had an opportunity
regularly assigned to duty with me in
that Dept.

Lt Givens, a native of Kentucky,
and now nearly twenty two (22) years of
age, has been in the service since July
1861, when he entered as a private.
He was appointed Aid on Gen. Fitzhums
Staff in April 63. He has served with
me since May last as Aid, & also as
Inspector. He is a young officer of
promise, & of fine habits, & is highly worthy
of the position asked for him.
He served with me during the siege of
Vicksburg, & the battle of Missionary Ridge,
where he displayed marked gallantry.

Al. Givens' family is one of great worth and
influence & much indebted friends to our
cause, his Father now in Paducah Ky
being under \$40,000 bonds to the Federal
Government for aiding Confederate pri-
soners & Southern families.

I am General.

Very Respectfully

To
Gen. E. S. Cooper
A. & S. Co.
Gen. A. & S. Co.
Gen. A. & S. Co.

This is for you from the place
I am in a long time
I am
My son

1864
 20.1.1
 Vol. 1
 For the ...
 From ...

Depts. referred this ...
 to ...
 By order ...

H. ...
 J. ...

July 1864

The ...

Paid ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...

...

...
 ...

...
 ...

...

...

...

Dear Mr. Gould -

[illegible]

Order of the day

1

1894

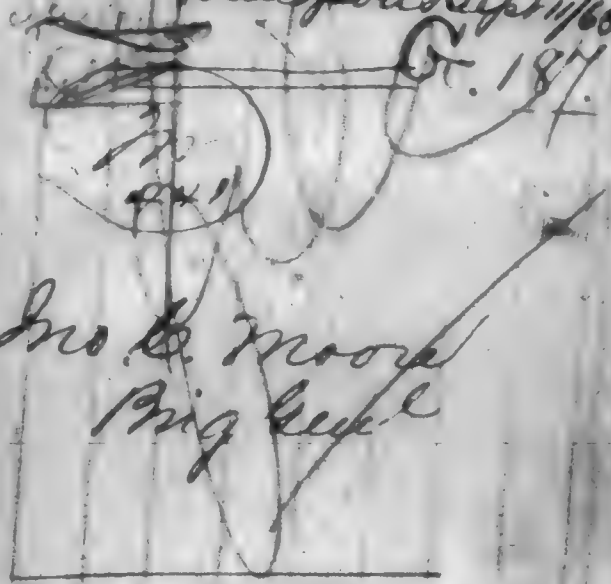
Letter received
A & I G O.

Red Gr. Centropomus
Sept 13/63

Respectfully recommended

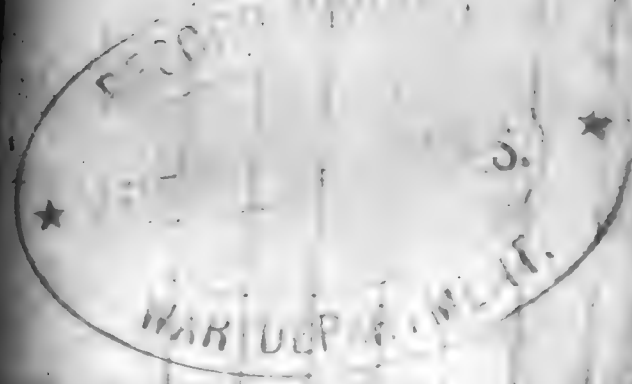
Forthwell Harder
Benj. S. Smith
A. A. A. A.

Harold Moores Pig
Sept 14/60



Dr. B. Moore
Pig kept

Recommending the
promotion of Lt
D. A. Given



Approved and
Respectfully
forwarded
W. W. Farnum
Aug 10
1863

2
H^d Qu^{rs} 1st Brigade
Memphis Sept 11 1863

General

I have the honor to recommend the promotion of Lt R. A. Given, (formerly A.D.C. to Brig Gen^l Lloyd Tilghman) to Capt in Adjt Gen^l's Dept, & request that he be assigned to duty with me as Insp^t Gen^l of my Brigade; as I have never had one regularly appointed.

I would respectfully urge that the appointment of Lt Given be made at as early a day as practicable, & that it date from May 1st 1863.

Lt R. A. Given has been on duty with me since the death of Gen^l Tilghman - May 16th 1863. He is a native & Citizen of Kentucky, twenty one (21) years of age, & has been in the service since the Kentucky troops came out of that state in July 1861.

I am Gen^l very

Respectfully Yours Obedt Serv

J. C. Moore

Brig Gen^l Comdg

To
Gen^l S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp^t Gen^l
Richmond
Va

Ex. 814

Ex. 814
The Division
Sec. War

REBEL ARCHIVES

17 Aug 1863

WAR DEPARTMENT

Mr. J. D. ...
60. August 18th 1863

Aug 17: 63.

Sec. War

Directing extension of
within leave of absence

granted to H. A. ...

Theodore

Aug 17: 63.

Letters Received

Aug 17: 63.

Aug 17: 63.

Kind to ...
...
...

Headquarters Moore's Brigade R. I. W.
Enterprise Miss July 28 1865.

In pursuance of orders from Lieut Gen Pemberton, a leave of
absence for thirty days is hereby granted to Lieut D. A. Green
A. A. D. G. - at the expiration of which time he will report
at Demopolis Ala.

By Order Brig Gen Moore
James M. Loughborough A. A. G.

AT 100,

Augusta La
 11th Feb. 22 1864
 In view of the fact
 assigned to duty
 as Inspector at the
 time Lt. Linn was
 recommended.
 Capt. Pollard was
 appointed to duty
 as Inspector with
 the Brigade.
 J. B. Moore
 Lieut. Brig. Genl.

Enclosed find

G. 187.
 Brig. Genl. Jno. C. Moore
 Recommendations of
 Lieut. D. A. Linn
 Adj. Genl.

As S.
 Has been here no
 further assigned for
 inspection duty with the
 Brigade. If at all
 you have no objection
 to his being
 attached to the 1st Regt.
 12th May 64

Respectfully to Major General
 Henry, and information
 reported to the Brig. Genl.
 Commanded by Brig. Genl.
 Moore. Before further action
 can be taken on his comman-
 ds, it will be necessary to
 have a list of the staff

Rept. Tenor

Officers attached
 to the Brigade.
 By order of the
 A. S. General
 John M. Rich,
 Capt. 1st Regt.
 at 20.
 Jan. 13 1864

No. 9. Dept of the Gulf
 Mobile Ala. Jan. 20/64
 Respy refd to Genl.
 J. E. Johnston. Genl.
 Moore having been
 relieved from com-
 in this dept.

J. H. M. Allen
 Major Genl. Cdg.

H. G. Army Tenn
 Jan. 30/64
 Respy refd to
 Brig. Genl. Moore
 By Command of
 Genl. Johnston,
 Governor of
 Ala.

Respectfully to
 Genl. Johnston

Admiral's Brigade
Hempden Sept 11, 1863

General

General
of some the honor to recommend
the following promotion of Lieut R. A. Givens
(formerly 4th Regt Wis. Inf & 1st Regt P. I. G. Co.)
to Capt in 1st Regt Wis. Inf. Department, and
request that he be assigned to duty in the
1st Regt Wis. Inf. General of the 1st Regt Wis. Inf.
also having had one regular promotion
in the 1st Regt Wis. Inf. that the 1st Regt Wis. Inf.
should be given the honor to recommend
the promotion of Lieut R. A. Givens to Capt in the
1st Regt Wis. Inf. Department, and the 1st Regt Wis. Inf.
should be given the honor to recommend the promotion of
Lieut R. A. Givens to Capt in the 1st Regt Wis. Inf.
Department, and the 1st Regt Wis. Inf. should be given
the honor to recommend the promotion of Lieut R. A. Givens
to Capt in the 1st Regt Wis. Inf. Department, and the 1st
Regt Wis. Inf. should be given the honor to recommend the
promotion of Lieut R. A. Givens to Capt in the 1st Regt
Wis. Inf. Department, and the 1st Regt Wis. Inf. should be
given the honor to recommend the promotion of Lieut R. A.
Givens to Capt in the 1st Regt Wis. Inf. Department, and
the 1st Regt Wis. Inf. should be given the honor to recom-

State in July 1867. of various General

To
 Genl S. Cooper
 Adjt Insp'r
 Richmond Va
 Very truly yours
 J. M. C.

James M. A.
Adt. Co. to 1st Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

1914

Dear Sir,

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT

I *D. A. Gilman* In *ADC* *of the 29th Regt*
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

D. A. Gilman
ADC & ADC
Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5th day of July, 1863

Thomas H. Hunt Capt 29th Regt Ill. Vols.
Pro. Maj. Genl. AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

D. A. Given

Lieut. H. H. to
Regt. M. Moore

Leave of absence 20 days

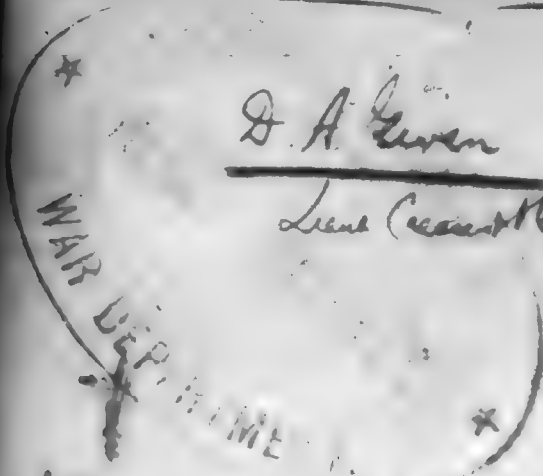
SEE 70 NO. 20 ARMY OF TENN. Jan 20 64

GEN. JOS. E. JOHNSON

He is to remain with
 Genl Silghman for
 thirty (30) days
 F. M. Stafford
 A. A. G.

Genl Silghman

D. A. Green
 Lieut (Capt) Ky.



Rec'd Feb 12/63

Respectfully H. A. Loring
 12 Feb 63
 Respectfully returned
 "See order sent"

He has left must be
 Jackson Feb 11/63
 Corps is only referred
 to being sent Loring
 The officer referred
 to by Genl Silghman
 must report on his
 Report as heretofore
 occurred so the
 officer can then
 be selected
 by command
 Lt Genl Pemberton
 J. R. H. H. H.
 A. A. G.

from the office of
 Genl Pemberton
 H. A. Loring
 Maj Genl
 Comdg

to remain well in the position
of the camp. It is to be
seen in the map on the west side
of the river. It is a part of the
map of the communication of the Felle
and river.

Rep. for
X. S. S. S. S. S.
P. S. S. S. S.

Given, D. A.

Lieut.

Act. A. A. G.

Subject: Leave extended

Special Order Number 196/12

Aug. 18 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Given, D. A.
Lt. A.D.C. to Brig. Genl. Moore

Subject: leave

Title of record: D.O. 20/3
Dept. & Army of Tenn- Johnston

Date: Jan. 20, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

G

D.A. Vivem,

Lieut.

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of exchanged prisoners, officers of
the Staff, commanded by Brig. Gen.
John C. Moore.

Return dated

Demopolis, Ala., Oct. 11, 1863.

Department or Corps

Adgt. Genls. Capt.

Post or Station Demopolis, Ala.

Remarks:

Actg. Ins. Genl.

Resere.

Copyist.

Given, D. A.

Lieut. C. S. Army

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 79/16

Apr. 2 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,
1863, and paroled in pursuance of the terms of
capitulation:

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured

Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured

July 4, 1863.

When paroled

July 5, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

86

(868)

R. T. Rame

Original.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Dixen A Given

Lieut A D C

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of
commands of the Army of Tennessee,
February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga

Feb 5 1864

Corps

Division

Brigade

Remarks:

Hardee's

Cheatham's

Moore's

Box 48

No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

Mr. J. A. Mo.

Respectfully returned to

January 27, 1941.

Annie E. Focht,
480 Logan Street,
Frankfort,
Kentucky.

The records show that R. A. Given, Jr., name also found as Elmer A. Given, Jr., a private of Company A, Crescent Regiment Louisiana Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted March 3, 1862 at New Orleans, and was promoted to sergeant date not shown. He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant of the Company May 22, 1862, and the company master roll for November and December, 1862 shows him absent without leave. By Special Orders dated April 2, 1863, he was ordered to report to General Tilgham for duty as A.D.C.

Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured July 4, 1863, at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and paroled at the same place July 5, 1863, as 1st Lieutenant and A.D.C. to General Tilgham.

He later served as 1st Lieutenant and A.D.C. to Brigadier General John S. Moore. He was appointed 1st Lieutenant and A.D.C. Confederate States Army, from the State of Kentucky, to date February 22, 1862.

Given, Alonzo

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 14 in Car.

Dr

Ch. Thomas
Asst. Surg.

Appointed on a

Register

of Appointments, Commissions, &c.

State *La*

To whom report *14 Conf Cav. Pgt.*

Date of appointment *July 17* 1863.

Date of continuation *Jan'y 30* 1864.

To take rank *July 16* 1863.

Date of reception *Augt 20* 1863.

Delivered *Surg. Genl*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Dropped Jan'y 27,*
1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 56, page 352

R. P. Duncan

CONFIDENTIAL

11. Feb. C.A.D.

A. Livers

Ass. Surg. 16. Regt. Condonate ^{per}

Appears on

Register

containing R. ... Pro

Remarks Hospital 22/66

Confel. Arct. ...

202

(22)

W.H. Callaway

copyist.

11

Alonzo Givens
Asst Surg: 14 Confederate Regt
 Appointed

Return

of Medical Officer

Jackson's Division of Cavalry.

during the month of *Oct* 1863.Station *Salisbury*Commanded *14 Confederate Regt*Appointed by Sec of War *July 16* 1863.**Examined:**When *Appointed and com* 1863.Where *Missioned by the President*By whom *but not examined***Assigned to duty:**When *July 16* 1863.By whom *Sec of War*

Remarks: *At the surrender of Fort*
Anderson, and the general burning
of the city

Book mark

H. A. Jones

Copy

reported. He was relieved from
Regt. duties and was assigned
to take charge of the Brigade
Hospital. compensation \$100
per month.

4

George Brown
Asst Surgeon

Appears on R.

Return

of Medical Officers on duty in

Jackson's Division of Cavalry.

during the month of *July*, 1863.

Station *Gallatin, Miss*

Command *14 La Regt*

Appointed by Sec of War *July 16*, 1863.

Examined:

When *July 16*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Assigned to duty:

When *July 16*, 1863.

By whom

Remarks: *Appointed & commissioned*
by the President, but not examined

Book mark.

W. A. Tress

assigned to duty with the 14th
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Al
Henry Givens
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty in

Jackson's Division of Cavalry.

during the month of *Dec*

1863.

Station *near Gallatin*

Command *14 Confederate Regt*

Artillery 3 Brigade

Appointed by Sec. of War *July 16*, 1863.

Examined:

When

186

Where

By whom

Assigned to duty:

186

When

By whom

Remarks: *Admitted to active service*
Medical Board at Macon Ga
(over)

Book mark.

H. A. Quess

Copyist

70
order of Genl Jackson

General (Ginger)

Record for visiting 14

See personal papers of

A. C. Capdeville

Co.

16 Reg't Inf 2d

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Tampabay
La Oct 24. '62

Dr. George Givens
Letter to Army

Applied for
appointment
of surgeon



PEMERTON PAPERS.

Oct 24 '62

Tampabay (Oct 24)

Dear Gen. Sherman.

Sir

Dear Sir

As Post Surgeon at Camp Moore
at present, allow me the honor
to present myself for the appoint-
ment of the Post. The former
Surgeon having been recalled to
his (30th La.) Regiment, I am at
present acting Examining Surgeon
of Ensigns (Camp & Instructions
(under contract). I have been
Major Peck - and now under
Major Demontille - at this place
I would respectfully refer you to
those Gentlemen, Surgeon Palmer
Major Gen. Van Dorn's Medical Officer
or any Member of Genl's Staff
I have written to Richmond for
permission to come before the
Examining Board -

Yours Very Truly
Alonso Givens

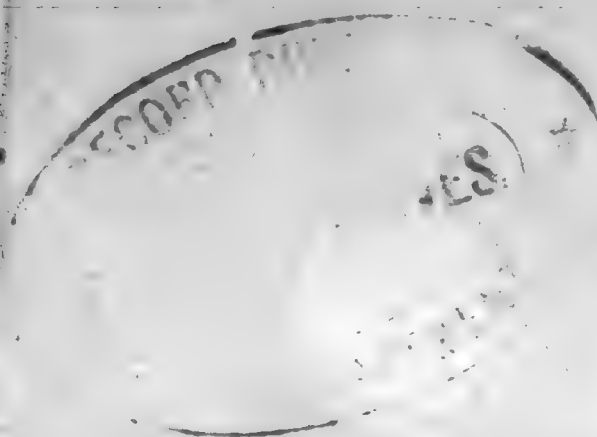
No. 22

No. 15 Abstract B 4th Q^r 1863

Dr. A. Green

Dollars 55.00

Paid 17th of November 1863.



The Confederate States,

No. 221

To *H. G. Givens*

Dr.

1863

For services rendered as
 Engineering Engineer at Camp
 at Camp Union at Camp Union
 Va. Commanded by Lieutenant
 Maj. & a G. from May 1st 1863
 to May 17th inclusive at
 \$5.00 per diem per day
 Services Entered into & performed
 as per Special Orders No. 17 1863
 Adj. & Insp. Genl Office
 Richmond Va.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

(17) Seventeen days @ \$5.00 per day \$85.00
 \$85.00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they
 were necessary for the public service.

P. Dumont Major & a G. Quartermaster
 Commanding Camp Union

Approved & paid the 17th of December 1863
Wm. H. Starnberger Adj. & Insp. Quartermaster C. S.
 Army, the sum of Eighty five Dollars,

and... in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate]
 Paid *George Givens M.A.*

Givens, A.

Ast. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 169/15

July 17 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

No. 1111

No. 3 ABSTRACT G. 1st Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of A. Green. Apt. Singem.

In January 1864

Approved

J. Dumontail

Leol Lemay

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Five Private Horses in the service of A. Givins Asst Surgeon, C. S. Army,
at Camp for 31 days, commencing the 1st of January
and ending the 31st of January 1864

of January 1862												
DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS	
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Fodder Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		
Jan 1st to Jan 3rd			2	12		4	744				248	
Total.....							744				248	
I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just.												

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at Camp, the 31st of January, 1864 of Capt. James M. Miller
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Seven hundred forty four pounds corn,
Five hundred forty eight pounds hay, — pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Along Givins - Asst Surgeon

General Order

No. 133

No. *14* Approved *1st* Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of *Major A. S. Smith's Cavalry*

at *Provincetown* 1864

Approved
J. Sumner
Lieut. Comdr.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Five* Private Horses in the service of *A. S. Simeon* *Apt Surgeon* C. S. Army.
 at *Camp* for *29* days, commencing the *1st* of *February*
 and ending the *29th* of *February* 186*4*

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Fodder Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
July 1 st 1864	July 1 st	July 29 th	2	12	—	4	696	—	—	232	
Total.....							696			232	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Along Simeon - Asst Surg

Received at *Camp* the *29th* of *February*, 186*4*, of *Asst Surgeon A. S. Simeon*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Six hundred & thirty six* pounds corn, pounds oats,
 pounds hay, *Two hundred & thirty five* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Along Simeon - Asst Surg

Givens, George W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cont. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

G.

(1.1.11)

*J. M. Green,
Contract Surgeon*

Appear- in a

Return

of Medical Officer

in Col. Colton Greene's Brigade,

for the month of

Oct

1863

Post or Station

In the Field

With what troops serving

Kitchens?

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews.

G

(1864)

George Jackson
Contract Surgeon

Appears

Return

of Medical

in

Marmaduke's Brigade,
Missouri Cavalry.

for the month

Nov

1-64

Station

Near Camden

With what troops served

Col Kitchen's Regt

When examined

1-6

Date of examination

1-6

Remarks:

Closed by Fred Directors
Feb 1, 1864 Contract with Col
Kitchen Sept 9, 1863 at one
hundred dollars per month.

Book mark

A S Andrews

Copyist

EDGAR

W. A. Press
Contract

Approved

Return

Marmaduke's Division of Cavalry,
dated *Nov*
during the month of *Nov*

1863.

Post or station

Regiment *Kitchens*

Brigade *Marmaduke*

Remarks

Contract with Col Kitchens
June 1863

Book mark:

(661)

W. A. Press

201

copy

11

James H. Stevens
Contract for

Appears to be

Return

of M. J. H. Stevens

Marmaduke's Division of Cavalry,

during the month of *March*, 1864.

Post or station

With what is being

Kitchen's Post

Remarks

*Contract made with Mr. Kitchen,
dated Sept 9, 1863, compensation
at the rate of \$100 per month.*

Book mark

J. H. Stevens

Copyist

Turns James E.
6 Regt Tenn Inf Vols.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain A. S.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

Tenn.

G

6

James E. Givens
A. S. 6 - Regt. Inf. Tenn. Iols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

(dropped)

Aug 2

, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

59

A

NEW YORK

6

Tenn.

James E. Given
Tab A 6 Regt Tenn Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Roster of Commissioned Officers, Private
and Army Contingent, etc.

Date of appointment

Aug 10, 1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion.

156

Remarks:

*Not commissioned
until the 25 day of Sept. 1861*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 874, page 5

J. E. Lowland

(636)

877

Copy 2nd

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

62

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 29

Givens, John S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. C.S. | Rec. for Prov. Mar.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter

See Also

6

12-11-18

12-11-18
12-11-18

PERSONAL PAPERS OF 1190 2-18-18
Rear Admiral



Planned for ...

... Co.

See personal papers of

... Co.

Reg't

...

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)

Givens Newton

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Chaplain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Givens Newton

15 (Northwest) Ark Inf

Gurne, J. W.

(Staff)

[Confederate.]

Corp. QM Sgh

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gurne, J. W.

Co K 2 Fla. Inf

Gladden, A. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of names appears herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1 Feb 1862

4972 (WAR)
Rome 21 3 51

Prof Sam

A. H. Giadden

Ms Geo G. Gann

A A G

WAR
U.S.
WAR ULPH

1301
1302

May 1st 1861. The 13th Regt. of the Maine Infantry, commanded by Lieut. Col. J. B. Smith, arrived at the mouth of the river from the North to the West. The boat it is supposed was captured in the Harbor. The enemy are landing from a raft to the east of Fort McKensie and are

Hydrotic
Hydrotic
1875

Myr G G Garner
all yr

Gladden, A. H.
Brig. Gen.

Relieved from duty with Army of
Pensacola

Gen. Or. #23
Hq. ~~Army~~ Ala. & W. Fla.
Jan 27, 1862

Series - 1
Vol - 6
Page - 536

A. N. Gladden

Brig. General, Comdg. 2 Brigade
CS Troops near Pensacola Fla.
Oct. 12. 1861

Comdg. 1st Brigade.

Oct. 12. to Dec 31. 1861

Comdg. 3rd Brigade

June - Aug. 1861

See Morning Reports of above Brigades

Gladden, A.H.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.

Subject Relieved from duty with
Army of Pensacola.

Title of record: S.O. No_

Army of Pensacola-Bragg.

Date: Jan. 27/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

No. 21

No. 16 ABSTRACT B. Q. R. 18

The ...

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 76.44

Paid 17 of Apr. 1862

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECORDS DIVISION
RECORDS ARCHIVES

The ~~State of~~ *State of* ~~Georgia~~ *Georgia*

To *Wm. A. Giddens* Dr.

Date

For commutation of quarters at *Five Dollars* a month from the *1st* of *March* 18*64*, to the *17* of *April* 18*64*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *4* dollars each per month *87.90*

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself *2* *7* *5*

For my *2* servants *1* *11*

Being *3* *4* at *87* 100 per cord. *222.24*

87.90

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm. A. Giddens* period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort Gordon* *GA*, by *the* *Quartermaster*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Fort Gordon* *GA* of *Wm. A. Giddens* *Quartermaster* *1864* *50* dollars and *twenty* *five* cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. A. Giddens *Quartermaster* *1864* *50* dollars and *twenty* *five* cents.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

VOUCHER No. 117

Paid the

day of

13th

A. A. Labadie

Brig Genl

C. S. a

From the

day of

10th

To the

day of

28th 1862

Pay, - -

\$ 301.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$

301.00

To

1. 1944-1945

1940

AMC:

11 9943:

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

From—

To—

PAY—

For myself.

For year's service.

Storage for horses.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____ day of _____ 1862.

Wm. H. Ricketts
Major, 1st Regt. Ala. Cav. & M.C. Co.

John F. Moore
Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Cav. & M.C. Co.

_____ Dollars

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
this 28th day of July 1921
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

Forage,

Amount,

(Signed Duplicates.)

is \$2
of M.C.A.
Dollars,
it is added
original ones
1st day

Voucher No.

For the

C. S.

From the day of

To the day of

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

The Confederate States of America.

17. *Chrysomelidae* 10

99.

It is

411

1. 1.

57

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have charged for; that I have not received payment for; and that the horses were at day kept in said stable from the date of their appointment, I legally and fully hold the same as my own for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional day in whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was for the

[illegible]

I, at the same time, saw and felt that I have been doing this for many days of my life.

this

1. 1. 1. 1.

22.11.11

Pay \$

Forage.....

Amount . . \$

Delighted to see
Pringle coming
1000

Gladier, A. H.

Brig. Gen.

Prov. Army

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 168/4

Oct. 1, 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Gladden, ...H.

Brig Genl

Subject: Par 3 & 4 S.O.No.14
revoked

Title of record:
S.O.No.16

Army of Miss-2nd Grand Div
Date: Moh 23/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Brig Genl

Gladden, M.H.

Brig Genl

Subject: Believe Brig Genl Withers

Title of record: S.O.No.14 / 4

of Miss-2nd Grand Div
Date: Moh 21/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

E. 333

Write nothing here please

A. F. Gladden

Colonel, Comd

Army of Louisiana

1st

March 25

April 1, 12, 15.

(Cotton - Army of La. - Gladden)

Write nothing above this line

A. H. Gladden

Brig General

Comdy (temporarily during absence of Gen. Bagg)
Army of Pensacola.

181

Oct 23 24 25

(Orders Army of Pensacola. Bagg)

30-6-27

22-23-24

63-221

79
H. H. Shadden

Brig. General

March 21, 1862

Will relieve Brig. Gen. Wether's in
the command of this Division.

(So 4. 2nd Div. Army of Gen. Bragg.)

Respectfully,
H. H. Shadden

rx
Gadden. A

See personal file

Am. ... A.

, Co. ...

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

See personal papers of

Henry T. Ford

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

London 27

My dear Sir

I have the pleasure to inform you

that the

London Bridge

is now open

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

A. C. Bradburn
Brig General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.
To whom report Major Genl Bragg.
Date of appointment Sept 30 1861.
Date of confirmation Dec. 13 1861.
To take rank Sept 30 1861.
Date of acceptance Nov. 5 1861.
Delivered Major Genl Bragg.
Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.
Remarks Killed at Shiloh.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 6

Geo. H. Preston

Copyist

A. G. Sullivan

Hon. Sec. of State

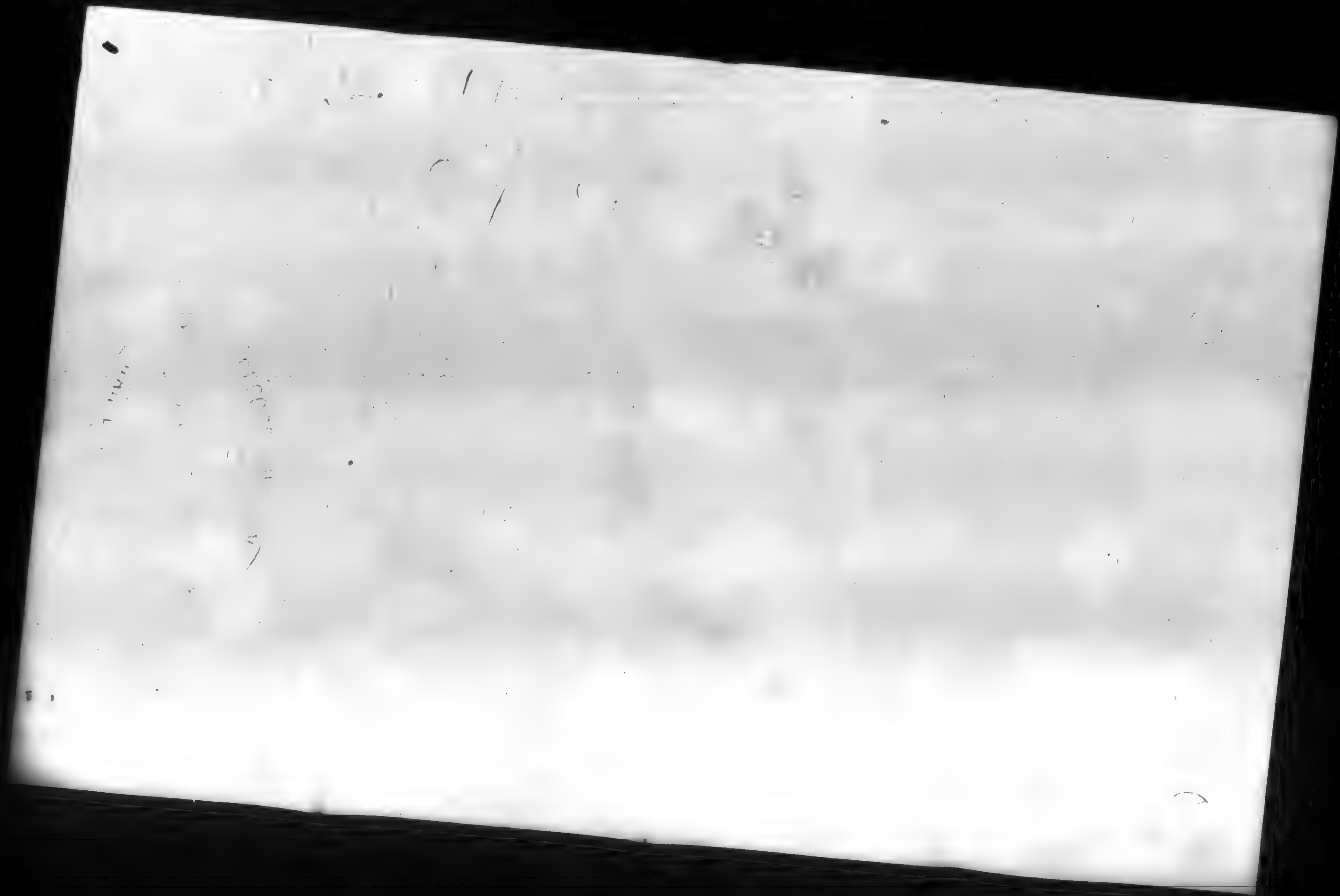
As President of a number of
Society's committees, consisting of
Mr. Collins, Mr. Jones, Mr. Smith,
Governor the President's committee
by the committee approving the
action of the South American Leg-
islation & offering the necessary
services on the grounds of the
State in an attempt to secure

A. G. Sullivan

W. J. Sullivan

W. J. Sullivan

New Orleans, La.

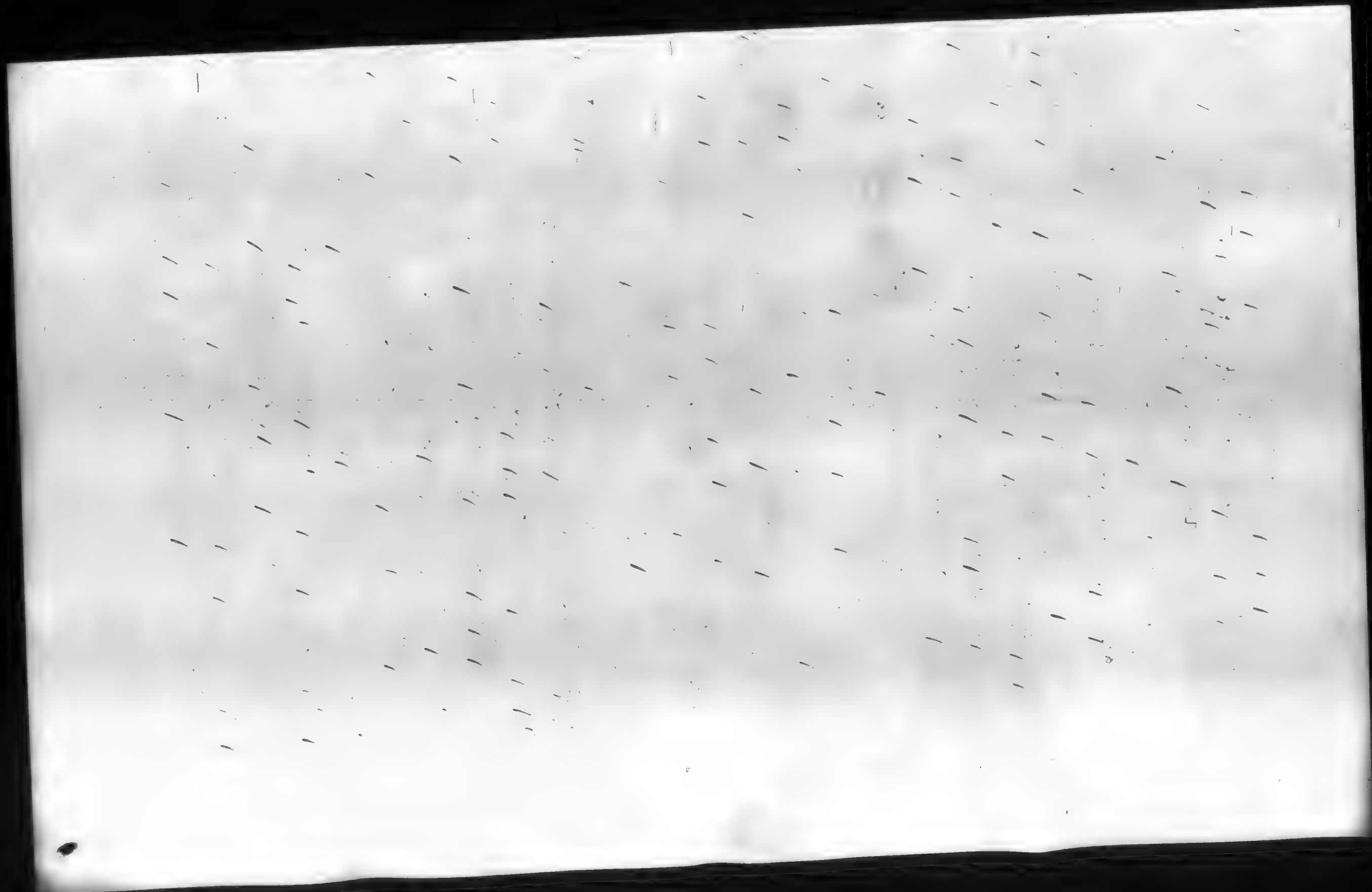


A. A. Gladstone's Letter
to the Gov. Gen.

Herewith I enclose a copy of the letter
sent to the Gov. Gen. on the 10th inst.







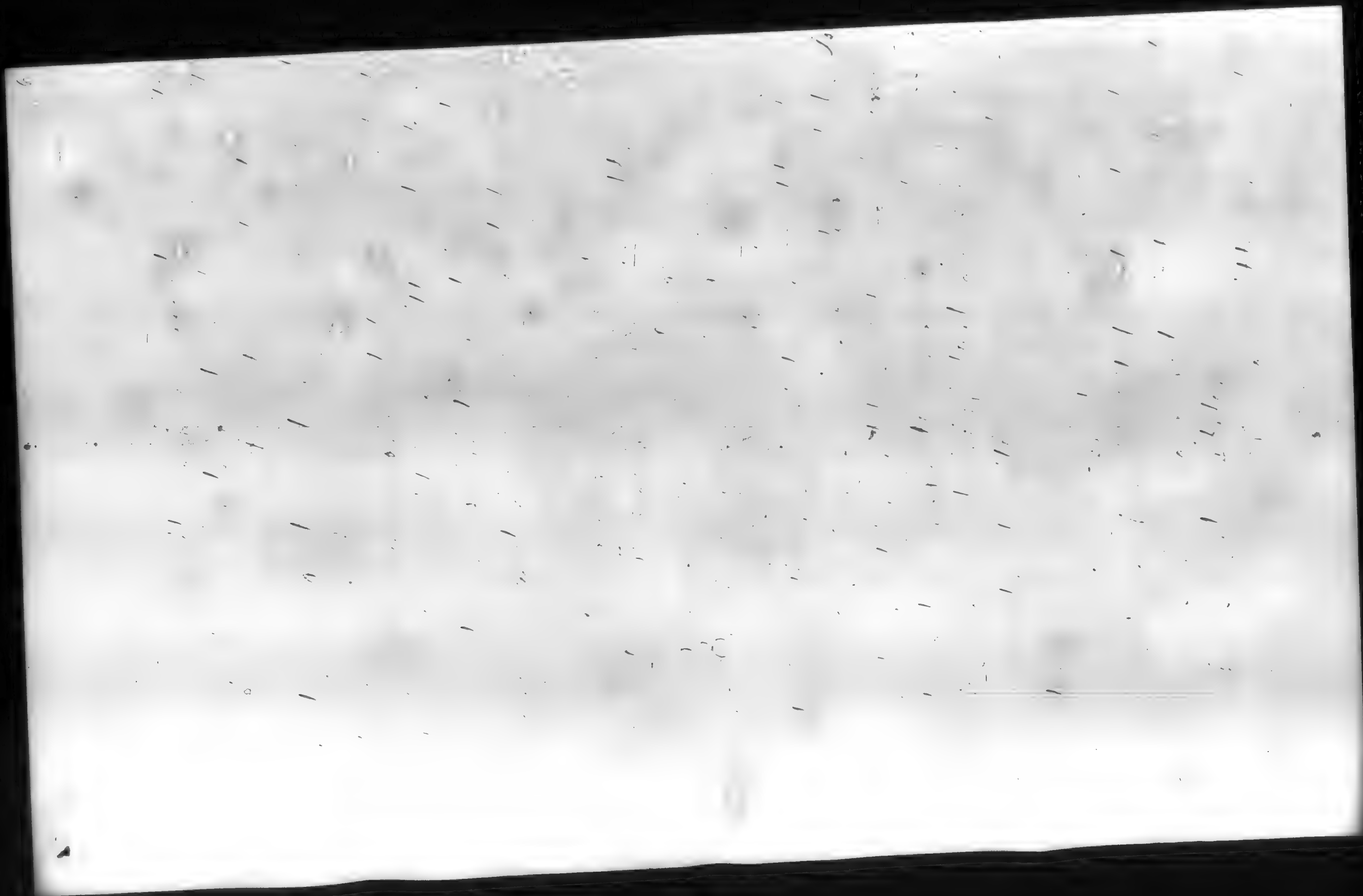


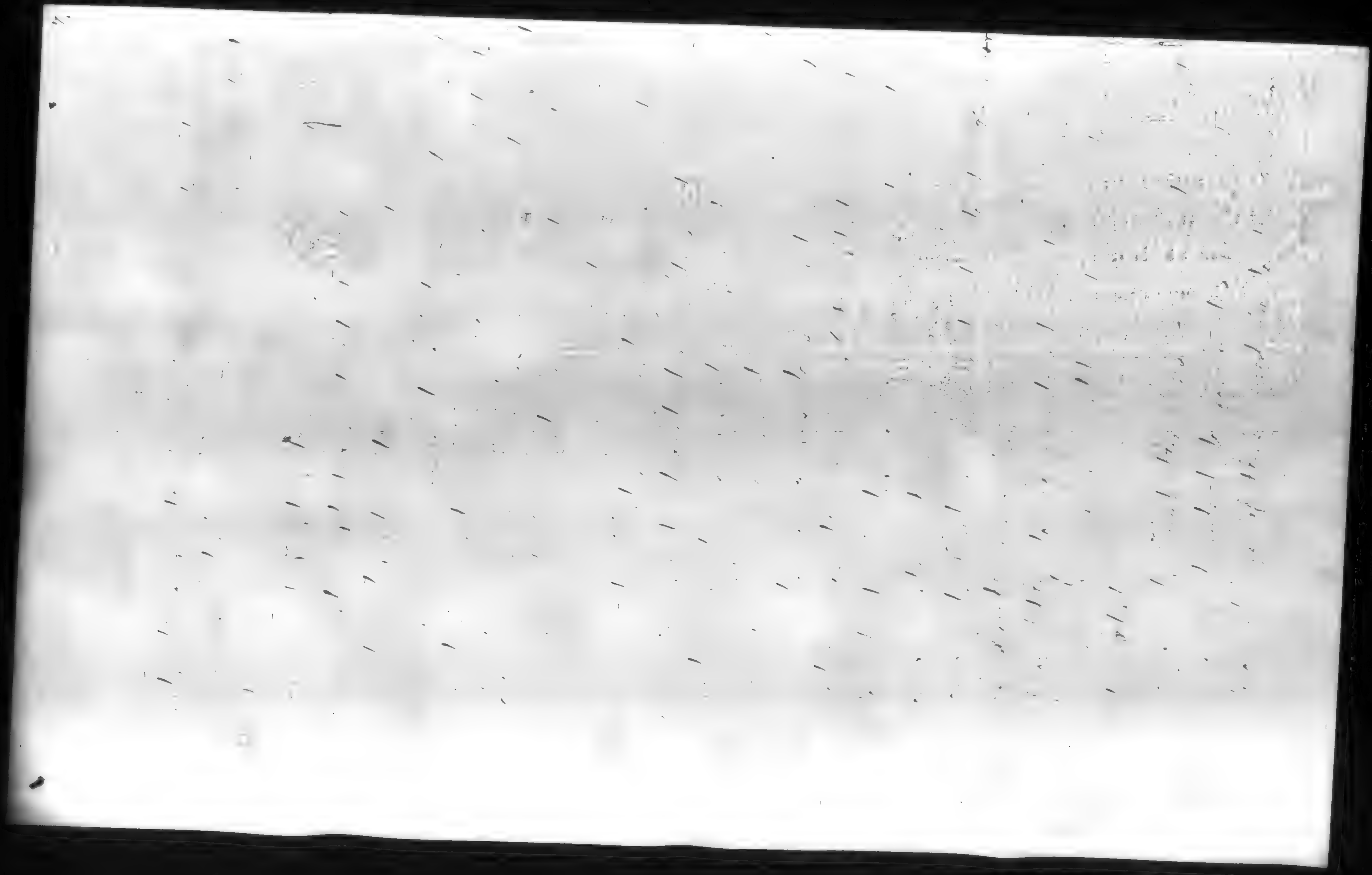
4.

7

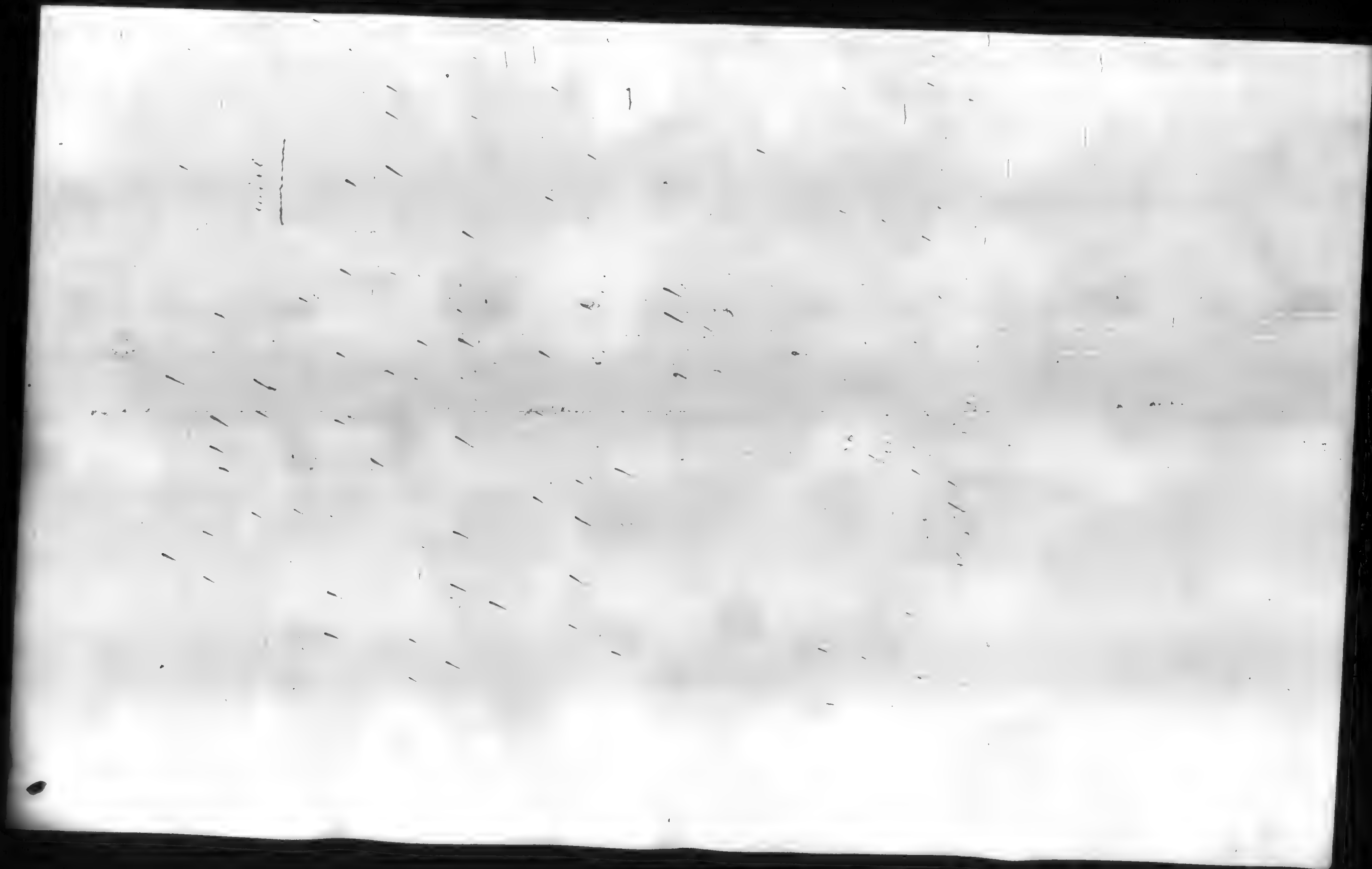
18

1006









New Orleans La

15 Mar 1860

Sir

In accordance with the invitation
of a meeting of South Carolinians pro-
ceeding in this city last on the 13th
inst, I have the pleasure to you, Exalted,
the resolutions that were unanimously
adopted; they speak for themselves

I assure your for injury and
those who have signed these resolutions,
that should our nation ^{take} be in a
by a Federal or ~~White~~ Republican

are available for ces or require an
services in any other way
promptly ready to her rescue

I have the honor
to subscribe myself
your a. d. t
Dear Sir

Wm. L. Garrison

To His Excellency
William H. G. D.
Governor of Iowa
Columbia
Iowa

MEETING OF SOUTH CAROLINIANS.

In accordance with a public call, a large number of South Carolinians assembled at the St. Charles Hotel, on Tuesday evening, November 18th, for the purpose of endorsing the recent action of the State Legislature in calling a convention of the people.

On motion of M. M. Simpson, Esq., Col. A. H. Gladden was called to the chair, and Messrs. J. J. Gildere, J. M. Helms and H. W. Conner, Jr., appointed Secretaries.

The Chairman having briefly and pertinently explained the object of the meeting, H. W. Conner, Esq., arose and addressed it as follows:

We are assembled together here to-night under circumstances of extraordinary import: a great crisis has arisen in the affairs of the country. The Abolition party, based upon a single idea—the war of free labor against slave labor—and stimulated by an energy and zeal which fanaticism alone can know, has grown into a strength and volume and force that, overleaping all boundaries and barriers, has borne down all obstacles and obstructions in its way, until now, by the election of Mr. Lincoln, its power and supremacy is established, perfected and completed. With the openly and boldly proclaimed principles, and with the avowed objects of that party, the Southern States can no longer remain in the Union with honor or safety. The time has come when the South has to give up the Union or give up the Constitution, the rights and equality of the States, the institution of slavery and the future hopes and prosperity of her people.

The question now before the South is emphatically one of resistance or submission. If they submit, it will not only be as a conquered and degraded people, but they will be despoiled of their property, either indirectly by impairing its value by agitation and inciting to disaffection, which is the recognized policy of the party, or by direct legislation as soon as a majority of two-thirds of the States is obtained to amend the Constitution. With the consummation of this result will be destroyed and rendered desolate the fairest, the most fertile and prosperous region the sun ever shone upon. But what is not less to be deplored, the downfall of the South and her institutions will be the death-knell to constitutional liberty and republican form of government in America, for it must be apparent to everyone that no republican institutions or laws can govern or control that insane and reckless party, but that in the natural course of events it must fall under the rule of some one man despotic power.

This is a fearful state of things to contemplate, but the Southern States are in no wise responsible for it. They have been true and loyal to the Constitution and Union beyond all other people. No people have ever borne or forborne as they have done. They have not only borne in time of peace their own share of the burthens of Government, but they have borne what was known to be intended to be far more than their share; and if they have not borne it without a murmur, they have done it without resistance. Nay, so great has been the attachment of the Southern people to the Union, that they would have been content to sacrifice annually an amount beyond the whole revenue of the Government rather than disturb it.

In time of war they have stood up to the country as one man. They have contributed their men and money without stint. Nay, whenever the national honor or national rights have been assailed, they have poured out their blood and treasure like water in its defense, and all they have ever asked in return of their Northern confederates has been simply to be let alone. But aggression has followed aggression, wrong has followed wrong, outrage has followed outrage, and insult has followed insult until the limit of human patience and human endurance has been past, and now the people—for it is a great movement of the people, under the strong sense of oppression and wrong—are everywhere in the South rising in all their majesty and strength to dissolve a union in which they can no longer remain without dishonor to themselves and destruction to their peace, property and prosperity, and to establish a Southern confederacy. In this great movement South Carolina has taken the initiative; trusting in God the justice of their cause, and in the courage and fidelity of her people, she has taken upon herself all the responsibility, all the dangers and all the consequences of asserting her sovereignty and is preparing herself to withdraw from the Union. In obedience to the unmistakable voice of the whole people of South Carolina her Legislature, by an unanimous vote of both Houses, have called a convention of the people to consummate the act of secession. This is the sublime and imposing attitude in which South Carolina now stands before the world. What, then, are we, her native and adopted sons, to do in this great emergency? We cannot stand still, with our arms folded and in alliance. We cannot look on with apathy and indifference and see our kindred and our brethren engaged in the great struggle without words of encouragement and comfort. We cannot stand here unmoved and inactive while Federal troops and Black Republican hordes may be pouring down upon South Carolina to coerce or subdue her, without raising our voices and raising our hands against it. We must speak out and speak to the point. We must speak from the heart and speak with the hand.

With one voice and one accord, and in the fullness of our hearts, then, let us say to the people of South Carolina: "Our sympathies and approval are with you; our affections are with you, and our hearts and hands will be with you in case of need in this great struggle, and may God speed you in your great and glorious work."

Mr. Conner concluded by moving that the Chair appoint a committee of ten to express the sense of the meeting, when the following gentlemen were appointed:

H. W. Conner,	M. M. Simpson,
Dr. A. F. Ayson,	A. T. Bennett,
M. L. Levy,	Dr. G. W. Coles,
E. P. Noble,	Dr. S. Hall,
R. M. Luster,	G. W. Logan, Jr.

During the absence of the committee, the Hon. E. M. Hyams, in response to repeated calls of the meeting, addressed them, endorsing the action of South Carolina, and expressing his hope and belief that Louisiana would soon stand with her in her present position.

J. M. Bonner, Esq., then being loudly called for, in a few spirited and pertinent remarks, fully concurred in the sentiment of his native State.

The committee having returned, through their chairman reported the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That although we are far distant from our native State and identified by association and interest with a community from which we have ever received kindness and consideration, yet while recognizing our duty to Louisiana, our feelings, our sympathies and our affections, naturally cluster about South Carolina in her hour of need.

Resolved, That we heartily approve and do hereby most decidedly endorse the late action of the Legislature of South Carolina, in calling a Convention of her people, and we pledge ourselves to support such further action as the people of the State may see fit to adopt in defense of her present position, or any other that may assume.

Resolved, That we hereby tender to the Governor of South Carolina our personal services, promptly to be rendered, on the invasion of her soil, or any attempt made to coerce the State.

Resolved, That the Chairman of this meeting be directed to forward a copy of the proceedings of this meeting to the Governor of South Carolina.

After the adoption of the resolutions, Mr. H. W. Conner said he desired to say a single word in reference to himself. It had afforded him great pride and pleasure to unite with this large gathering of Carolinians on the present occasion. He would be equally well pleased to unite with them at any time as citizens and residents of Louisiana, in any movement which the honor, the interest or prosperity of this State was concerned. He loved the place—he loved the people of New Orleans—should be glad to contribute in any way to its in-

crease in greatness, wealth and power. But as much as he loved New Orleans, he loved South Carolina more. Unlike most of the gentlemen present, he was still a citizen of South Carolina, though in New Orleans three-fourths of his time. He had not renounced his allegiance to South Carolina, and never intended to do so. It was his home—his domicile was there—his family was there—most of his property was there—his heart was there, and to-morrow would leave for Charleston to assume the duties and responsibility at this time of need of her citizens—to see where and when and how he could be most useful to the State in the impending crisis. If not wanted now, he will take a furlough and come back to New Orleans and await the signal to return to South Carolina.

Dr. J. S. McFarland addressed the assemblage in telling language, which met with the enthusiastic endorsement of those present.

On motion, the thanks of the meeting were tendered to Messrs. D. M. Hildreth & Co., for the use of their parlor.

A. H. GLADDEN, Chairman.
J. J. GILDRE, Secretary.
J. M. HELMS, Jr.
H. W. CONNER, Jr.

South Carolinians who were absent from the meeting on Tuesday evening, and who wish to sign the resolutions, will find a copy at the office of Gladden & Searns, 149 Gravier street.

Local Intelligence.

The War

ber
for
ever
pec
mon
lashed
Thir

A
raige
char
pre
stee
pet
B. I
the v
house
heav
Cour
clea

The
pre
lase
ried
that
for
over
Baro
he w
done
had
that
ano
house
there
foll
pet-b
giver
carri

It
rest
ation
and
on the
roda
Mrs.
there
again
next
deser

The
and
out
nounc
liten
the e
aplea
fied,
the F
unde

An
pick
him.
fan,
the
husb
to or
qual
and
appe
with
such
guilt
foll

Bas
The
atten
rest,
the
roda
rattle
in ch
behi
bloo
repr
upon
boili
into
most
terfe
her
strug
as a
lady
aloun

At
And
lev
the
invit
drink
And
All
resid
Ho

the
near
morr
appa
Oo
loug

Da
Dala
toric
terda
burie

Dr
Sch
the
the
died
morr
Bea
no cl
inqu
hard
this
"ma
Su

on
the
near
morr
appa
Oo
loug

Da
Dala
toric
terda
burie

Dr
Sch
the
the
died
morr
Bea
no cl
inqu
hard
this
"ma
Su

on
the
near
morr
appa
Oo
loug

J. J. Adden, 81 76

8 Regale La St
Convention

Ch. 8 184-2,32.

Gladney, Saml McK

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers known.....

Unit Mark.....

See also 27. Hussard

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Saml. S. H. Gladney
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Service Army.

State *Ala*
To whom report *Surg. Genl.*
Date of appointment *Sept 26*, 186 *2*
Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 186 *2*
To take rank *May 8*, 186 *2*
Date of acceptance , 186
Delivered *Surg Genl*
Secretary of War *E. H. R.*
Remarks: *Resigned April*
2, 63 S.O. 79.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page *334*

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg, 2nd Regt Ala. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks: *on duty in the 2nd*
Div. 2 U.S.A.M. on
Allisona

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 604, page 50

(325)

R. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. A. R. ...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

under the head of "A Return of Medical Officers
of Anderson's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army
of Tennessee, made at Shelbyville, Tenn., Decem.
1st, '62"

Brigade *7th ...*

By whom appointed

Date of appointment 186

By what Board examined

Remarks *At ...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 51

No. 112

No. 8

Abstract of

Q. 150

27 Miss J. J.

..... Company

Requisition for Forage.

Forage 186

Issued 186

NO. 112

REQUISITION for Forage

Computation of Forage Required

1000 lbs. of Hay
22 *1862* *1000 lbs. of Hay*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	Hay.	Oats.	Barley.	Corn.	Fodder.	
<i>Aug 1862</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>				<i>11</i>		<i>66</i>					

Required

On hand to be deducted

To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

SM Madeney Acting Surgeon

Received at *San Antonio* *4th* *1862* *1000 lbs. of Hay*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

pounds of barley

pounds of oats

pounds of hay

pounds of fodder

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

SM Madeney Acting Surgeon

App'd and recommended
 recommended
 Mr C. B. Barnard
 Major District
 Post Office

Respect forwarded
 recommended

L. P. H.

Alfred C. Condy Cady



La. Gt. Dep't Nov
 Tada-hurwa Tunn
 March 26th 1863
 Army Genl
 385 Main Street
 Genl Cady

Approved - His age &c
 renders him unfit to
 perform the duties of his
 position. Mr. Division
 Genl Cady
 Record and
 Apr 1/63.

Letter to you at Dec 2-2-
 1863

4. 18

This is for and, ap-
 proved. This offi-
 ar is worthy of the
 best.

E. C. Wallthall
 Brig Genl

This officer
 has been reported by
 me as 'worthy, reliable'
 and in his commu-
 tation with this division
 & changes would have
 been performed could
 any thing be done
 against him.

Charles Terry
 Chief Clerk
 Boston

Respectfully for me signed

John Anderson
 Brig Genl
 Comd'y 1st Div

1841

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1842

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

Voucher No. 1

Paid to

Mr. C. S. [unclear]

by [unclear] C. S.

From the

11 day of May 1861

To the

21 day of May 1861

Pay

75 00

Forage

Amount

75 00

The Confederate States of America

To

COMMENCEMENT AND
TERMINATION

OF MONTH

OF CHARGE

ON WHAT

Pay

For

For

For

John H. ...
My ...

...
...

MARK

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional two years service that I am entitled to receive with the Confederate States of America; and that the last payment I received was ...

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received ...

this *...*

Pay *...*

For

Amount *...*

(Duplicates)

...
...
...

...
...

Glaze, Jno.
G. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of copies of papers kept

Book Mark

See Also 31 Va Mil

Prepared by _____ Examined by _____

Glaise, John, Capt. & A.Q.M.

- ✓ Sept. 11, 1861. Appointed from Va. as Capt. & A.Q.M.; to report to Gen. Jas. H. Carson. At this time Carson was commd. Va. Militia near Winchester, Va. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ April 28, 1862. Maj. John A. Harman, Chief Q.M. Valley Dist., says: "I have retained Capt. John Glaise, Q.M. of the 16th Brigade Va. Militia, and assigned him to duty". (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ Memo.- Reported as on duty in Army Valley Dist. Mar. 13, 1862. (H-422, Book 3, Q.M.C.)
- ✓ May 14, 1862. Capt. & A.Q.M. will continue to be an officer of C.S. Army, ~~having been dropped by S.O. 44 (22), although not mentioned in par. 22. (S.O. 111(21), A.O.O.)~~
- ✓ Aug. 23, 1862. Communication to be forwarded to Capt. John Glaise, A.Q.M., care of Col. J.L. Corley, Chief Q.M. of Gen. R.E. Lee's command. (N-128, W.D.)
- ✓ Dec. 19, 1862. Mentioned as Capt. & A.Q.M. not having made report. No station given. (C-151, W.D., in case of M.H. Crary.)
- ✓ April 30, 1863. Signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. 2d Corps, A.V. Va. (F-133, W.D.)
- ✓ Mar. 26, 1864. Sent in his quarterly return as Capt. & A.Q.M. Reserve Ord. Train, 2d Corps. (M-177, Book 11, Q.M.C.)
- ✓ Sept. 13, 1864. Announced as Capt. & Asst. to Storage Quartermaster A.V. Va. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1247.)
- ✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as John Glaise [Glaise] Capt. & A.Q.M., on duty at Hdqrs. A.V. Va. (Parole Book, p. 2.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Va

Pro. Major
Capt D. M. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Genl Carson

Date of appointment

Sept 11, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861

To take rank

, 1861

Date of acceptance

Sept 27, 1861

Delivered

Genl Carson

Secretary of War

L. P. H.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 186

(1861)

R B Duncan

577

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

RETURN
of the Department of 7th, 16th
and 18th Brigades, 3d Division,
commanded by Brig. Gen. James H.
Carson, for the month of

, 1861.

Post or Station
Remarks:

Box 59
No. 24

Copyist.

Glaise, John

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 111/21

May 14 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

John Blair

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov 13

1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment
Reserve Crd. & Hosp. Train

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59

No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

C

John Glaize

Capt & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20 , 1864 .

Regiment.....

Brigade.....

Division.....

Corps.....

Recommended for Assist to Storage Qr.

Mr. Army Hd.Qrs.

Remarks: On duty recommended for ..

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

Clair, John

Capt. - Asst. to forage Q. A.

Army of Noth. Va.

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 219/1

Sept 15 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

John

Capt. West. 10th . . . r.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

Nov. 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 14

Heplerd

Copyist.

G

John Glaze

Maj

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters of the Army of
Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

Brigade

Division

2nd

Corps

Remarks: With Maj. Harman

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

John Large

Apr 16 Bugle Ya Militia

Also 743 - H - 1862

x

John Glauze

A. G. m. 16 Brig.

Va. Mil.

also 793-m-1862.

Leaige John

C

~~Reserve and Abolish train~~

B

DIV

2nd REG. A. N. Y.

DATE Nov 13 (189)
July 20, 1864

March 5, 1865. Cont to Force 2nd. A. N. Y.

SEE L - 100 - 24

RECEIVED MASTER COM ISSARIES
AR OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH E. T. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

NO. 12.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Genl. Lee

The enclosed bill by the
1st Artillery at Camp
Ch. Lee, 11th Nov. 1862
A. A. Ward at Camp
Wm. Lee, 11th Nov. 1862
See the bill and check
at 11th Nov. 1862

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be paid for by the
property returned for the 1st Artillery at Camp Ch. Lee, 11th Nov. 1862.
of 11th Nov. 1862, 1862.

Received at

, the of

, Quartermaster C. S. Army,

cents, in full of the above account.

John Lee

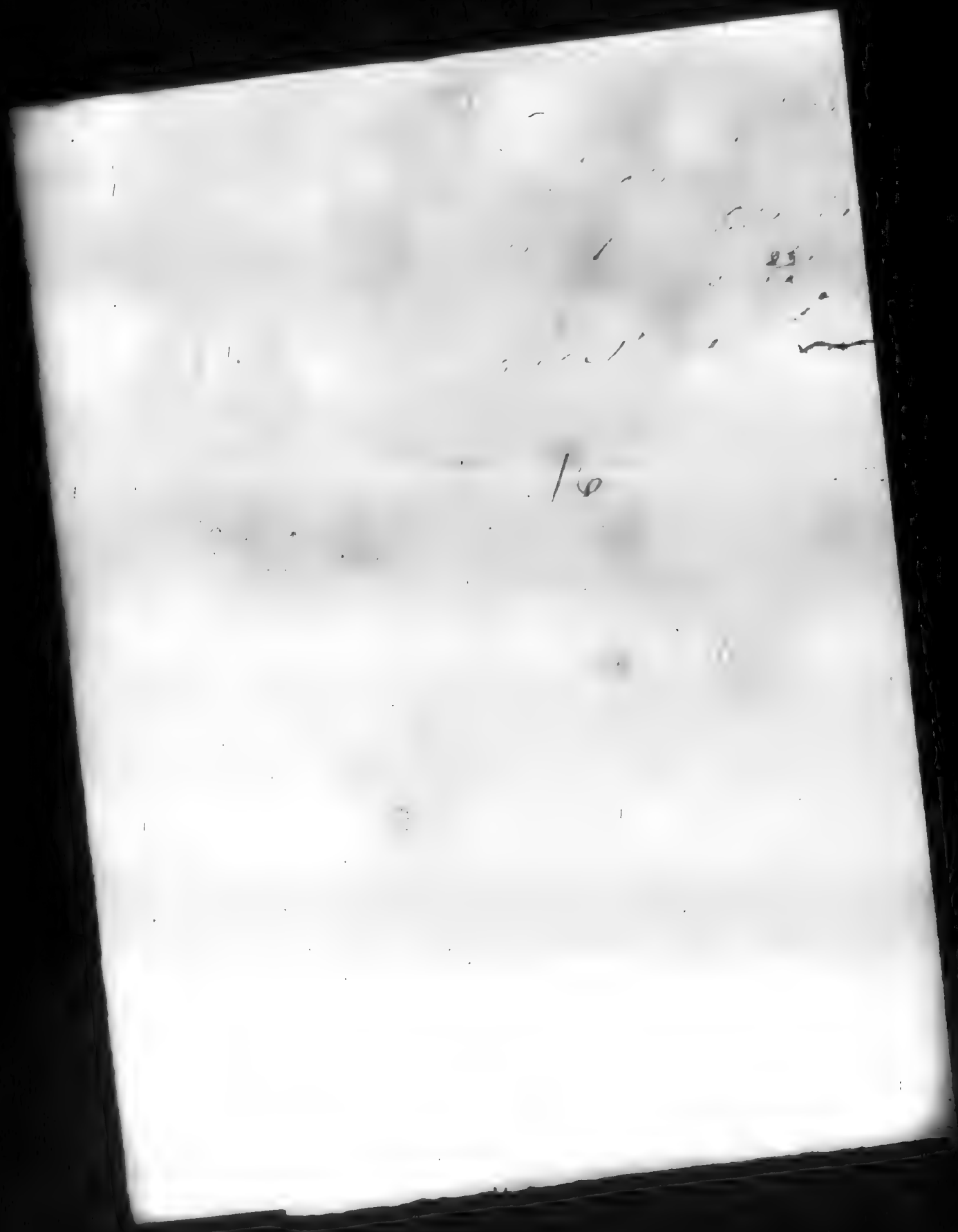


Exhibit of the effects of the late war on the
11th of the month of January 1863. The effects of the war on the
State of the late war on the 11th of the month of January 1863.

I certify that I am this 11th day of Aug. 1863 witness
over to Capt John Gray A. G. M. & A. M. who the above effects
J. B. L. C. L.

[No. 22.]

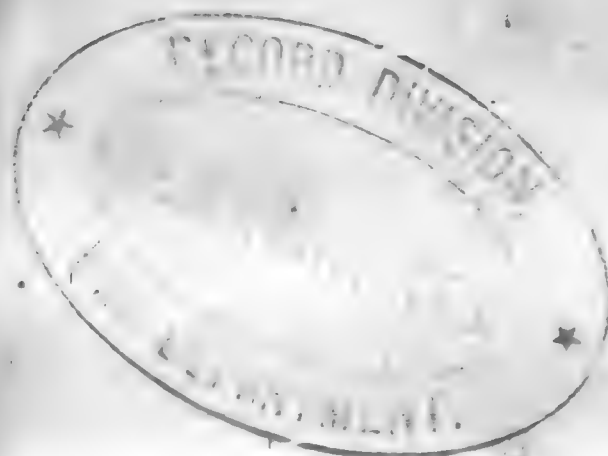
Abstract B

Q. 150

Dollars

100 100

100 of 100 100 100



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To John

Whitney

Dr.

1862

DOLLARS

Cts

For drawing (1862) under
1. 1862, 3, five days
at 30 cents per day
(One year 1862-1863)

100.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

88 1118

Received at *Quartermaster*
of *Quartermaster* the 14 day of *1862*
the sum of *100.00* *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
and *1862*

Certified in full of the above account.

Dollars

(Signed or Dated)

At the time
 this account was
 opened and was
 or agent of Maj. Nathan
 Agnew and was dis-
 burring funds as
 his clerk. This ac-
 count was paid of
 the business matters
 to him as were acco-
 up at the time.
 I have credited him
 with that \$300.00.
 he entrusted to me
 for disbursement
 and it was ac-
 paid subject to
 his approval.
 But I hereby again
 affirm that the ac-
 counts are just and
 reasonable and
 that the grounds were
 paid as herein stated
 J. P. Blach Agnew

No. 22.

Abstract B

1 Qr. 1867

John Blach Agnew

Dollars

17

33

Paid 15 of

1867

~~Attorney~~

~~Divisor~~

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To the State of Georgia

1861

DOLLARS. CTS.

*July 6. For use of Fair Grounds
for 13 days at \$40 per month
for Rent of*

14 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

\$ 17 00

Received at *Winchester* the *15th* day of *July* 1861
of *Frank Atchuck* aa Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of *one* cent, in full of the above account.
and *thirty three* cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed in duplicate.)

John Blair

NO. 12

No. Abstract A. Qr. 186

John Blaine

Dollars

14

50
100

Paid 28 of Sept 1861



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *John Blake*

DATE OF PURCHASE

Dr.

DOLLARS CENTS

1861

Aug 10

To one set of Hay saddles for
Dr. W. D. Drake

4 00

" 21

" 600 ft. wire Blank 24125-1/2 in

10 50

14 50

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be, or have been, accounted for on my property return for the *first* quarter ending on the *first* day of *September*, 1861.

Received at *Franklin P. Clark a*, Quartermaster.
of *Franklin P. Clark a*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, *September*, 1861
dollars and *fifty* cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATE

John Drake

NO 12

No. 61 1 Q. 1-1.

John Blayze

Dollars 48 15

Per 15 of July 1861.

✓



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To the Hon. Secy.

DATE

July 15 To acc for 16 cords of wood deliv-
ered at diff^t times upon requis-
itions made embracing all up to
July 15th - - - - -

48 00

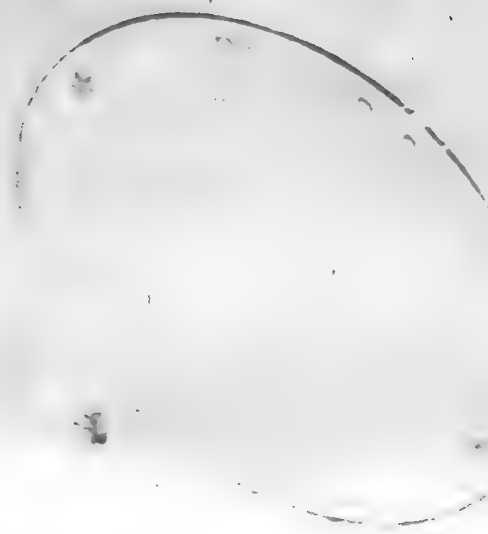
I certify that the above account is correct and just: the articles are to be paid for on my property return for the 1st quarter ending on the 30th day of September 1861

Frank P. Clark, Quartermaster.

Received at Winchester the 15 of July 1861,
of Frank P. Clark, Quartermaster C. F. Army, forty
eight dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.
L. M. Glavin

33. 12.

A



No. 12.

The Confederate States.

PAID TO PURCHASE

For

DOLLARS CENTS

Wm. L. ...
at 748

121 00

I certify that the above account is correct and that the articles are to be or have been accounted

for by the party or under the

signature of the

day of

186

Received of *Wm. L. ...*

186

Wm. L. ...

July 11

SIGNED DUPLICATES

John ...

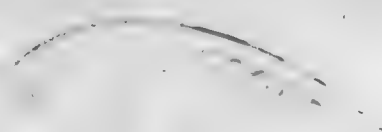
NO. 12.

Volume No.

Page No. ▲

Quarterly No.

1788
1789



No. 12.

The Confederate States

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS CENTS

I certify that the above amount is correct and just: the articles are to be or have been counted

by the

quarter-master of the

do

186

Received at

the collection

the

of the

186

the

quarter-master U. S. Army

Dollars and *twenty* cents, in full of the above account.

FOR THE QUARTER-MASTER

John C. ...

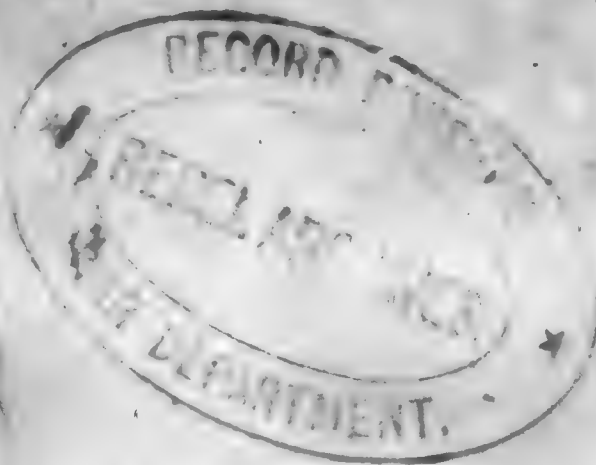
[No. 22.]

No. 9 Abstract B Glai28 Cr. 186

John Glai28

Dollars 200

Pay 19th of Sept 1861



[No 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *John May*

Dr.

1864

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Sept. 19th *Dr. May 100. One Hundred*
Cash states himself that
(100) Ten days at 20 c per day

One Mile from Winchester

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Adm't Capt. H. H. H.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Winchester* the *19th* day of *Sept* 1864
of *Capt. H. H. H.* (Pay 100)
the sum of *100.00*
and

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Am. Glaz.

NO 22

No. 66 Abstract *Final* Qr. 1891

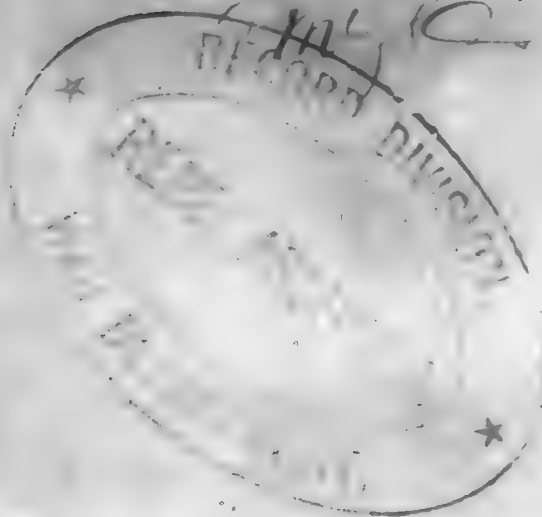
John Blair

Dollars

40

Paid 12th December 1891

(1)
as on 10/12



The Confederate States

NO. 22

To John Glaze

1861

August 31

No. Rent of Store and Grounds
as quarters & Encampment of
Troops belonging to 70th Brigade
Beginning Augt 1st Ending
Augt 31st 1861

140 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Winchester Va, the 12 of November, 1861
of Maj. J. H. Williamson 13, 50
the sum of 13, 50
and 13, 50 Dollars
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

cents, in full of the above account.

John Glaze

COPIED IN DUPLICATE

NO 22

No 67 Abstract Record 1861

John H. Hays

Dollars

153. 25

Paid 12th December 1861

as on 1838
am 20



The Confederate States

10.221

To - Sabra Glance

186

October 31:

For Rent of Fair Grounds
Including buildings for
Quarters & Grounds for Camp
begin July 6. Ending Oct 31st 1861
3 Months @ 25 Days & 100

151

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of Wm. Henshaw 1st, the 12th of November 1861
of Mr. J. S. Williams amount \$100.00
the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Three Dollars
and Ninety five cents, in full of the above account.

John Henry

— 10 —

[NO. 22.]

No. 62 ABSTRACT Balance Qu. 1861.

John M. Hays

Dollars

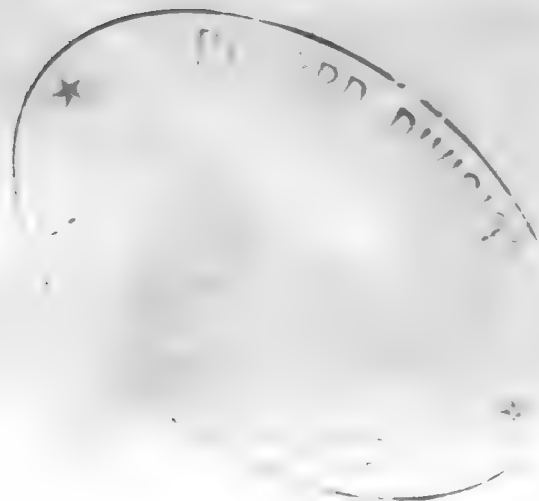
8

Cents

Paid 12th of Decmber 1861.

at 1-2

1/100.



NO. 22.
THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *James H. ...*

Dr.

1861

Account to ...
One month's wages of the ...
to pay for the ... & staff

8 00

\$ 8 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. H. Williamson Brig. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Winchester*, the *12* day of *November* 1861,
of *Major J. H. Williamson* Brig. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Eight* dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

John Quincy

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 66 Abst. A. 1st Qr. 1861

John W. Miller

Wm. C. Stran

Dollars *127* ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid *12* of Decr. 1861



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,
1861

DATE OF PURCHASE

J. S. Hays

December 21st 7000 Lbs of Plant @ \$1.75
for 100 lbs
1500 lbs of Straw

122.50
5.00

\$ 127.50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of December 1861.

J. H. Williamson Brig. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Newark, N. J. the 15th day of December 1861,
of Major J. H. Williamson Brigadier Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred & Seventy Seven Dollars
and Fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John Hays

[No. 22.]

No. 15 ABSTRACT B. H. Q. R. 1843

John G. H. G.

Dollars

19.55

100

Paid

23

of

Nov

1843

NO 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

John Gaige

1862

Dr.

For hauling 100.309 lbs of cotton from Winchester to Trabburg at 12²/₄ per cwt

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

\$ 125 38

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. B. Sharp

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

Columbia Sc

the

23

day of

Dec

1862

of CAPTAIN THOMAS B. SHARP, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of

Twenty five

dollars and

thirty eight

cents, in full of the above account.

One hundred

(Signed in duplicate.)

John Gaige

Confederate States

To John Glazier Dr.

1861

Nov. 14 To Pasturage for 109 Cattle put in pasture Oct. 1st 1861
& taken out from Oct 5th to 22^d 1861 - making an
aggregate of 1249 days @ 8 cents per day

99 92

I certify the above account is correct and just, that I purchased the articles enumerated above
of the said John Glazier at the prices above stated amounting to Ninety
Nine dollars and Ninety two cents and that they were necessary for the
public service John Glazier A. C. S.

Received Glazier Nov 14. 1861 of John Glazier Capt & Co S
dollars and Ninety two cents in full of the above account.

John Glazier

John Glazier

NO 12

No. Abst. A Qr. 186.

Dollars

100

Paid of 1866



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To John George

DATE OF PURCHASE

at 21st St. N. W.

9100 in hand.

315-00

315-00

I certify that
on my personal examination
day of

1862

the articles are truly, or have been,
quarter clothing.

Wm. S. Williamson, Major

Received at

of

dollars and

the Quartermaster C. S. Army, 2nd Regt.

in full of the above account.

Wm. S. Williamson

3 APR 11 1/2 1861
John Blair
D. 33



x

[NO. 25. Voucher to Abstract D.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To L. H. W. H. W.

June 2^d

Wm. H. Wood & Co.

—

12-1-12

10

to say in fact, that the above account is a
rather a comment of the ~~the~~ blaze

Chas. J. ...

1

Frank P. Clark a. r.

No 12

To 10 Abstract A 1st 1/2

John Blaine

Dollars 33.00

Paid 15th July 1861

V.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To John Glaze

DATE OF PAYMENT

July 29, 1861

\$ 33 30

I certify that the above account is correct and that the amount is due to the
accounted for on my fidelity return for the fourth day of January 1861.

Frank P. Harkness, Quartermaster

Received at Winchester the 15th of July 1861
of Frank P. Harkness, Quartermaster C. S. Army, thirty

three dollars and 30 cents, in full of the above account.

John Glaze

No. 1211 12. 1864

John H. Hays

Paris

Oct 27 1864

Price 30¢ Sept 1864

the
Confidential
to the
page.

2

16

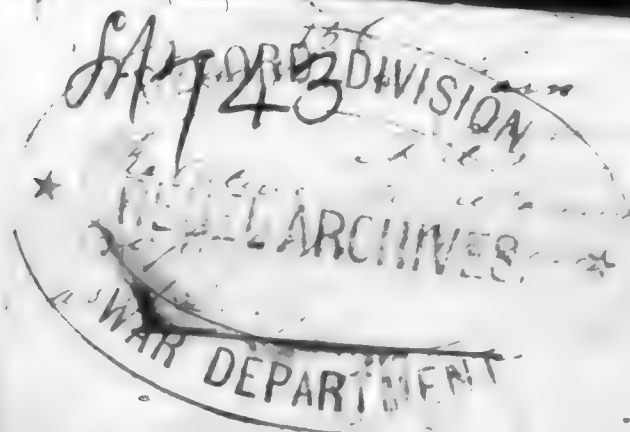
[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

10

On the 1st of the month of March, 1861, I
 left the city of New York, and arrived at
 the city of New Orleans, on the 1st of
 the month of March, 1861.

Then ~~Sept.~~ 30th 1864 to the 1st of October in a letter
to the Rev. Mr. [unclear] [unclear] & [unclear] [unclear]
in full of the administration.

1111



Adjutant & Asst. Surg.
 I recommend the
 order dropping
 Captain John Stager
 as Asst. Gen. M.
 be written of
 Dated 22nd Dec. 1862
 In testimony whereof
 I have signed this
 certificate

Letters Recd from
 A & I G C,

D. H. Can
 Surg. Gen. & Asst. Surg.
 May 9, 62
 Wm. H. Can
 Asst. Surg.
 3d Regt

Recd 9 June 62
 Recd 29 June 62



K O B A K



1863

Received of the
of the year 1863 of the
from the same source
for the same
to the
of the same
in the year 1863

John J. [unclear]
[unclear]

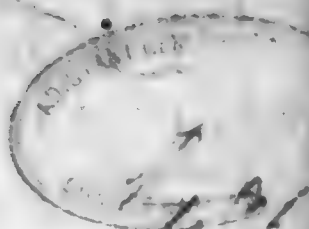
356-

6, 2, 1, 3, 3, 3

1000. 1000.

Capt. J. R. Webb

1000



Invoice of Quartermaster Stores this
day delivered to
("50) Fifty Grain Sacks

Orange C.H.
Sept 15. 1863.

I have received
Sept 17 1863

1000

Alst 11th 2^d 1803

Receipt

Capt. John. Kellogg

Jan 28th 1803

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED,

At *Richmond* this day, of *May*, *1862*
the following *viz:*

3336 *Thirty three hundred & thirty six pounds Corn*
3572 *Thirty eight hundred & ninety two pounds Hay*

Stanton, Va. Nov 24th 1862

VOUCHER No. 466

Paid the 5 day of May 1891

100.00 C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1891

To the 1 day of June 1891

Pay, - - - \$ 100.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	5/62	7/62							
For myself,	August 1 1862		14	00	140	00	560	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							560	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
 this day of
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 560.00

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 560.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

1862, the sum of

100 Dollars,

R. M. Glover
Capt 4th Reg 21st

[No. 27.]

No. 4 Abstract E, Qr. 1861

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

Col. J. M. Smith

Qr. Master C. S. Army.

At 1000 March

[No. 27.]

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. by *Quartermaster*
 C. S. Army, to *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
 at *on the* day of *186*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED	REMARKS
		Dollars.	Cts.		
<i>17</i>	<i>Grass Sack</i>				

I certify that I have this day *to* *Quartermaster*
 C. S. Army at *the articles specified in the foregoing list.*

(DUPLICATED)

Quartermaster

NO. 27.

W. 22. 1861. 1862

In 1861

No. 27.

LIST OF QUARTMASTER'S STORES, &c., RECEIVED BY

on the ... of April ... , 186...

Year	Articles	Cost when new	Condition when disposed	Remarks
1911	2000	1000	Good	
1912	2000	1000	Good	
1913	2000	1000	Good	
1914	2000	1000	Good	
1915	2000	1000	Good	
1916	2000	1000	Good	
1917	2000	1000	Good	
1918	2000	1000	Good	
1919	2000	1000	Good	
1920	2000	1000	Good	
1921	2000	1000	Good	
1922	2000	1000	Good	
1923	2000	1000	Good	
1924	2000	1000	Good	
1925	2000	1000	Good	
1926	2000	1000	Good	
1927	2000	1000	Good	
1928	2000	1000	Good	
1929	2000	1000	Good	
1930	2000	1000	Good	
1931	2000	1000	Good	
1932	2000	1000	Good	
1933	2000	1000	Good	
1934	2000	1000	Good	
1935	2000	1000	Good	
1936	2000	1000	Good	
1937	2000	1000	Good	
1938	2000	1000	Good	
1939	2000	1000	Good	
1940	2000	1000	Good	
1941	2000	1000	Good	
1942	2000	1000	Good	
1943	2000	1000	Good	
1944	2000	1000	Good	
1945	2000	1000	Good	
1946	2000	1000	Good	
1947	2000	1000	Good	
1948	2000	1000	Good	
1949	2000	1000	Good	
1950	2000	1000	Good	
1951	2000	1000	Good	
1952	2000	1000	Good	
1953	2000	1000	Good	
1954	2000	1000	Good	
1955	2000	1000	Good	
1956	2000	1000	Good	
1957	2000	1000	Good	
1958	2000	1000	Good	
1959	2000	1000	Good	
1960	2000	1000	Good	
1961	2000	1000	Good	
1962	2000	1000	Good	
1963	2000	1000	Good	
1964	2000	1000	Good	
1965	2000	1000	Good	
1966	2000	1000	Good	
1967	2000	1000	Good	
1968	2000	1000	Good	
1969	2000	1000	Good	
1970	2000	1000	Good	
1971	2000	1000	Good	
1972	2000	1000	Good	
1973	2000	1000	Good	
1974	2000	1000	Good	
1975	2000	1000	Good	
1976	2000	1000	Good	
1977	2000	1000	Good	
1978	2000	1000	Good	
1979	2000	1000	Good	
1980	2000	1000	Good	
1981	2000	1000	Good	
1982	2000	1000	Good	
1983	2000	1000	Good	
1984	2000	1000	Good	
1985	2000	1000	Good	
1986	2000	1000	Good	
1987	2000	1000	Good	
1988	2000	1000	Good	
1989	2000	1000	Good	
1990	2000	1000	Good	
1991	2000	1000	Good	
1992	2000	1000	Good	
1993	2			

Letter to Mr. T. J. [unclear] of [unclear]

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

the same fact & it; QUARTER, QUARTER.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Sept 20. 1863.

Capt Geo M Allen
Agm

Offic to Supr Dept. Arv
Nov 11/64

Blair agm

Sum over to Capt Geo
Two Thousand (2000) dollars

John A. Harman
Maj. Gen. 2^d Me Cav

[No. 40.]

No. _____ Abst. K _____ Qr. 1862.

John G. White
_____ day of June 1862

Special Requisition,

FOR

John G. White

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved
J. H. A. H.
Maj. J. H. A. H.
2. Comp. H. H.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt. Maj. Hawks

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

Received at

the 4th of

1865

of

Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

John W. G. G.

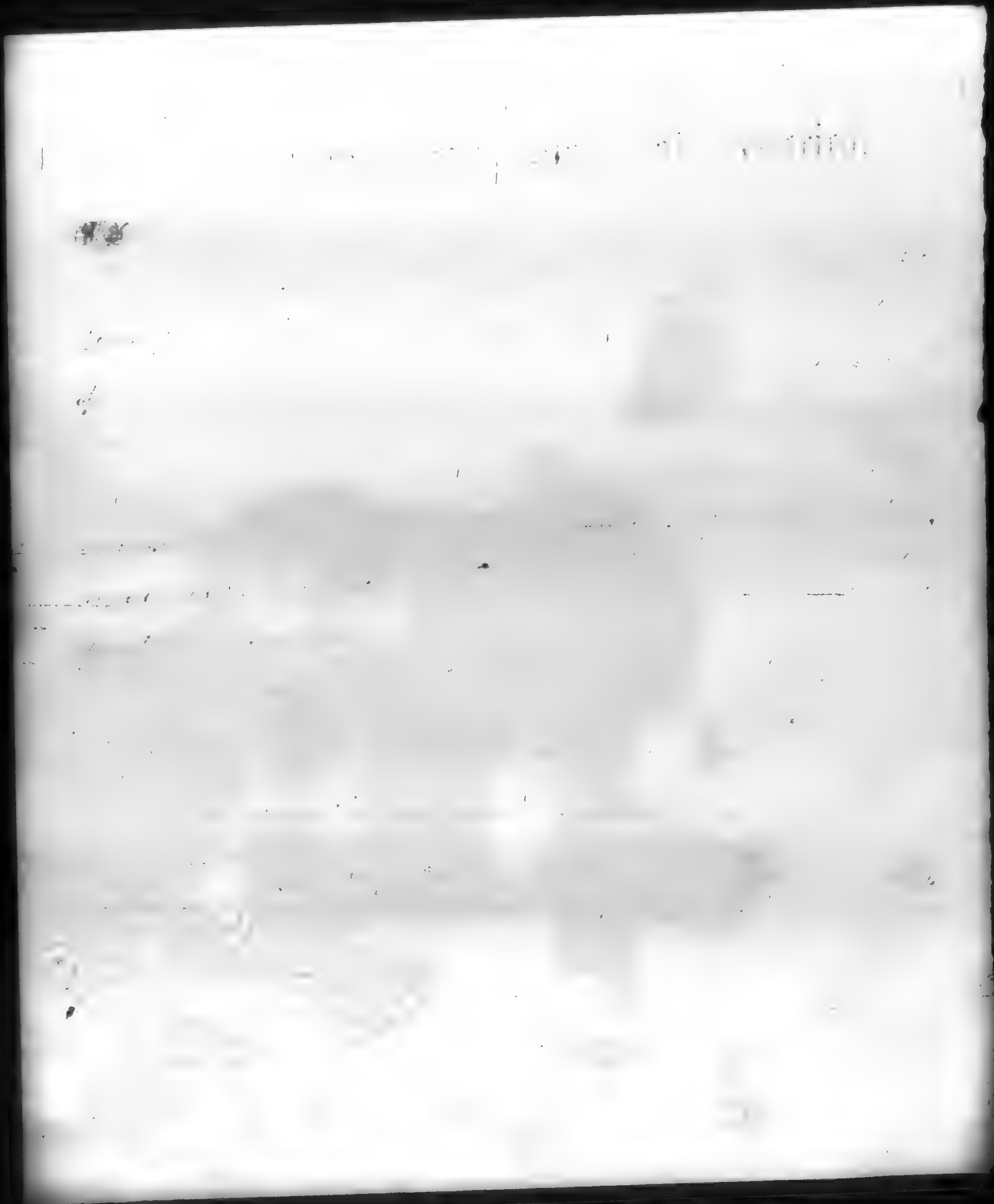
Abt. E. G.

. Lander

Cake No. 1000

2000

Nov 11 - 1864



NO. 27.

No. 17 Abst. II. 2 Qr. 1562

Stationery, Blanks &c

To Capt. J. H. Gray

In April 26 1862

NO. 27.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c., RECEIVED BY

Capt. Lin George D. M., of Maj. L. L. Williamson, A. C. M., at
on the 26 of April, 1862

Number of quantity.	Articles.	Cost when new.	Condition when delivered.	REMARKS.
4	Four Receipts Paper			
2 1/2	Two and a half " do			
4	Four " Note do		Good	
500	Five hundred Envelopes			
22	Twenty two " do			
180	One hundred eighty " do			
2 1/4	Two and a quarter " do			
150	One hundred fifty " do			
310	Three hundred ten " do			
204	Two hundred four " do			
800	Eight hundred " do			
1300	Thirteen hundred " do			
500	Five hundred " do			
25	Twenty five " do			
34	Thirty four " do			
1	One " do			
1	One " do			

I certify that I have this day received of Maj. L. L. Williamson, A. C. M.,
Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE)

Capt. Lin George D. M. Quartermaster.

No. 27.

No. Abst. M. 4 Qr. 1863.

~~1000~~
To 544.00
17 1/2 grain
In Oct 12 1863

10 1/4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

NO. 27--ABSTRACT M.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., received by

Life is a

on the _____ of _____ 196

Number of quantity	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.	REMARKS.
141	rubber			
11	gum			

I certify that I have this day received of

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list

Capt. d. Mc. Blair. Quartermaster

(DUPLICATES)

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

JUNE 21, 1904.

IN REPLY
REFER TO 080

John Glavin served as a private of Company C, 81 Regiment Virginia Militia, Confederate States Army, but the date of commencement of service has not been found, as rolls of the company being on file.

He was appointed from Virginia as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, September 11, 1861, and was promoted to Assistant Quartermaster, April 9, 1864, while on duty with Headquarters Army of Northern Virginia.

Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General,
BY

6-21-74

John Blaney

received per a post of the
C 31st Regt. of Inf.
Ct. A. M. the date of
com. of service has
not been found no
records of the 20th being
on file.

He was affixed for
Va as Capt & a QM
Sept 11, 1861, and
was posted at
Appomattox Ct. Va.
Apr 9, '65 while on
duty with H.Q.
a No Va

Ad 28

NO. 27.

No 18 Abst. E. 2 Qr. 1862

Camp Equinox &c.

In Capt. Sir. Hays

In April 26 1862

NO. 27.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &C., RECEIVED BY

John Gray Adams, of Maj. J. C. McMillan's Co., 2d
on the 26th of April, 1862.

Number of quantity.	Articles.	Cost when new.	Condition when delivered.	REMARKS
5 English	Rolls		Bad	
10	Shovels			
5 English	Axes			
1	Butcher			
1	Saw			
3	Shovels			
1	Shovel			
2	Shovels			
2	Shovels			
2	Shovels			
2	Shovels			
10	Shovels			
2	Shovels			
2	Shovels			
1	Shovel			

I certify that I have this day received of Maj. J. C. McMillan's Co., 2d

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(Capt. John Gray Adams, Quartermaster.)

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

11/15

Gen. No. 141 m 29.10.102

Cap & John Stige

6th May 1863

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

QUARTER MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, *James H. Martin* this day, of *Capt E. H. Hart* of the
Quarter Master C. S. A., the following articles, viz:

(14) / One Hundred forty seven 6
Grain Sacks

March 14 186 *3*

[DUPLICATE.]



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

James H. ...

*Received
May 15*

*John H. ...
Capt 1st Regt*

May 20 1863
Van Hook

Robert M. 5th 9th 1863

Capt John Hays

3rd May 1863

Officer
Munroe, May 3 1863
for Transportation Property

Receipt of Capt A. S. Hart the following Property
for Transportation
7 Lion Hall Tents (2)^{to} Hospital Tents
17 Sentries in Harness
3 Horse-drawn Wagons

John Glantz
Capt & Co M

Yua

Ma

22

Vol No 28
May 10th 1863.
Capt. Chas. C. Smith.

Received at Sumner Station of Maj Gen
W. Nelson Jr. for Mr. Hanssens Brigade, the
following number of mules & mules.

(1) One Spring Wagon

May 10 to 1863

(in duplicate)

John L. Loring
Capt. 19th Me

II O . 27 .

No. 20 Abst. E. 2 Qr. 1862

Leopards Mule

Le Capt. H. G. Gagnon

Is 26 March 1862

NO. 27.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &C., RECEIVED BY

John L. Hays, Capt. & Co. of Regt. S. H. Williams' Co., 2nd

on the 26th of April, 1862

Number of quantity.	Articles.	Cost when new.	Condition when delivered.	REMARKS.
1000	Mun			Exp. 1000

I certify that I have this day received of *Regt. S. H. Williams*

Quartermaster Co. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Capt John L. Hays, Quartermaster.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

N O . 27 .

No. 19 Abst. E. 2 Qr. 1862

Sundries

Le Capt. Geo. Haig

In *26 March* 1862

NO. 27.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &C., RECEIVED BY

Capt John Craigdon of the 1st Michigan Cavalry

on the 26 of April, 1862

Number of quantity.	Articles.	Cost when new.	Condition when delivered.	REMARKS.
1	one	for Stulzards	bad	
1	one	Cap. Bands		
1	one	1/2 the measure		
2	Two	May. Rope		
3	Three	ad. Ten		
10	Ten	Sanls		
3	three	charts with contents		
2	Two	for Buchanan		
2	Two	"		
1	one	"		
1	one	"		
1	one	"		
1	one	"		
2	Two	"		
3	Three	"		
5	Five	"		
36	thirty six	"		
1	one	"		
10 1/2	ten and a half	"		

I certify that I have this day received of *John A. Spiller*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]
 Capt John Craigdon, 1st Michigan Cavalry, Quartermaster.

Glass, Jas. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter.....

See Also.....

Receipt of Medicines
Issued to
Surgeon L. D. Wad-
sworth
20th Regt
Clinton Miss

By Surgeon L. D. Wad-
sworth
Med Bureau Capt



Lackawanna Miss 20th Sept 1863

Voucher No. 830

Ex

Receipt of Medicines & issued to Surgeon J. S. Plan
20th Miss Regt Clinton Missi

By Surgeon Rich Potts Med Purveyor C. S. A.

Argent Nitras	Oz 1	Morphia Sulph	dm 1
Creat Simpli	lb 1/2	Allicini	Art 3
Ext Calceyuth C.	Oz 5	" Terebith	" 2
Hydarg Alo Mit	lb 1/2	Plumbi acetat	lb 1/2
Magnesia Sulph	lb 5	Pulv Acacia	lb 1
Sup Oil Hydarg	lb 1/2	Quinia Sulphas	Oz 6
Opii	lb 1/2	Apt Vini Gallici	Art 2
Tinct Opii	Oz 6	Lars Poto	1
Art all kinds. in 1	Cans No 2	Dox' Oxy	3

I certify that the above Receipt is correct.

Jackson Miss Sept 20/62 J. S. Plan act Surgeon

Glass, P. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

James P. ...

Montgomery

Montgomery

See personal papers of

M. D. M. Sharp

A. A. C. Schmitt, Major
Regt.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1452
Glass, P. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major ^{and} C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

1 5255 8921

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 27

BOOK MADE:

See also

Glass J. J.

Maj., Co. C. 5 Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Flas. 200

May 4 1890

No. 156

I, the undersigned, Assistant Adjutant General of the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been authorized by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Adj. Gen. E. R. S. Conby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States in any capacity whatsoever against the United States of America or under and to the service of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed by the proper authorities of the Mexican Government.

J. J. Glass, Major & Co.

This 10th day of May, 1865.

Approved:

Wm. A. Miles, Col. C. S. A. Comd.
Henry Buttram, Col. 2nd Regt. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Buttram,
Colonel, 2nd Regt. U. S. A.
Brigadier, U. S. Forces, and Prov. Marshal, Gen.
Commissioner for the U. S.

SBV

Glass, P.T.,
Maj. & C.S.

McCown's comd.
Pillow's comd.

Adams' (D.W.) Comd.

✓ Sept. 11, 1861. Apptd. from Tenn. as Maj. & C.S., to report to Coms. Gen. (Report, A.O.)

McCown's comd.

✓ Mch. 1-30, 1862. Mentioned as Maj. & Div. C.S. by Gen. McCown. (Vol. 8, p. 130)

✓ June 27, 1862. Maj. & C.S. with Gen. John P. McCown, Army of the West. (No reference.)

✓ Aug. 2, 1862. Failing to give Bond is dropped from the rolls of the Army. (S.O. 179(12), A.G.O.)

✓ ReEoked by S.O. 192(19), Aug. 18, 1862.

✓ Dec. 31, 1862. Maj. & Div. Coms. to Gen. McCown, comdg. 2d Div., Smith's Corps, Dept. E. Tenn. (Vol. 20-1, p. 915)

✓ Mch. 8, 1863. List shows him as Maj. & C.S. McCown's Div., Polk's Corps.

Pillow's comd.

✓ Nov. 19, 1863. Mentioned as Maj. & C.S. of Vol. & Conscript Bureau, Gen. Pillow comdg. (P-1527, A.G.O.)

✓ May 27, 1864. Will report to the C.O. of Cav. forces of Northern Ala. (S.O. 123(19), A.G.O.)

✓ June 20-24, 1864. Mentioned as his Maj. & C.S. by Gen. Pillow. (Vol. 38(3), p. 997)

✓ Sept. 27, 1864. Will report to Com. Gen. by letter for orders. (S.O. 229 (17), A.G.O.)

✓ Nov. 10, 1864. Ordered as Maj. & C.S. to report to Gen. Beauregard for duty with A. of S. (S.O. 268(24), A.G.O.)

Adams' (D.W.) Comd.

✓ Dec. 2, 1864. & Jan. 13, 1865. Signs as Maj. & C.S. Dist. Central Ala., Gen. D.W. Adams comdg. (G-314, A.G.O.)

Paroled -----1865 at

Prepared by L.K. Examined by J.W.B.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Tenn

P. F. Glass

Maj Comey Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date *Tenn*

To whom report *Comey Genl*

Date of appointment *Sept 11*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank _____, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Sept 23*, 1861.

Delivered *Comey Genl*

Secretary of War *L.P. W.*

Remarks: *Reassigned I.C.*

123-64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 219

R. B. Duncan

Copies

6

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

22

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Commissaries,
2d Division, Polk's Corps, Army of
Tennessee.

Report not dated.

Department Com'g.

Date commissioned Oct 1861.

Remarks.. Chief Jones.

Box 51

No. 10

where

Copyist.

Class, I. T. (P. F.)
Maj. & C.S.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 192/19

Aug 18 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Class, P. F.

Maj. C.S.

Army of Tenn

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 268/24

Nov 10 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Class. T. I.

Maj. C. I.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 229/17

Sept 27 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Class, P. T.

Laj. C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 123/19

May 27 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

P. M. Glass

Maj. Com'sy

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, McCown's Division,
Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville

May 8, 1863.

Whether commissioned or not Comd

By whose authority Secty War

Remarks: Bonded

Box 50

No. 1

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending 30th Sept 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office 1861.

Post or Station

Remarks:

One per d

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.

G.

P. A. 1869

Asst. Comm. Gen. 1869

Appears on a

LIST .

of appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

not dated.

Remarks:

Union City

Box 50.

No. 32

.. eks

Copyist.

DATE

I. T. Glass

Major

Appears on

REGISTER
of the Staff of Major General J.
P. McCown, Commanding Army of
the West.

Register dated
June 27

1862

Date and rank of original entry into
service: Maj. in Conf. Sept. 1861
in Tenn. Serv. May
Date of present appointment
1861

State where born Tenn

State appointed from Tenn

Position on Staff Commissary

Post Office address Ripley, Tenn.

Remarks

Box 42

No. 19

Shepherd

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

CLASS

Major

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps.
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville

April 10 1863

Division McComb's

Brigade

Whether commissioned or not
Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 24

125, 508

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

F T Glass

Major McCoun's Division

Appears on a

REPORT

of Commissaries of Polk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report not dated.

Whether bonded or not bonded
On what duty On duty with his
Division

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 21

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

P.T. Glass,

Maj. Com. Dept. McOWEN DIV.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters Commissaries
and assistants in Polk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.
Feb. 13,

1863.

Remarks: Div. Commissary.

Box 49

No. 9

Desore.

Copyist.

Glenn. P. T. (P.H.)

Maj.

Comby Genl. Tenn.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 179/12

Aug 2 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Glass, P. T.

Maj.

Com of Sug.

Subject: Turn over \$5,000

Special Order Number 70/6

Mar. 24, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

154

Received Shillagunnell, February 28/1863 of
Major P. H. Glass for the 2^d Division Parks Corps
with fine 600 Dollars &c.

In payment for forage for 15 head Bay Colts
purchased on the road whilst being driven
up from Lincoln County to this place.
J. H. Smith. Capt.
Capt. H. H. H.

certified that the above account is correct and
that all expenses were duly paid for.
J. H. Smith. Capt.

2^d Division

Parks Corps

1000000

10

3

Received at Abbeville on February 12th 1863
of Mr. J. C. Clark & Co. Five hundred dollars
for expenses for forage for 52 cattle while
being driven up.

J. H. Campbell

I certify that the above is a true amount
expended for forage &c. and that it
was necessary for the public service.

P. J. Glass May. 8. 63.

111
Miss Inf.
(Army of 10,000)

Master made of
surgical and pay
day 1867 of all com
Bursar

I certify that the
surgical account was made
and amount stated paid
by me

W. H. H. Smith
A. B. 12th Miss Inf.
Army of 10,000

1200 becoming 2000 of R. H. Smith
Quartermaster 1st Division 2nd Army of 10,000
one 1/100 share for two (2) bottles for hauling
Maj. R. G. Shaw and
for Parties

P. T. Glass
Ordinary School House
Leominster, Mass.

Voucher No 10

1/4
12
6
1/2
1/4

[Form 14.]

[Form 14.]

Consolidated Provision Return for three calendar months commencing on _____ 19__ Regiment
of _____ days,
commencing _____ for _____ and ending _____

[illegible]

The A. C. S. will issue on the above return.

Commanding Officer.

P J Glass, Major, 9th Mass. ^{Commanding Regiment.}

MILITARY.

• 19 •

DOLLARS. CENTS.

From

T . . .

I certify, under the order, that I performed the journey, and that I was not arrested, and that I have not been furnished with a public travel ticket.

Handwritten:

P. 142 v. 11 a. 9 (10)

STANDARD INFORMATION

P 7

NO. 16. 1861. 1862.

MILEAGE.

Amounts

Approved. Maj.
Chenikun G. M. will
pay the within.
By order of
Brig. Gen. Sillan
J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.
a. d. r.

The Confederate States

Major P. J. Glass

DOLLARS. CENTS

From *12th October* To *Marietta Ga.*
3rd To *Comp. Inf. & Return to Marietta*
 To *Novmbr* To *Christen Command & Eighty four*
 of *Novmbr* To *Ten (10) Cents per mile*

198 46

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order here annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left, that I have not been furnished with public transportation nor received pay therefor for any part of the route.

P. J. Glass Major C.S.

Received at

Marietta Ga.
Major M. Chatham
Eighty eight
 [SIGNED DUPLICATE]

November
One hundred

Forty
 cents in full of the above account
P. J. Glass Major C.S.

11
May 21st 1845

145
3rd Oct

Attest
I wish say the
with a account
by order of
of the Council
for of Bruch
a a s.

NO. 21 A. R. : IMPROVED

2.

DOLLARS. CTS.

12000

4 cords, more feet, inches, at 12¹⁰⁰ dol-

25.00

~~1145.00~~

Ch. intermaster.

P J Glass, Hap. & Co.

3. (1)

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Centa,

P J Glass Maj & Co.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

N. 21

N. 185

Abstract B

Q. 1863

May 1863

Consolidation of Quarters and Fines

Dollars *\$150.00*

and *3.50* of *Alca*

1863

Received of
the
treasurer
of the
Board of
Education
for
the
sum of
one hundred
and
thirty
cents
for
dues
and
fines
for
the
year
1863

The Confederate States,

W. J. Glass

DOLLARS. CTS

For commutation of quarters at the rate of \$4.00 from the 1st of Dec 1863 to the 31st of Dec 1863, inclusive.

For 3 terms, at \$7.50 dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

3,2 cords, feet, inches, at \$3.00 dollars per cord.

108 00
150

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters issued or sold by the public at the above stated rate during the above period, and that the fuel is valued at the average market price for the month.

I certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the amount of money paid for quarters and fuel during the above period, and that I have been furnished with the necessary vouchers and receipts for the same.

W. J. Glass

Received of *W. J. Glass* the sum of *108 00* Dollars and *00* Cents for *Quarters and Fuel* in full of the above account.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Dollars and Cents.

W. J. Glass Major & Co.

[Signed in Duplicate]

N. Abstract B. Qu. 150.

Abstract B. Qu. 150.

Abstract B. Qu. 150.

Abstract B. Qu. 150.

The Confederate States,

To

D.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at from
the of 186 , to the of
186 , inclusive.

For rooms, at dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

..... cords, feet, inches, at dol-
lars per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be as-
signed to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
by during the period charged for; that I have not been
furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at the of 186 of

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

..... Dollars and Cents,

in full of the above account.

[Signed as Duplicate.]

No 151 Ato 13

3rd ~~2nd~~ 1842

P. J. Glass

113. 75

Sept 20

Approved

Maj. Gen. H. C. Town

H. J. Bradford

A. A. Genl.

Confederate States Dr.
To May 77 Glass 6.50

For expenses to Richmond and back
whilst travelling under orders, as per
order below &c.

Forty three $\frac{25}{100}$ doll. and 98 $\frac{28}{100}$

Certify that the above account is correct, and
that the amount charged was actually paid
by me whilst travelling under orders &c.
J. J. Glass & May & Co.

Received Knoxville Tenn. Sept 22/1862
of May Glass forty three $\frac{25}{100}$ doll. and
in payment of above account.
J. J. Glass & May & Co.

April 1890

1. *My dear Mr. Carr.*
 I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am
 glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this
 letter will find you the same. I am
 ever, Sir, your obedient servant,
 Wm. Lloyd Garrison.

11. 11. 1918

321 Recd

May.

30 Apr 1863

Maj P. G. Laff
ACS

Assistant

Adm

— Invas forms to be filed
with May Return 1862
Refer to error in summary
for Apr 1862

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

May 9 1863



April 20. 1863

Maj. J. I. Glass
Franklinville

Ala.

Seeds forms 6 & 20 to
be filed with apl. Ret.
1863

Recd May 8, 63

5-
1883
Hague Co.
Memph,
Ala.

1883



100
1883

Montgomery, Ala. Nov 22/63

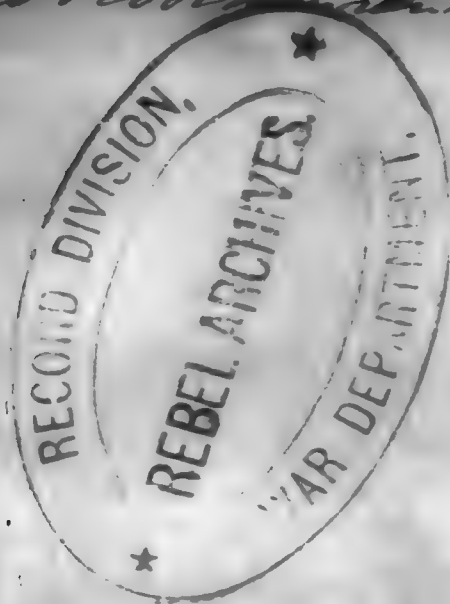
Col L B. Northrup
Care. Genl S

will please find my month for
October 1863.

Very respectfully
J. H. Hays, Major
C. S. Vol 9. 100th B.

84 Regt
S L Co 1863
Maj. P. J. Glaze
C.S.
Montgomery,
Ala

Recd. November 1863



Dec 14/63
Letter of Appointment

Wm. H. Hall, Secy. 3
Ind. Ins. Com. 1st
Vol. & Gen. Bureau.

Col. V. B. Northrop
Com. Genl 3

Enclosed you will
please find my return for the month
of November 1863.

I am very respectfully

Your obt. Servant.

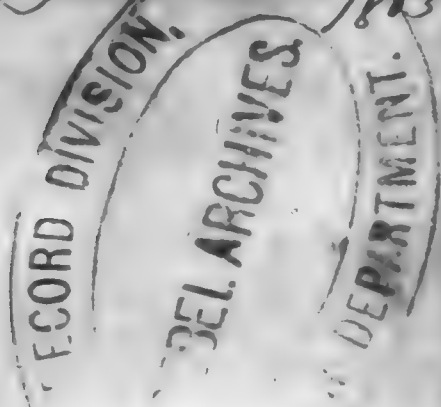
J. T. Hall, Secy. 4
Vol. & Gen. Bureau

Letter of the
m...

St/Reg 5
+ Dec 1883
Maj P. D. Gloster
Montgomery,
Ala.

Receipts running for may/83
Has no other return.
O.K.

File note 2 yr
1883

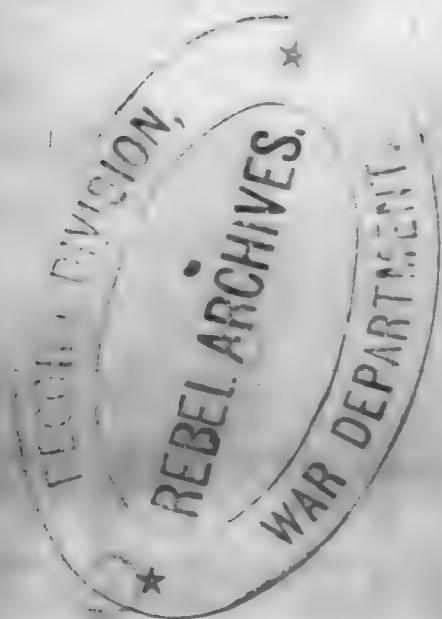


Dec 14/83

Wentham, Ala. Dec 7/63
Head Quarters, 1st Regt.
Vol & Gen. Bureau

Col L B Northrop
Gen. Genl

In accordance to
your letter notifying me that my return
for May 1863 was wanting, I have
enclosed you a duplicate of the same
transmitted at the proper time, your
receipt for which I have.
I handled no subsistence during
the month and hence no other forms
are necessary. I am very respectfully
yours, J. H. Glass, 1st Regt.
Vol & Gen. Bureau



67 Reg² 575

22nd Nov. 1863

Maj J S Glass
68

Montgomery

Wants copies of Regular

Sent Dec 1st 63
6 Copies Rego
6 Circulars

Rec^d 30 Nov. 68

Montgomery Ala Nov 22/63
Vol & Gen. Bureau.

Col L. B. Northrop
Gen. Genl.

I am greatly in
need of some copies of the assistance regulations
for the acting commissaries at the different
army posts in this Bureau. Please send
to me at this place one or two dozen copies
&c.

I am, very respectfully,
Your obt servant.
P. J. Glass Maj. &
Ch. Vol & Gen. Bur.

2 h. 15

1000 1/2 1/3
Mar. J. J. Gray
1/1 Maria, etc.

In regard to the 182 return -
reply to the same.



Mar 3/63

Col G B. Northrop
Care. Genl Z.

Marlett Ga. Nov. 6/1863.

calling for sundry explanations, in reference
to my returns for 1861 & 1862. has been
my clerk receive attention as soon as
State of Mees. I wish to know as
all things right &c.

I am, very respectfully,
Your obt. servant!
J. J. Glass, Major
Cd. Vol. & Gen. Bureau

121. Regt. S.

18 Jan'y 1864,
Maj. R. D. Glass,
Montgomery, Ala.

Recd. Sec'y War Dept.



Jan'y 32/64

11/10/11
11/10/11

11/10/11

11/10/11

Enclosed you
have my return for the month of
December 11/13 and 11/13 quantity
ending 11/13 11/13 11/13 11/13
11/13 11/13 11/13 11/13

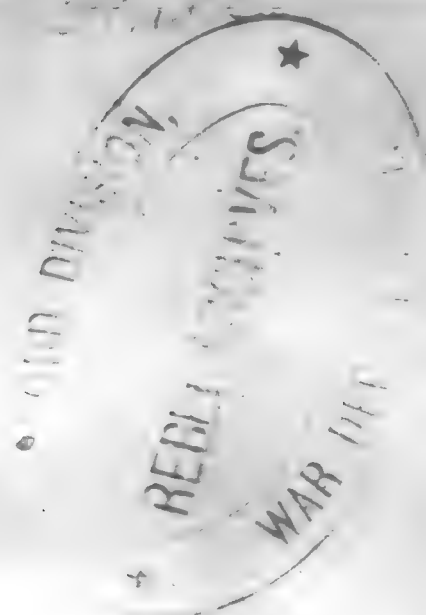
11/13 11/13 11/13 11/13

11/13 11/13 11/13 11/13

1894, Nov. 15.
July 22d, 1862.

Maj. P. T. Glass, B. and
Chattanooga,
Tenn

Calls attention to March
Returns, gains & losses
in issuing, etc.



Recd July 27, 1862.

Chattanooga Tenn. July 22/82.

Col L B Northrop.

Your will be reference to my quarterly report including March 31st, 1882 and that there were heavy gains in many articles and some loss in a very few. I hope that it has all been satisfactorily accounted for, but I again call your attention to the matter and ask to be informed if it be satisfactory. In the mean and hostile incident to the acquisition of business things were necessary much more up, and in various or bills (acting) but have the company.

Your will find my gains were heavy in nearly all the leading articles, but short a loss in the following, to wit, corn meal, barrels, sugar &c. and my gains in value and improved, more than my losses &c.

Yours obt servant
R. T. Gladd (H. & S.)

2
14 Apr 1863

Maj J. H. Blair

Huntville

Has no returns to make for
April 1862.



18 Apr 1863

The
to
the
it
H
and
a
at
do
dy
or
Th
al

John J. ...

268 Reg 15

March 28th 1863

Maj. J. T. Shaw. Co.
Huntsville Ala

Concerning in formality
of Return - & making
explorations

Used April 2, 1863

April 11-3

1. *Chrysomelidae*
 2. *Curculionidae*
 3. *Chrysomelidae*

[Faint handwritten notes, mostly illegible due to fading.]

11.50 10.43

20 May 1862

Major J. T. Glass

Co B

Corinth Miss.

Sends Returns for 3rd + 4th Dec/61
+ 1st Dec/62 - Also for months of
Feb'y + March '62 with ex-
planations

ansd.

Return written for May 1862

Rec'd 19 May 1862



Cornith Miss. May 62

Col D. D. Northrop
Richmond
Va.

I herewith hand
you reports for the months of February
and March & quarterly reports for
the quarters ending Sept. 30th 61 & Dec 31st 61.
& March 31st 62. I trust all will be satis-
-factory. All discrepancies will be ex-
-plained in explanations at looking glasses
& I would however say our military
- cover that whilst I have lost but
little, I have gained heavily in
a war of attrition. This results from
our being more vigilant and more
- energetic than others, and thereby
securing more of the government
- assistance than I am accustomed
- to. As soon as opportunity pre-
- sents itself I will visit your city
and capture any opportunity dis-
- crepancies &c.

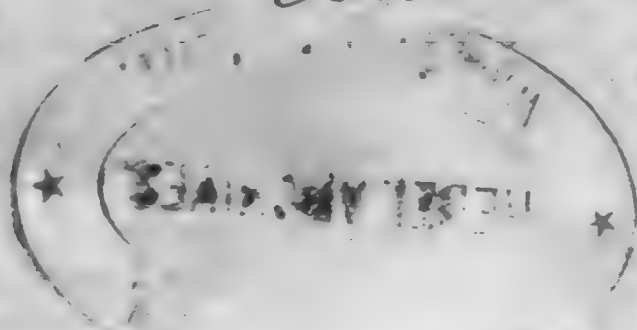
Your old servant.
P. T. Glass. Maj. &
St. S.

[Faint handwritten notes]

Cont. ...

[illegible]

Approved
 Maj. Gen. McCoun
 H. J. Bradford
 A. A. Link.



No 447 H. J. B.
 30 22 1862
 P. J. McCoun
 12. 02
 8. 11 22

Confederate States
To Major J. J. Glass Co. S.

For and paid at various times
for postage on public documents
sent during the year 1862. as received
by Department.
Inclosed for dollars. \$12.50

I certify that the above is correct, that
the expenditure is as made by me, and
that the same was necessary for
the public service &c. J. J. Glass. Major & Co. S.

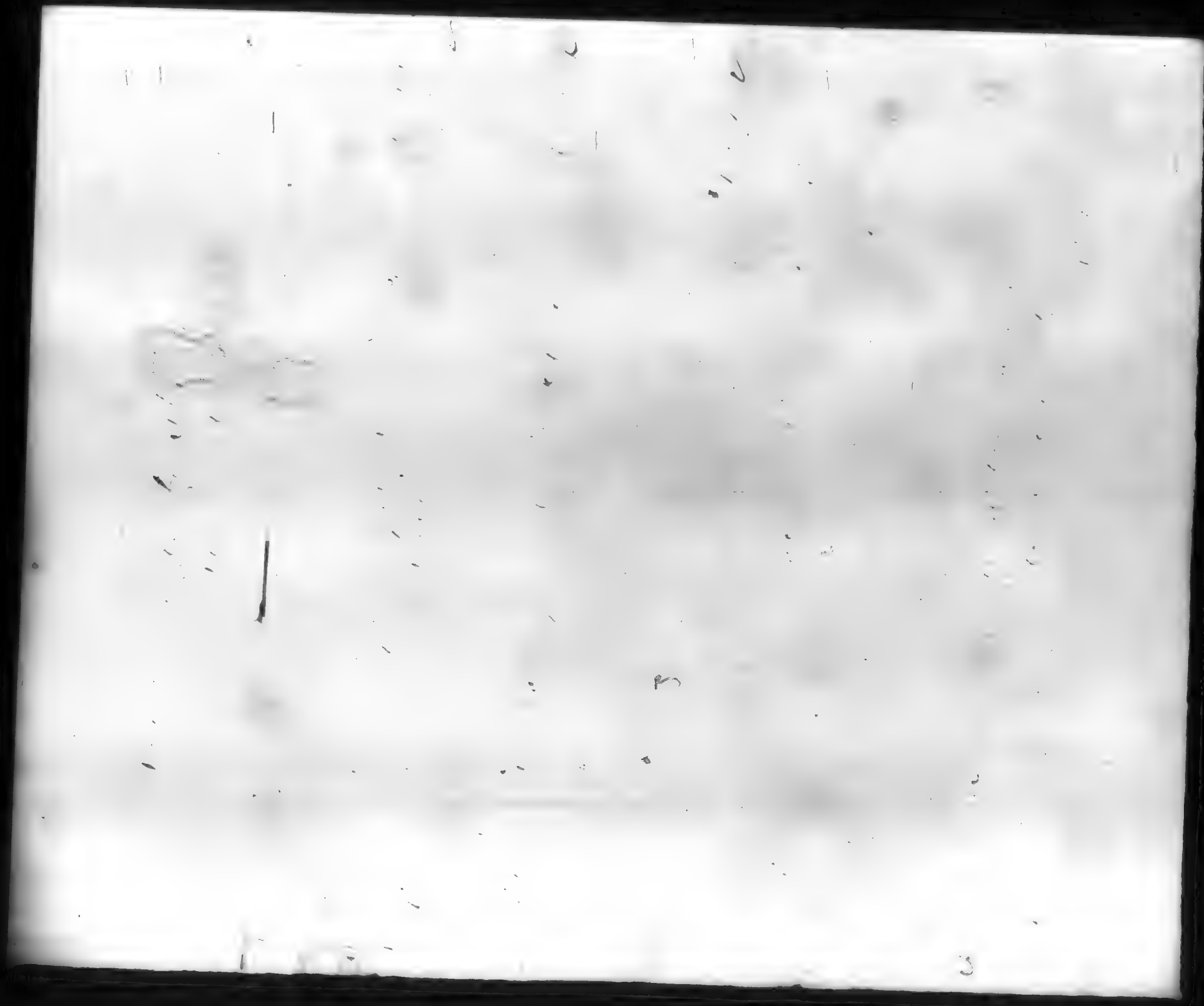
Received Knoxville Tenn. Sept 22/1862
of Major General A. D. Mc. Trench \$12.50
dollars, in payment of above account.

J. J. Glass Major & Co. S.
Dept. East Tenn.

10.11.14

W

10.11.14



No. 12

No 105. Abstract of 4th Qr. 1862.

P. J. Glasp.

Dollars 170

Paid 6th of December. 1862.



The Confederate States,
TO P. J. Glass

Dr.

1862.

6th December To one Mule ———

170 00

\$170.00

I Certify

James B Thornton capt

3/4

December

James B Thornton capt

RECEIVED

Grenada Ship

6th

December

James B Thornton capt

one hundred

and seventy

P. J. Glass.

W.D. 53

P. J. Glass

Montgomery
Ala.

Dec. 30/63

Price

Desiring app't. as
a Govt. Commercial
Agent, in C. & A.
abroad. Recom'd
by Hon. J. D. C.
Starks.

Sub agent not needed
14 Jan 64
~~May 1864~~
file

Rec'd Jan. 13/64
not needed



W.D. 53
P. J. Glass

Hon. Sec. S. S. Sisson
Sec of War
Sir

Please give
the enclosed letter that
commemorate to which
is entitled - Maj Glass is a
very worthy gentleman & a
fine man and I wish to see him

No 100 Reg. 10. 3.

July 22, 1862

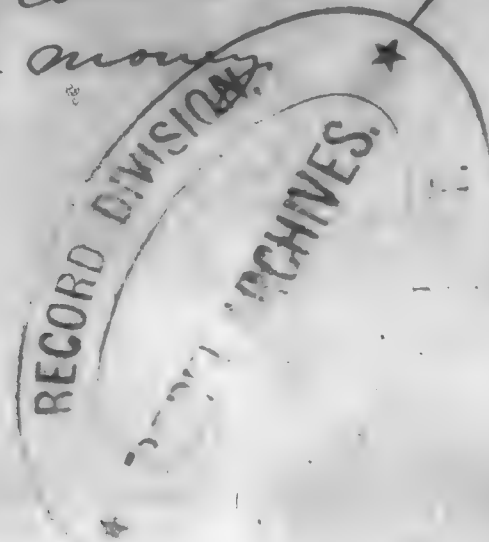
Maj. J. T. Hays

Col.

Chattanooga

Tenn

Enclosed Certificate
of parties in reference
to exchange of cattle
for corn & subsequently
for money.



Recd July 27, 1862.

Chattanooga Tenn. July 23/62

Col. L. B. Northrop;

In reply to your letter received some time since in reference to the transfer of a lot of Rep. balls at the post of Union City, Tenn. I have to say that I perceive the exigencies of two warring citizens to this effect that the Govt. receive in exchange for the balls and worth more than the money they receive as extremely poor as to make them almost worthless to the government.

Those certificates, signed by William Giles & Mor- Courcy were forwarded to you with my reports at the proper time &c. I hope gentlemen are now within the Union States or I could perceive duplicates from them.

The same may arise from that post before the com. was ready for use and I could not get it delivered, and hence, receive in such large its value in value &c.

In closure you will please find enclosed to that effect & contribute gentlemen who have been connected with the Govt. misarranged for some time &c.

Your obedient servant

J. J. Glad. May 23/62

Col. J. B. Thompson;

He certifies that he was
in the department with Maj. J. B. Thompson at
the time the transaction referred to in the letter
accompanied by this occurred, and that he knows
the facts & values therein to be true & correct.

John B. Thompson.
J. B. Thompson

WAR DEPARTMENT

★ U.S. ★
DIVISION

June 2 1863

Mr J T Glasco
Huntsville Ala

Send your money to Mr May
no other monthly - to render
is only a deduction

June 9 1863

London 10th Nov 1868

My dear Mr. [unclear]

[unclear]

I received your letter of the 10th inst. and am glad to hear that you are well. I am well and hope this letter will find you the same. I am very much interested in the progress of the [unclear] and hope to hear from you again soon.

Yours faithfully
J. [unclear]

37: 14 3
May 18 1863

May P. J. Glase
CS

Huntsville
Ala

States that his, et al, return
has been given? Explains
the delay.

RECORDED

May 25 1863

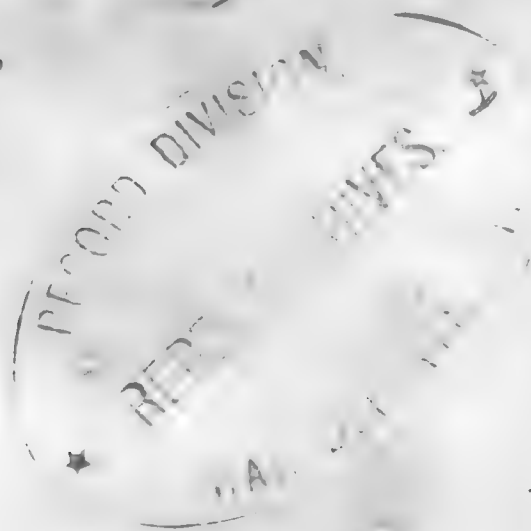
is not a true end
but a means to an end
and the end is the
good of the community
and the good of the individual
is not a true end
but a means to an end
and the end is the
good of the community
and the good of the individual
is not a true end
but a means to an end
and the end is the
good of the community
and the good of the individual

253 May 3
Letter of introduction

May 4 63

Wm. P. J. Glass C.S.
Shelbyville Tenn

See also letter of intro.
February 18 63



May 19 63

Shelbyville Tenn. March 17/68.

Col L B Northrup
Camp Genl?

Enclosed you
will please find my monthly for
February 1868.

Your obt^d serv^t
P J Glass Regt.
chief team
2^d Division
Polks Corps.

Received of H. H. Guy A. L. Esq.
at Columbus Ky. Four Hundred
Dollars for use of Col. P. M. Bown
Brigade this Oct. 9th 1861
\$400.00 P. J. Glass A. L. P. A. L.

1860

Red & Blue
Ink

1860
1861

1862

Commissary Department
Columbus Ky 7 Oct. 1861.

Maj. W. H. Guy.

You will please furnish
me for the use of my department the
sum of four hundred dollars to state
\$400. small cotton & cotton P. H. Glass & Co. P. & Co.

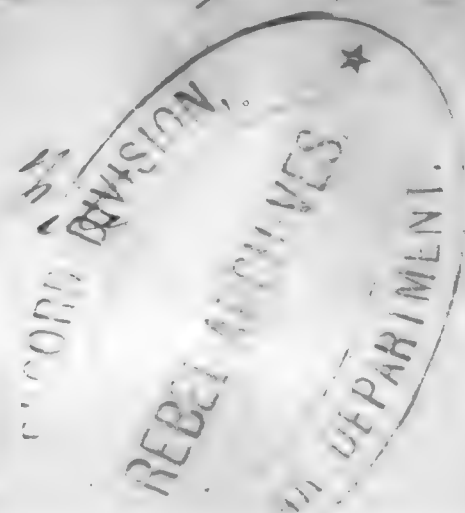
11 Nov 2

23 216 1/2

May 21 1861

Himself

Some corrected forms to be
filed with 4th July 1861
with explanations.



5 May 1863

Am. Soc. of Friends

(at 2.10.18) 1881

[illegible]

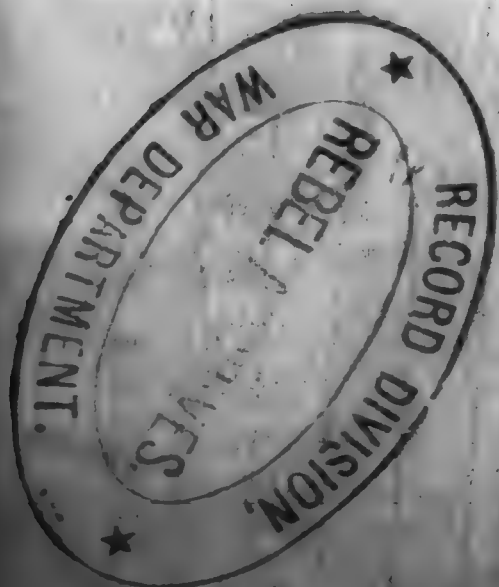
[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

10

Sept. 28, 1864

Sp. Ord. 139

P. T. Glass
Major



Head Quarters, Sept 11th 1864
John Taylor 1864

(Extract)

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 159

Leaves of Absence are hereby granted to the following named Officers for the periods

affixed to their respective names:

Major S. H. & J. H. Taylor

By command of Lieutenant General

Taylor

A. A. General.

P. 1. 1800
de

2 No-9.

Mobile & Cincinnati Road

October 17th

John P. T.

Major U.S.

24

Glass William
63 Regt Ia Inf

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Comdr

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 242

(25)

1862

Copyist.

Gn.

Wm. G. ...
Asst Com 1st Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 61

(222)

1706

Copy

Nm. Glass

acc 53 Gu

1-83-167

N.D. - 10 - N - 1865

Nm Glass

ACS 53 2a. 1/2

$$1-50 \cdot \frac{2300}{m} M2$$

also in photo.

Glascock, Jas

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Comsy.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 229

(226)

STW

Copyist

CONFIDENTIAL

James H. Haskins

Asst. Commissary General

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Remarks:

Savages Reg't

Box 50.

No. 32

L. H. Haskins

Copyist.

Glasscock Wm J

(Staff)

[Confederate.]

Pvt. Lt. & Qm. 1 Lt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Glasscock Wm J
Co G. 12 Miss Inf.

Glazier, G. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Corpl. Stew. L. Corpl. Stew. L.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44176469* 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

and Deserters from the C. S. A. entering the
Military Lines of the 16th Army Corps during
the month of April, 1865; who have passed
through the hands of Major Ross Wilkinson,
A. D. C. and Provost Marshal.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

By whom

How disposed of

*U. S. Army, and Provost Marshal, Fort
of Montgomery, in Aug. 1865.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

(200)

Copy.

Clasler, Thomas

Resp. Stnd.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 228/3

Sept 26 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Glazier, T. A.

Conscript.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 89/18

Apr. 16, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Blayie J W

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Wm. Studd

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blayie S W

Wm. Studd

Staff

Glazier, James

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glazier, G. W.

100 of Stud

Stoff

Hewes John I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book blank.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *45 Tenn Regt.*

Date of appointment *Feb 17*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Jan 1*, 1862.

To take rank *Major*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Jan 1*, 1862.

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *P.B.*

Remarks: *Resigned July 29, 1862*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 265

H. H. H.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

45

Jno. T. Cleaves
Surgeon, 45 Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, (*Resigned*)
transfer or promotion *June 1.*, 1862

Remarks:

See serial on page

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *98*

T. Cleaves

Copies

18/11/1911

1000 1000 1000

Camp near Balden
 mif. 1862
 Aug 148
 Tenders resignation
 on surgeons certificate

11th Mo Mich Rht
 Balaban Jan 31
 Approm to take
 up but from date
 G. H. Barnegan
 G. P. Chas

RECEIVED
 175
 Par II of July
 29th 1862.

1962
 1962

Approved & Respected
 forwarded
 W. Starkman
 Col Comd & Brigade
 Meade Corp

Approved
 Brewster
 Medical Director

Respectfully forward
 ded
 John Brachins
 Major Gen Comd

Respy forwarded -
 Marsten Prop.

1862
 1862

1862

Camp near Baldwin Ship June 1st 1862
Adjutant General, - S. A. Cooper -

Sir I hereby tender my
resignation as Surgeon of the 45th Regt.
respectfully ask that the
& that affect from this date.
I have accepted

A. Leary Col. 46th
46th Penn. Regt.

Dr. J. J. Harvey, Surgeon
45th Regt. Tenn. Inf.

I certify that I have examined Dr. J. J. Harvey
Surgeon 46th Regt. Tenn. Inf. & find him qualified
to perform the duties of his office because of
his qualifications. I therefore recommend that his resignation
be accepted. June 1st 1862

John H. Wright

Brigade Surgeon
45th Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Gleaves, Samuel C

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg

Surg

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

43 Va Inf

Glen P. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Actg Asst Surgeon in charge

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>1151/158</i> | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME.

See also

Confederate.

W. F. Sherman
Chief of the Prisoners of War,

Appears on

List

of patients and attendants in Odd Fellows Lodge
Hospital, Greensboro, N. C., paroled in accordance
with the terms of a Military Convention entered
into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between
General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Con-
federate Army, and Major General W. F. Sher-
man, Commanding United States Army in
North Carolina

List dated

Nov 1 1865

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Brigade,

Division,

Remarks:

Number of roll

687

(662)

W. F. Sherman

Copied.

Glenn, D. C.
Cav.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See Also

Miss S. Troops

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. J. M. W.
Col. of Cav.

Appear-

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

Mem. Genl A.P. Hills Corps

Date of appointment

July 24, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Feby 11, 1864.

To take rank

July 18, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Sept 1, 1863.

Delivered

Genl R.E. Lee

Secretary of War

J.A.S.

Remarks:

Act No 19.

Approved October 9, 1862 (Military Courts.)

Resigned December 3, 1864 A.O. 287.

Contd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 446

W. Duncan

Copy

Envelope No 567

Dr. M. A. J. J. J. J.

Nov 29
1861

L. C. J. J. J.



The State of Mississippi,

12 July

Pay to the order of
 the State of Mississippi
 the sum of \$13.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate
 and that I have not been advised or informed
 during any time charged, that I have not received
 pay for any of the time therein charged, that for
 whole of the time charged I actually and
 legally held the appointment and performed the
 duties of the office, and that I am not in arrears to
 the State on any account, and that I have no interest to

have RECEIVED Jackson Miss June 27 1861

Col. M. M. Speer ~~Adjutant-General~~ Quarter-Master-General, Army of Mississippi
 One Hundred & thirty

77
 100 Dollars, to full of the same account

[DUPLICATE]

R. C. Lee
 April 25

William L. C.

Wm. L. C. & Son
No. 100 N. 1st St. N. W.

Wm. L. C. & Son
No. 100 N. 1st St. N. W.

Judge Adair

SEE

138

2

138

David M. Earle

138 & 139

Glenn. D.C.

Judge Mel Court - 3 Corps Ar V.

For. also 119-9-1864
15-H-1865 relative to Glenn.

See personal papers of

James P. Scaler

....., Co. B, 28 Reg't Mass Cav

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

1878

Special Orders to 5144.

1000 J. G. D.

October 14, 1864.

Col. L. C. Glenn assignment
ment to duty.



Reuben E. Smith - Oct 27/64

Glenn D. G.

Presg Judge, 7th U. S. Corps
A. N. Va.

Tenders resignat'n

Sept. 18/64

Ch. 1-170-119-8

Glenn A. C.

Col K, Co.

Reg't

Military Judge
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transportation

Duty

Gl
1841

No. 452

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Bayler to S. A. Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. G. H. S. Conby, M. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Mobile, Ala.

this 12th day of May, 1865.

D. C. Glavin Col &
Military Judge

Approved:

Henry Buttrick Col. 20th W. Vols. U. S. A. / Comm'r.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Buttrick

Col. 20th W. Vols., Commissioner for the U. S.

Glenn, D. C.

Col.

Pres. of Mil. Ct. Lt. Genl. A.P.
Hill's Corps, Army North. Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 244/25

Oct 14 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Glenn, D. C.

Col.

3 Army Corps.

Leave extended.

Subject:

Special Order Number 34/8

Feb. 10⁴
186

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Glenn, D. C.

Col.

Report for duty

Subject:

Special Order Number 193/20

Aug. 14, 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

V

Glenn, D.C.

Col.

Mil. Crt. 2nd Army Corps.

Subject: Leave extended.

Special Order Number 73/23

Mar. 28 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Glenn, D. C.

Col., Military Court

Subject: Leave extended

Special Order Number 236/18

Oct. 5 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Glenn, Jno. J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

G

Mr. J. H. Glenn
Acting Secy. of War

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, United States Army.

State *Georgia*
 To whom report *Surg. Snillyletter*
 Date of appointment *June 1*, 1864.
 Date of confirmation *June 1*, 1864.
 To take rank *Jan'y 8*, 1864.
 Date of acceptance
 Delivered *Richmond*
 Subsequent dis.
 Secretary *W. A. McAdon*
 Remarks *Discharged Decem*
9, 1864 No. 292

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 208

Ac Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

E. J. Jones
1st Lieut.
1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
Appears on

Roster

of Field and Staff Officers of Brig. Gen. W. E. Jones' Brigade

Roster dated

April 27, 1864

186

Remarks:

Inspection Report A, No. 3: enclosure 7

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in
of

Hospitals
Army of Tennessee.

during the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Post

Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE...)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

3023
Copies of orders to
O. B. Campbell for
of the...
for... to...

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 604, page 70

William

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. John W. Allen
Surgeon

Station *Stout Hosp Madison Ga*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

Invoice of

July 18, 186*4*.

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 572, page *209*

J. H. Williamson

(CONFEDERATE.)

61
John H. H. H.
Surgeon, United States
Station, Milledgeville, Ga.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 91

(CONFEDERATE)

State

Apparatus on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requests for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

Remarks

, 1864.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 23

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

Station *Medical Purveyor's Office*
Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies

Date

Remarks:

6-11-64, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 271

(625)

204

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

John H. Glenn
Surg. Street Hospital
Station Milledgeville Ga

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

March 6 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 156

G. W. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G
Jno. W. Glenn
Surgeon S.A.C.S.

Appears on *1st Reg. N.Y.*

Return

of officers *Post of Milledgeville, Ga.*

Return dated

Mar. 1

1865

When assigned

July 26

1864

By whom assigned

S. H. Stout, Med. Dir.
Hospital

In what capacity serving

In charge Stout Hospital

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 65.

G. C. Thompson

Copy

Station

Appears

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon Ga.

containing 100 lbs. of ... H. S. ...
... ..

Requisition

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 12, page 106

(CONFEDERATE)

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.

containing copies of Regulations for M. and
H. Supplies.

Requisition received

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 680, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in Register of

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quantity of stores received and wounded
received from March 1st, 1864.

Hospital or receiving place *No. 1*

Station *Richmond, Va.,*
Dr.

Report received *Dec. 4, 1864.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Collection, File No. 644, page 143.

(525)

1409

Copyist.

U.S. ... Jan 1866

Jan 1866

S...

272

Glen., John J. W.

A. S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 21/3

Jan. 26 4
186

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Glenn, F. C. W.

Asst. Surgm.

P.A.C.S.

Name Dropped

A. & I. C.O.

S.O. 292/28

Dec 9, 1864

Glenn John T

(Staff)

[Confederate.]

Pvt. Acting Ord Officer

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Glenn John T
Co A. 3d Ala Inf -

Glenn, John W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Engrs. | Capt. C.O.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Best title:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

James B. Jones
James B. Jones
Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 10, 186

Date of arrival

Nov 10, 186

Post or station

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Smith
Appears on a

Register

of Officers arrivals and departures, at Galves-
ton, Texas.

Register dated

1st Jan, 186

Date of arrival *Feb 1*, 186

Post or station *Post Office*

Where found whilst in Galveston

Sumner

General remarks: *in list*

Book mark:

(254)

1848

5075
Copyist.

... I am
... alt 22

...
see stiff back

no PP

...
Ca. d. m. g. h. t.

Glenn, J. W.,

1st Lt. Engr. Corps.

Preceder duty

Engineer duty.

Glenn, J. W.

- ✓ Oct. 4, 1862. App'd. from Tenn. as 1st Lt. Engr. Corps; to rank Sept. 2, 1862; to report to Engr. Bureau. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Oct 24, 1862. 1st Lt. Pro. Engrs. ordered to report to Capt. C.T. Lerner, at Mobile Ala., for duty. (S.O. 249(9), A.G.O.)
- ✓ May 8, 1863. Addressed as Lt. Engrs. Ft. Gaines. (Vol. 15, p. 1080)
- ✓ July 11, 1863. 1st Lt. Engr. Corps P.A.C.S.; ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston, at Jackson, Miss. for assignment. (S.O. 164(5), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Sept. -- 1863. Return shows him as 1st Lt. Engr. Corps, Dept. of the Gulf, D.H. Maury comd.
- ✓ Sept. --- 1863. Gen. Leadbetter says: "Lt. Glenn, restored to that Dept. by Gen. Johnston, is in charge of works at Grant Pass, Ala." (Vol. 26-2, p. 275)
- ✓ Nov. 10, 1863. At Engr. Bureau, Ft. Gaines, Ala., signs as 1st Lt. Engr. in charge. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ April 9, 1864. Gen. Warder, comd. Corps, A.T., says he has recently been transferred to that Dept. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ May 7-27, 1864. Gen. A.P. Stewart, comd. Div., Hood's Corps, A.T., says Lt. Glenn was the Engr. Officer Superintending defenses of Gap. (Vol. 38-3, p. 816)
- ✓ May 30, 1864. At Depot Engr. Supplies, Atlanta, Ga., signs as 1st Lt., Engr. in charge (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Aug. 31, 1864. I.R. C/18 shows him as Lt. Engr. Dept., Hdqrs. A. of Tenn.
- ✓ Sept. 1, 1864. At Supply depot, Macon, Ga., signs as 1st Lt. Engrs. in charge. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Oct. 28, 1864. App'd. Capt. of Engrs.; to rank Oct. 19, 1864; to report to Chf. Engr. Bu. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 4, 1864. Mentioned as Lt. in charge Engr. Depot & shops Macon, Ga. (E-703, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 1, 1864. Mentioned as Lt. Engr. Corps, Macon, Ga. (S.O. 255(7), A.G.O.)
- ✓ May 3, 1865. At Macon, Ga., signs as Engr., etc. (Vol. 47-3, p. 569)

Memo. - No record of staff duty found.

Paroled ----- 1865 at

Prepared by

L. S.

Examined by

J. M. B.

Glenn John Hk
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major Surg. Major Surg.
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 18 |
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. H. H. H.
Surgeon *P. A. H.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Louisiana

To whom report

Surgeon General

Date of appointment

Feb 2, 1864.

Date of confirmation

Feb 2, 1864.

To take rank

1st Lt, 1863.

Date of acceptance

April 5, 1864

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. McAllen

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 12

Ad - J. M. H.

Confederate.

Appendix on 21

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Johnston's Army, paroled.

Roll dated 2001 10/01/01

Where painted *The Garden* 1894

When paroled *May 12*, 1865.

Remarks:

3

1999)

E. H. H. H.

Copyright

Surgeon John W. Brown, M.D.
In Charge
Gt. Hospital

Willedgeville Georgia
August 15, 1864

Requisition for Medicines
&

Hospital Supplies

Off Surg in chge Hosp
Willedgeville Ga Aug 15

Approved
and Replied for

J. R. Bratton

Surg in chge Hospital

Approved
(J. W. Brown)
Mrs. Director

423

Clemon, John W.

Sergeon

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number

279/4

Oct. 8, 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

.....

..... Henry H. Henn

.....

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th W. 186 3

Date of issue Dec 15, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

LEEN

Copyist.

No. 38.

Vou. No. Abst. I. Qr. 186

—0—

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For 4 quarts 186

—0—

Issued 25 Apr 186

Thorn, John W.
Sergeon

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number

279/4

Oct. 8, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

No. 38.

Vol. No. 2 Abst. I. 11 Qr. 186 3

—0—

James Buchanan

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For H. G. Waller 186 3

—0—

Issued 25 Feb 186 3

No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Major W. H. Allen*
 stationed at *Dallas Tex* for the *Quartermaster's Office*
 of *Colorado* and ending on the *31* of *December* 186*7*.

| Quires of Letter Paper. | Quires of Foolscap Paper. | Sheets of Cartridge Paper. | Number of <i>Wafers</i> | Ounces of Wafers. | Ounces of Sealing Wax. | Pieces of Tape. | Papers of Ink Powder. | Envelopes. | <i>in Holder</i> | <i>in Box</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------|---------------|
| <i>1 1/2</i> | | | <i>6</i> | | | | <i>25</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

John W. Glenn
Quartermaster C. S. Army

RECEIVED at *Dallas Tex* on the *2* of *Jan* 186*7*
 of *Major W. H. Allen*
1 1/2 quires of letter paper,
6 ounces of wafers,
 pieces of tape,
 sheets of cartridge paper,
 25 Envelopes. *in Box Holder*
 in *Box*.
 quires of foolscap paper,
 ounces of sealing wax,
 papers ink powder.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John W. Glenn
Quartermaster C. S. Army

mem. de 38

Obituaire

de la paroisse

de la paroisse

1625

12^e Oct 1864

The Continental States

186

January 18

I have paid for postage on letters and packages in public service
received and sent as above from the 1st day of January
1865 to the 1st day of February 1865.

D. C. 25

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just and that the
letters and packages on which postage has been paid as therein stated were all in public
service and that I have actually paid the amount thereof.

John C. Giesse
Surgeon in Charge

Received at Madison Ga the 12th day of February 1865 by Major General Assistant
Quartermaster C. J. Armstrong and 28 cents in full of the above account.

John C. Giesse
Surgeon in Charge

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For

18

Issued

18

No. 111.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

Private Horses in the service of

Confederate States Army, at

for days, commencing the

of

186 and ending on the

of

186

DATE

PER.

PAID BY A. A. WANCE FOR
CONFEDERATE ARMY

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

186

HAY

FOOD

FEED

CORN

OATS

BARLEY

WHEAT

RYE

BUCKWHEAT

OTHER

TOTAL

6

9

156

216

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT

the

of

186

of

Q. M. C. S. A.

masters of

Corn,

quarters of Oats,

quarters of Hay,

quarters of Forage,

and

a full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate]

G. L. ... W.
Surgeon
Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contract | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

Office Paroling Officer,

(2d Div. 23d A. C.,)

Morganton, N. C. May 11 1865.

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the twenty-sixth day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding the United States Army in North Carolina, -----
has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this ----- day of ----- 1865.

Capt. & Paroling Officer, 2d Div. 23d A. C.

Glenn. John W.

Surgeon.

Glenn John Wilson

La.

Dungeon.

Glenn, John Wilson
L.

Oct 5

Glen *P H*

58

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. ~~Inf~~ Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Captain *Captain*

| NUMBERS. | |
|----------|----|
| 1 | 18 |
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of ~~manuscript~~ cards herein
Number of ~~manuscript~~ papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Glen R H

F. B. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 100 200 300 | 18 |
| 2 | 500 600 700 | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Appears on

Register

of Appointments to the United States Army.

State *Kentucky*

To whom report *Chief of Artillery*

Date of appointment *Feb 23, 1864*

Date of confirmation *May 16, 1864*

To take rank *Feb 18, 1864*

Date of acceptance *Feb 24, 1864*

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J A Seddon*

Remarks: *Promoted Captain*

Aug 3, 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

61
612
R. A. ...
Capt ...

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Kentucky*

To whom report *Chief of Ord. &c*

Date of appointment *Aug 7*, 186*4*

Date of confirmation *Jan 19*, 186*5*

To take rank *Aug 3*, 186*4*

Date of acceptance *Aug 2*, 186*4*

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J A Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *242*

Confederato.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.
Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

87

(6594)

Copyright

G. (Confederate.)

10/11

W. Henry Johnson
Capt. Military Acad.

Age *45* years.

Appears on a

Register

of the Provost Marshal, District of Henrico; head-
quarters at Richmond, Va.

Amnesty oath

Residence

Occupation

Remarks:

June 18 1865.
Grace bet. 4th + 5th
Engineer

Richmond, Va., Reg. 239; page

90.

(539)

J. R. Bennett

Copyist.

Succession
The 1st

R. Henry Gann

Asking aid in obtaining
an appointment in
the Army

RECEIVED
M. P. O. DEPT. OF WAR
JAN 10 1878

and Col. Andrew Talcott when I applied personally to
Secretary Mac Ken - This gentleman desired me to have
my letter at the Department and as soon as he had
made provision for the officer who had resigned from
the U. S. Army, he said my case should be attended to -
He has however Capt Richmond and with him, my
hopes have departed -

I am willing to accept of a Lieutenantcy, believing as I
do that I can work my way up - I know that, your
application would at once secure this position for
me - Try me General, and let me accompany you
army; and if I fail in any respect, either in the
construction of defensive works, or on the field of
battle, hang me - I am ready to enter either Corps
of the Army and will do my duty -

Very truly
Wm Henry Glenn
Capt. Engineer
Second Regt. Art

Genl.
Wm. S. Wise
Adj. Genl.
Norfolk
Va

My box is No 31 Norfolk Post Office

Engineers Office
Sawell's Pt. Fortification
Nov 1861

Dear Sir

I rejoice to hear that you have again been restored to your family and country and trust that ere long you will have gained your usual health and strength. It would prove particularly grateful to my feelings, to have an interview for a few minutes, to the end that I might exhibit evidences of my endeavors to raise a company for the purpose of joining your command, but fearing lest I might trespass on your retirement, I have thought it best to await your time. As soon as you can grant me an interview I shall call on you. Having failed in the effort I referred to, I came to this place at the request of Genl. Sumter and have been actively employed ever since the first of July last. A short time only will be required to complete the "works" here and from what I learn at Head Quarters, it is more than probable, I will be discharged in a very few days. Notwithstanding my strong recommendations, I have not succeeded in obtaining an appointment in the infantry. Several whom I know, have succeeded in it. They have not rendered any service. The letter which you gave me and which I forwarded to Mr. Mason was endorsed by Hon. W. M. T. Hunter & J. M. Mason and besides these, I have testimonials from Gen. Huger

my friends - you who never have known the joy of being loved by
me - but who have known the joy of loving me - you who
have known the joy of being loved by me - you who
have known the joy of loving me - you who

Dear friends
I am so glad to hear
from you all

Very truly
yours

George W

Wm. B. Lathrop
May 10 1891

A. B. Lathrop

Writing and no getting
any sleep, no more

and upon the 1st of March 1841 I was appointed
change master, the same day - it was my intention to wait upon
the next day for the purpose of soliciting your aid in my efforts
towards the obtaining of a commission in the army but I am unable
to do so as I am at present engaged in the construction of
a Battery for the protection of the town of Sunderland and the vicinity
contiguous - The Governor is making appointments, and from amongst those
who have not accepted of the service that I have - It is impossible for
me to abstain from the service to see upon him, but I am sure I can
well spare it - that my own name will not be lost in the list of
gentlemen all known and approved - you are sure to be a great
the position is a much better one than any other - I am sure
and wish to see my name in the list, but in as much as my
is about being engaged in the service I am sure that I shall have some
towards the service in the defence of the country to be made for me
service to my country - I know that I am in all respects well prepared
prepared to discharge my duty with such a position as a servant,
and am sure to accept a commission in any corps of the army but
would prefer that of engineers; and in the event that a Marine Corps
is about to be organized (which I think is more than probable) I will accept
commission there - I trust Sir, it may please you thus far to forward

Issued 11/11/11

RECEIVED

Sept. 13/11

See Ch. 1-10 3.6

10.423

23
R. Henry Glenn
Richd
Appl^d for employment

C

1862

Secretary of the Treasury
Washington D.C.

Your obedient servant, a student, has been in the service of the
Confederate Government for twelve months past, as a Military
Engineer, having had charge of the construction of the "works"
about the harbor of Norfolk. He most respectfully requests
a situation of some kind in your department and will
be satisfied with a small compensation. He in his former
testimony as a man of affairs with whom he has served, which he
will be glad to give in further testimony.

Most respectfully
L. J. Smith, Esq.

Ch. 46.

Capt. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

the appointments are
being made in the
regular army. so
inform

Feb 11/65 Secy. War

[illegible]

6-11-17

Clear

X - 50 - 100

X - 100 - 200

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(229) This card must not be taken from the files

Glenn. R. Henry

308

1863

Board of Examiners

Promote as
recommended

Richd. J. [unclear]

Examination of [unclear]
Henry Glenn regarded
as satisfactory

3rd [unclear]

forwarded to the
Secy of War with request
that First Lieut Henry
Glenn be promoted to
Grade of Captain in the
"Corps of Engineers for Ordnance
duty" and assigned to
duty in this office - his
examination was
satisfactory.

[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Edw. D. Smith

W. H. [unclear]

Feb 31

1863

Respectfully submitted to the
President with recommendation
for promotion - The Head of
the [unclear] for the year
and [unclear] as [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] as [unclear] [unclear]

Board of Officers
Richmond, Va. 29.
July 15/64

Recommendation of Major
Henry Glenn as 1st Lt. Adv.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Secy of War. There is one
vacancy from Kentucky and
I recommend that Mr. Glenn
be appointed 1st Lt. of Artillery
for 1st Regt. - Evidence of
merit, ^{intelligence} and service in the
past of Mr. Glenn are in
the hands of the Promoting
Board.

Very res. l. c.

Wm. H. C. C. of C. W.
July 15/64

Mr. Glenn has served well
in the past, & is now in
charge of an important
Division in the office

Wm. H. C. C. of C. W.
Newbury 18/64

AG Appoint
July 18/64

RECORD DIVISION
INFORMATION

Confederate States Arsenal.

Richmond Va Feb. 19 1864

Col:

In obedience to your orders the
Board of Officers appointed have the
honor to report that they have examined
R. Henry Glenn of Art & respectfully re-
commend his promotion to the rank of
First Lieutenant Artillery.

Very Respectfully

H. Lee & Bros of Md.
Military Engineers
Adj. Gen.

Col. J. G. Gorgas
Chf. of Ordnance

W 63

WA 4948

11 Dec 1863

Adjutant General

Nov 27/63

Heating in the appli-
cation for Capt. ...

129.000

2 ...

2226

To Commander

then you a ...
please to ... for him

W

AK9

Dec 27/63

2nd Lt. Dec 1 1863

Respectfully returned to
the Sec of War. There is
at present no position
in this Dept to which I
can recommend the appt.
of this applicant and
would respectfully suggest
the reference of these papers
to the Ordnance Bureau
where the merits of the
applicant seem to be known

J. R. Lawton

Major



Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,
Richmond, Virginia, 20th Feb 1863

Hon. C. S. Johnston

Secretary of the

General Johnston since then I had the honor
of a personal interview of respect to your very kind
and kind and in consequence of having had a very
of all kinds of the same and as I had the
of C. S. Johnston -
an interview of the same I had the honor
to visit your office in the ordered testimony
of C. S. Johnston, Chief of Ordnance
of C. S. Johnston, Chief of Ordnance -
of C. S. Johnston, Chief of Ordnance -

I was wounded in battle on the 8th of May 1862 in consequence
which an incapacitated for active service in the field and
refused commissions tendered to me on that account.
I have since been in forward my case to the
and contrary -
Col. Johnston as a fully entitled me my and
the other persons in the same -

in charge Return Report 20th Feb 1863

N. D. 4048

Richmond.

Bureau of Ordnance

June 24th 1863.

Hon. Secy of War

I take pleasure in certifying to the industry and intelligence with which Mr. R. H. Glenn has performed his duties in this Bureau. I have no hesitation in expressing the belief that his business qualifications are entirely equal to the requirements of the position he is seeking in the Dr. Mr. Dept., and ^{that they} combine with his services and sufferings in the cause of the country to endorse his application strongly.

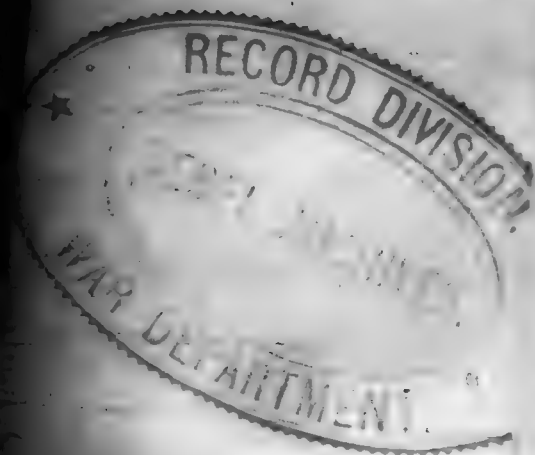
Edw. B. Smith Capt
Asst. Chief of Bk

I fully concur
in what is said by Captain Smith

Thos L. Bayne Capt

Approved & recommended

F. W. Wagon
Col



the war, my circumstances were good. It would prove very
grateful to my feelings would you honor me with an
interview at such time, as you may find it convenient - I
could then be more explicit - The entire delegation in Congress
from my State have recommended me -

WD 1725
~~Providence~~
Kentucky

WD 4048

Mr. C. C. C.
R. Henry Plummer
ord. officer

Kentuckian, but his pro-
perty was destroyed at Norfolk,
now in Col. Fugate's office -
constructed the works for
defense of Norfolk, was
incapacitated for the
field by injury from
a shell, has declined
a company of Cavalry on
that account.

W. B. Smith
A. M. H.

J. G. G. W.
Col -



Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Kentucky 20th 1863.

Col. James Smith,

A. Quarter Master General in charge

General

I would hereby, most respectfully make application for the position of a post quartermaster of the principal districts of this state, or any other, under the law making a provision for the collection of the tax in kind - I am by no means a novice in the service of the state and Confederate Government, as in the service of the city of Norfolk, from the month of April 1861, to the day of the evacuation of that city in which time, I have been in the service of this department - my testimonials of ability and attention to business from officers with whom I have served in the field, will I dare prove satisfactory and in addition, I can obtain similar ones from Col. J. G. Grogan and all the officers of this Bureau - Should it please you to then favor my view, I can may rely that, under all circumstances I will be anxious to faithfully -

Most respectfully

James Smith

Adjutant General

Ordinance Bureau

P.S. It may be proper for me to state that, I am a Kentuckian have lost all my property at the hands of the Yankees and have a family dependent solely upon my exertions - prior to

1725

H. Henry
Commander

Sep 7/63

Application for the
purchase of the
Keeper -

Refers to the
de do

Signed

Attest

Can be the given

8th 63

Respectfully
in the
from the
intention

By

Sept 9/63

And Sept 7/63

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Revised

186

— 5641

111-1000-500



Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

October 1

186

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

W. A. Glenn

a Corporal Co. X

3^d Batta Regt of Troops for
Local defense.

c. approved

*Respectfully returned to Major
Hirley*

*Wm. H. Hance
Capt. Co. A
3^d Va. Batta.
P. S.*

Received C. A. S. I. C. O. F.

1863

N^o 3^d Batta

*Kuppy forwarded &
approved.*

*Let it stand
May 1864*

*approved & respectfully
forwarded
to g. & s. 3^d Batta
Aug. 5th 33rd Regt. Genl.*

ADJUTANT GENL.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George R. H. Glenn, of Captain Manco
Company, (A.) of the Third Va. Ball
the 3rd Va. Ball was enlisted by Capt. Geo. A. Stanley
on the 1st day of June at Richmond
in Norfolk in the State of Virginia, to serve during special service
years of age, five feet, six inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk in Ad. Bureau
said soldier has been unfit for duty since

(Here consult directions on Form 100)

STATION: Richmond
 DATE: 31st July 1863

Geo. R. H. Glenn

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Captain R. A. Glenn of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (three months per 1134, p. 24, and directions on Form 10, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) general impaired health
He also suffers from severe palpitations of the
heart upon taking any unusual exercise.
Therefore recommended his discharge from service
Discharged this 31st day of August, 1863, at Richmond,
Richmond Virginia Surgeon. M. C. S.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Richmond Virginia
 (County) Richmond State—Virginia
 Commanding the 3rd Va. Ball
 DUPLICATES.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

R. N. Gleason

a Corporal Co. "A"

3rd Battle ~~Regt~~ of Troops
for Local defense -

at Havana

Respectfully referred to
Major General

Enos M. Canica
Capt C. A.

J. V. Ball
J. L. L.

N^o 2, 39th Batt.
Army of the Republic
at Havana

Wm. H. Stanley
Major (Envoy)

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
J. J. & J. J. 3rd Lt. W. C. Lee
Augt. 5/83 Major General

Received 1876

186

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharges on arrival of destination.)

Capt. W. A. Glover, of Captain Mac...
Company. (A.) of the Third V^o. Bath. Regiment of Confederate States
~~Troop, Second~~
the 3^d V^o. Bath. Regiment of Troops Local defense at Richmond during official absence on the 3^d V^o. Bath. day of June 1863, to serve as Forty (40) years of age, five feet, eight inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk in Ord. Bureau During the whole time he was said soldier has been unfit for duty (Here insert directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Richmond

-DATE: 31st Decy. 1883

Chapman

11. 11. 1919

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Captain A. A. Allen* of *Company* *McArcher's* *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Hear Council par 1134, p 245, and Directions on Form 12, p 260, Med Dept Gen Reg)* *Severely impaired* *He also suffers from severe palpitation of the heart upon exertion* *may increase & even, threaten serious consequences* *discharge from service.* *Edw. C. South* *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this 21st of June 1867, at Richmond.

Commanding the ~~the~~ Fleet.

NOTE 1 -- When a probable cause for pollution, ~~pollution~~ must be taken into state the degree of disability.

NOTE — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Sting

RECORD DIVISION

~~RECORD DIVISION~~

112 290
Mr Henry Glenn

Richmond Jan 17. 1863

Having been an Engineer
since the beginning of
war - asks for a commission

Ref'd to Surgeon
Engineers

By order of
of war & a certificate

21 Jan/63

E Engineer Bureau
- Jan: 28th 1863

Respectfully returns to the
Hon Sec: of war - There is at
this time, no vacancy in the
Corps of Engineers to which
Mr R. Henry Glenn can be
appointed - when such vacancy
occurs his claims will
be impartially considered.

J. F. Gilmer
Adj. of Engs & Chf of Bn



and Jan 20.

C. S. Admire

January 17th 1863

My Everlasting

Friend

President of the Congress to the

Mass.

I trust you will pardon the liberty I take in thus addressing you and feel assured you will, when I shut that sense of duty to myself and my family causes me to do so. I am a native born thirty six years of age and look upon today as my last.

Near to the present hour, I came to Virginia at the invitation of the "Board of Public Works" of the state, to construct a canal across the county of Princeps Anne for the purpose of uniting the waters of Chesapeake Bay with those of the Elizabeth river, a few miles above the city of Norfolk. On the 21st day of June, 1851, whilst the above was being attempted to do so by the Navy Yard at Gosport, my services were demanded by Gen. Wm. B. R. and I then accompanied Norfolk, and without hesitation, I resigned my position as Chief Engineer and entered the service of the state as a military Engineer, was sent to Craven Island, then to Mexico, then to the United States, and afterwards to Lowell, Mass. I was then placed in command of the works of the Government, I was not then a Engineer, but had command of the respective posts and during the period of the war - after the transfer of the works to the Government, I was retained in service and continued to

Forty "Hawell's Point" until ordered to evacuate, which I did on
the morning of May 10th 1862, after the Yankee Battery from Bishop
Morris had landed on the beach - Whilst at sea, I went to the
July 61 until May 62) I was engaged in every battle with the Yankee
Gunsboats and forts and since my sojourn in the city of Richmond
I have in vain sought a commissioner of some kind, but so far, have
failed - I most respectfully ask from you a commissioner in either
Corps of the Army, Engineers, Artillery or Infantry - My letters now
on file at the War Department will I am sure testify, as to
my ability and the services rendered by me - They are from England,
with whom I have served in the field, viz. General, Genl. Cassin,
William Mahone, P. M. Blanchard and Maj. A. J. M. Elliott,
the entire delegation in Congress from my State and the Hon. W. R.
Mr. Hunter of Va. - I am a practical engineer - my experience
runs through a period of twelve consecutive years, prior to the
commencement of hostilities, and as to my ability as a military Eng-
the testimonials of the gentlemen now referred to will show -
Prior to the war, my circumstances were good, but since the
property I owned in Kentucky has been taken from me and I
am dependent upon my individual exertions, for the support of
myself and family - should it please you to forward me testi-
shall at all times and under all circumstances, do my duty -
Most respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servant

H. Henry Green

P.S.

I would respectfully add, that shortly before the execution of the
Hon. G. W. Randolph, I called upon him and learned from him
he stated that "all the testimony he required was that from officers
with whom I had served" - this was forwarded to him, perhaps
it was not laid before him and if so, the major did his duty by
him caused my case to be overlooked.

L. Gray, Major

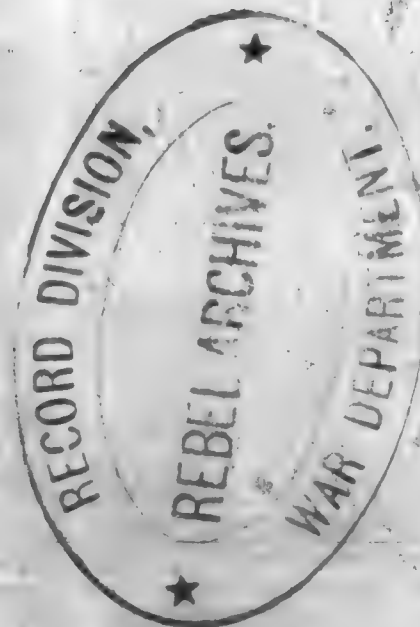
Reb. Army

Aug. 12

Application for place
of Drill Master

Drill masters
are only allowed by law
to Camps of Instruction
and are appointed for
certain periods by the
Commandants of such
camps

Recd Aug 13. 62
Ans! Aug 29. 62



Nov. 9. W. Randolph

Richmond 2nd May 12th 1862

Secty of War C. Smith

Sir

I would humbly most respectfully make application for the position of Drill Master, under the Act of Congress, approved April 14th 1862. My testimonials, I presume, you have already seen, they are now in the hands of Dr. A. L. Oliver of the War, near Bureau House. I have since the 21st day of April 1861, I have drilled in the State and Confederate Government, having received a notice which paid me \$1800 per annum, when called into service. I know that I am, entitled to discharge and duty for a "3 months" and under the circumstances, I trust it may please you to give me the appointment - as my property is only used for the service of the enemy and sent to me.

Most respectfully

W. Randolph

Confidential
War Dept. Gen Bureau
Richmond Oct 26

1864

Capt R. G. Jones

In Charge
Return Dept

Encloses certain
Papers for Correction

Recd Oct 31
1864

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
RETURN OFFICE, ORDINANCE BUREAU,
Richmond,
186.

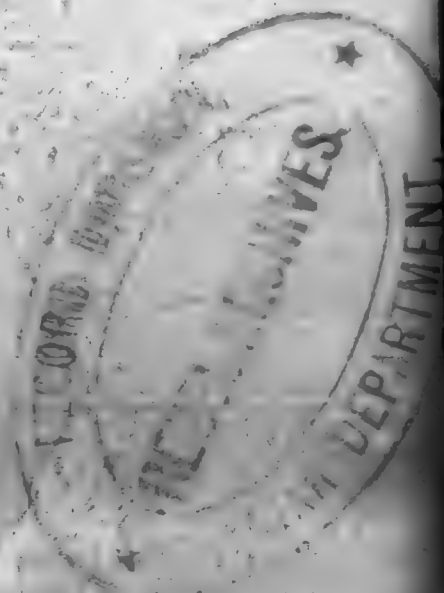
Parcel - 11. will change with Charles...

Note of Enrolment
Cast & Property
1st yr 1884.

W. H. McMain

M. J. To

Macon Ga



Engl Account of W. H. McMain. N. H. Mason. Ga
Oct 92 1882.

Act of Disfranchisement

Amount on Receipt No 11, 8/15 33.89 carried to Abst
as 8/15 33.33 - making a difference of 56 cts
will save 4th yr

Property Returns for 1st yr 1884. Abet No. 1-

2700 lbs of old Rope shown on Abt note called for
per Curran No 9 receiver Feb 8th from J Mc Alex -
Abt No 2 { never have received any
notice. = " = "

Cash Trench No 4 shows 142 1/2 cords of wood not entered on Abet
 " 7 " 950 " "
 " 21 " 228 Bbl. Limes " "
 " 29 " 2 Gravel & 2 Wheelbarrows " "
 " 43 " 44 Door Frames & 28 Window frames not entered on "
 " 12 " 2 Gundstones 1 Shave Knife 1 yr of sand paper
 " " " " " " " " " " " "

Receipts - 2910 are Certified Surveys require the records of the practice, which with most go

Confidential - American
War Dept. on Bureau
Richmond, Va.
Sept. 29, 1864

Capt. R. H. Glenn

Account of receipt
of letter from Wm. Mc
Minn in reference
to errors as per his
letter 29th August
1864

Rec'd Dec. 14, 1864

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT

ORDNANCE BUREAU.

Richmond, Va.

1862

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
John B. Gordon

Very Respectfully,

John B. Gordon

of the Army

at the Office

of the Bureau

United States of America
War Dept. - Ordnance Bureau
August 29, 1864

Capt R Henry Glenn
In charge Return of

Chemical Certificates
Property Return of
Jan 1864

Recd from the Comm
of mail

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE BUREAU.

Richmond,

1864.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely a memorandum or report.]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely a signature block or concluding remarks.]

War Department C. A.
Finance Bureau
Richmond Va
Mar 18, 1864

Capt. A. M. Glenn
In charge Returns &

Reimburses receipt
of Money Statement for
Oct 1863

EL ARCHIVES

Received Dec 20th
1864

Richmond, Dec. 18th 1884

[illegible]

Faßten

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accompanying your letter of advice, dated 18th inst.

Money Statement for month October 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Dr Henry Glavin
Capt. Corps Artillery

in charge of

Confed States America
was kept on office
August 6. 1864
Capt Henry Cohen
In charge Returns

Acknowledges receipt
Property Returns of
1st Quarter 1864



Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

Received Aug 15. 1864

WAR DEPARTMENT
Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,
Richmond, Va. August 1864

H. A. McCallain att. d. r.
A. L. C. at Treasury, all accounts
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated *July 28th ult.*

Property Return for first quarter 1864
Wm. T. ...

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. Henry Glenn
Asst. Secy.
In charge office.

Conf States - War Dept
Entrance Bureau -
Richmond Mar 28, 1864

Lt R Henry Elmer
In chge Return left

Acknowledges receipt of
Conf papers 4th -
Pr 1863 -

RECORD DIVISION,

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEP BLDG

RETURN DEPARTMENT.

C. S. Ordnance Bureau.

RICHMOND, March 28th 1864

W. H. McMain M. G. H.
C. S. Central Laboratory
Macon Ga.

Sir

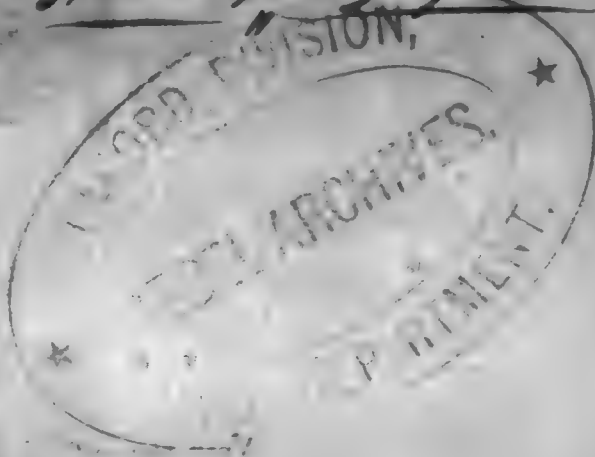
Yours of the 18th inst. has
been received at this office, transmitting your
"Cash Account" for the fourth quarter 1863 and
"Statement of Receipts & Expenditures" for month of
December 1863.

Very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
A. Henry Glens
1st Lieut. Artillery
in charge depot

War Department
Quartermaster Bureau
Richmond Va
Nov 15. 1864

Capt Henry Glenn
Inchey Return Dept

Acknowledges receipt
of my letter of 9th
inst with voucher
9 1/2 Property of S



Received Dec 20. 5
1864.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Retard Office, Ordnance Bureau,
Richmond, Va. 18th 1864

Capt. H. H. McAllister, U. S. A.
C. I. Substation
Macon Ga.

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated 9th inst.

Invoice of 1/4 of 1/2 - sustaining to your Report
of 1st of 1/2 of 1/2 and has been filed
in the proper place.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

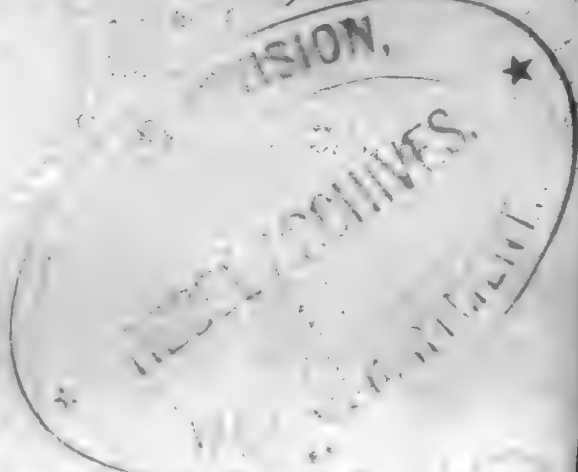
Wm. H. H. H. H.
Capt. G. H. H. H.

In charge office.

cf - War Dept
Quartermaster Bureau
April, 20, 1864
Richmond Va

Lt R Henry Glenn
In charge Return of

Cash papers for 1st
Qr & money statements
for the month of
March 1864



Rec'd 7th 25-

RETURN DEPARTMENT,

U. S. Ordnance Bureau,

RICHMOND, April 20th 1864

N. McCallain of J. N.
U. S. Ordnance Laboratory
Richmond Va

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of yours of 15th inst. transmitting your
"Cash account" for first quarter and Money Statement
for month of March 1864.

Very respectfully
Yours obt. servt.
A. Henry Glenn
1st Lieut. Artillery
in charge Depot

C. S. War Department
which was received by the
which was received by the

Capt. A. H. Murray, Surgeon
General

99th Cavalry Regiment, 1st Division
1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Division

Acknowledges receipt
money statement of
June 1864



Received Aug 26 1864

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Return Office, Ordnance Bureau.

Richmond, August 12th 1864.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accompanying your letter of advice, dated *27th March*.

Money statement for month June 1894

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

of Henry Street
East Building

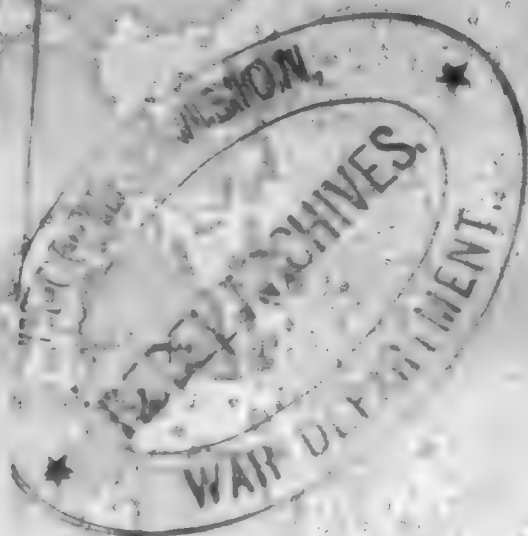
In charge of...

Confed States War Dept
Quarantine Bureau

April 1st. 1864

Lt R Henry Green
In charge Richmond

Return of receipt
of property papers for
4th. 1864 -



Rec'd April 7 1864

RETURN DEPARTMENT.

U. S. Ordnance Bureau.

RICHMOND, April 1st 1864

Your "Property Return" for the fourth quarter 1863
has been received at this Office - 1

W. H. McMain
at Ft. M. Ord. C. S. A.
C. S. E. Laboratory, Macon, Ga.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

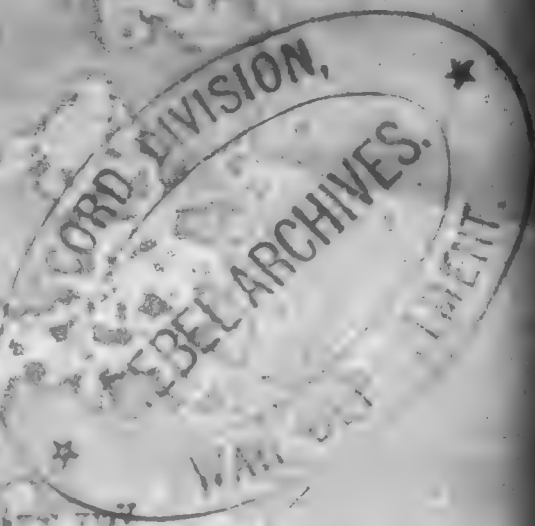
A. Henry Glavin
1st Lieut. & Adj. Gen.
In charge Department

Oct

Atkins, Glenn (Ch. City)
W. H. C. and off. Rickson
August 19, 1864
Rec'd. 26 "
Received on account

Atkins, Glenn, Rept.

Army, Stationed in
July 1864



WAR DEPARTMENT,
Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,
Richmond, 19th Aug^r 1864.

*M. N. ell^e ellain ell. L. H.
B. L. G. Laboratory ellason*

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated 11th inst.

Money statement for month ending 1864-

Very respectfully,

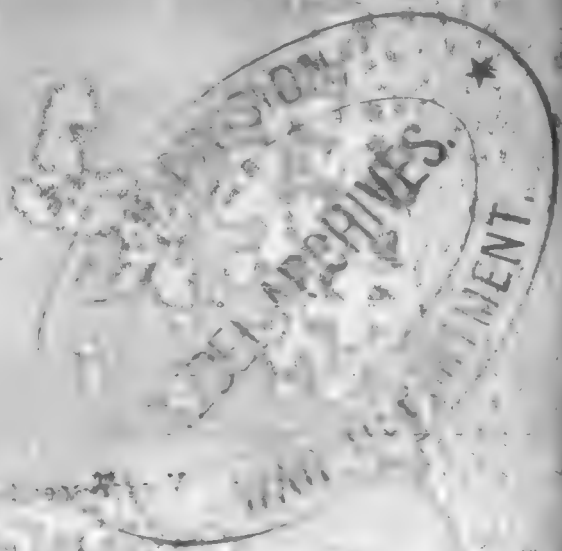
Your obedient servant,

*of Henry Glenn
Captain Asst Surg
In charge office.*

del

Wm. T. ...
...
Aug 17 1864
Re ...
...

acknowledging receipt
of ...
2nd of 1864



WAR DEPARTMENT,

Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,

Richmond, 17th Aug 1864

W. H. McCallum

W. H. McCallum

G. S. C. Adams & Co. of New York

See

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated 13th inst

Cash & account for second quarter 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. H. McCallum

Captain & Chief

In charge office.

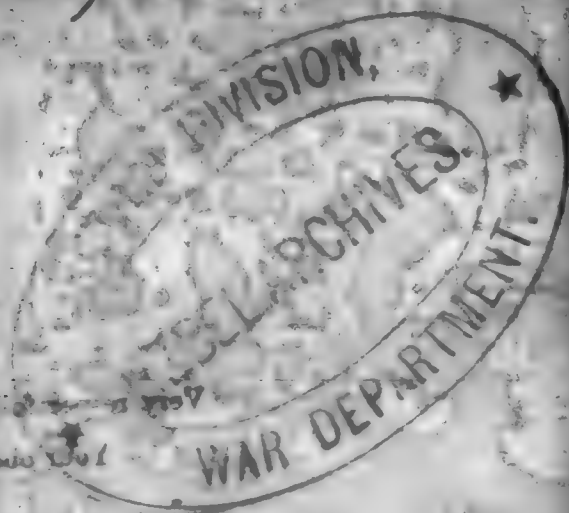
DEPARTMENT OF THE WAR
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
WASHINGTON

States of America
War Department and Bureau
Richmond Nov 2.

1864

Capt Henry Glenn
Exchange Return Dept

Acknowledgment of
Major Statement of
September 1864



Recd Nov 11. 1864

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,

Richmond, 3rd Nov

1864

Capt. M. A. McMain M. S. J.

6. S. Laboratory

Major Gen.

Captain

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accompanying your letter of advice, dated 12th Oct. last.

"Money Statement" for month September 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. N. G. Gless
Capt. Corps Artillery

In charge office

Confed States War Dept
Old Bureau Richmond
Return Sept—
March 1864
Lt Henry Ellson
In chge Sept

Authorizes slave roll
In December to be
brought forward—

Also authorizes pay
in slave hire on Vouchers



Rec'd March 1864

RETURN DEPARTMENT,

U. S. Ordnance Bureau.

RICHMOND, March 4th 1864.

M. N. McCallum Esq.

C. S. C. Laboratory

Macomb Ga.

Sir

Yours of Feb. 21st ultimo has been received at this office, and in reply we would respectfully beg leave to say that, under the circumstances referred to, it would be well, to carry forward the 'Slave Roll' of December 1863, to this year's accounts. and in future, upon the recurrence of any similar difficulty, you are at liberty, for slave hire, on ordinary vouchers, setting forth, the same wages and amount, as on a Pay Roll.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

C. H. Henshaw

1st Lieut. & Acting

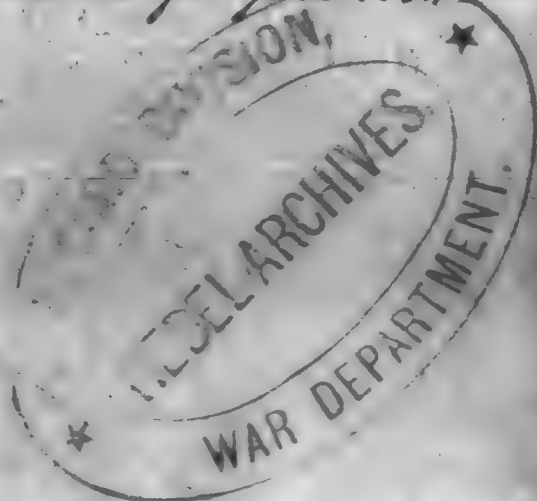
in Charge Depot.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,
Richmond, May 21st 1864.

M. N. McMain M. J. H. Ord.
C. S. C. Laboratory
Macon Ga.

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated 9th inst.

"Money Statement" for month of April 1864.



Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

C. R. Henry Glenn
1st Lieut. Artillery

In charge office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,
Richmond, May 23^d 1864.

H. A. McCollins *Chf. H.*
C. F. C. Laboratory
Atlanta Ga

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated *11th inst.*

*"Money statements" for the months of January &
February 1864-*



Very respectfully,

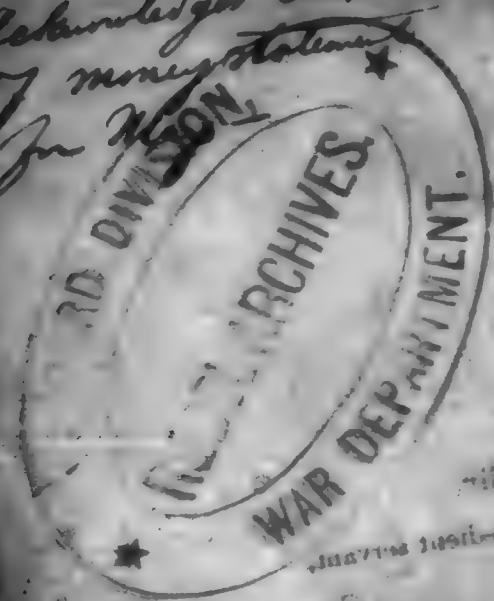
Your obedient servant,

R. Henry Glenn
1st Lieut. Artillery
in charge office.

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED
Richmond Va
June 21, 1864

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of the office of the following
I have your letter of April 21st and in reply
to inform you that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for their consideration
and I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
A. R. M. Allen
Encl. Return Aft

Acknowledges receipt
of money statement
for Wilson



Recd July 22nd
1864

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Return Office, Ordnance Bureau.

Richmond, June 27 1864

W. H. McCallain c/o S. H.

C. S. C. Laboratory, c/o Macdonald

for

4001.12

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated 13th inst.

Monthly Statement for month of May 1864.

Very respectfully,

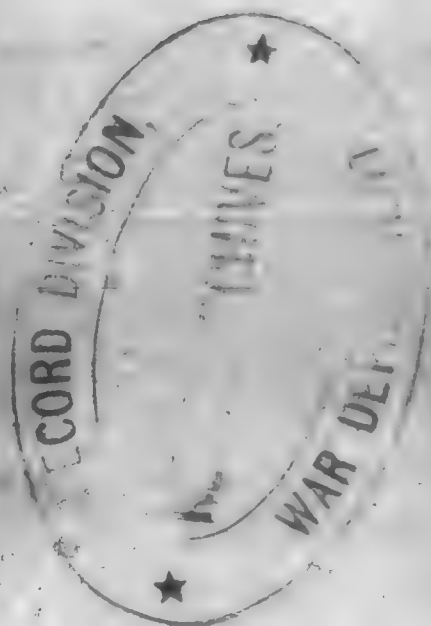
Your obedient servant,

Chas. Henry Glenn

in charge office.

Confed States of America
War Dept Out Bureau
Richmond Sept 23. 1864
Capt Henry Glenn
In Chge Return dply

Acknowledges receipt
of report of board
of Survey upon
1860 the Baem



Rec Sep 27. 1864

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,

Richmond, 21st Sept. 1864.

Wm A. McAllister, Esq.
615 Laboratory
Hacon, Ga.
Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated 15th inst.

Report of Board of Survey, on One thousand, three
hundred & sixty (1360) pounds of Bacon.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm Henry Glenn

Capt Corps Artillery

In charge office.

THE M. H. A. S. W.
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF WAR
RICHMOND, VA. 1864

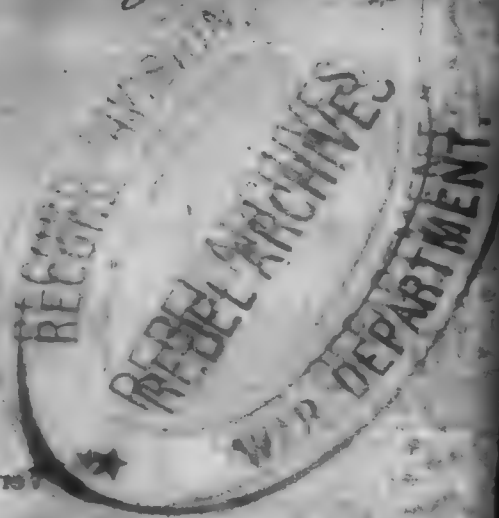
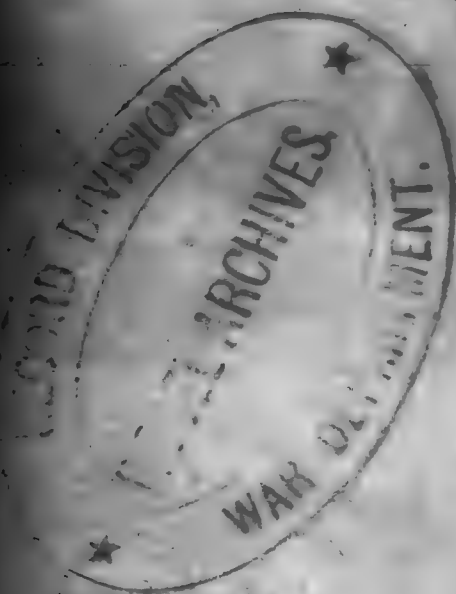
Confed States of America
Capt Orl. Bureau
Sept 13: 1864

Capt R. Henry Glenn

the receipt of this order of the following amount being received from the office of the following named person or persons

acknowledges receipt
of Money statement
for August 1864

NO. 151



Your obedient servant

Received for 20/1864

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,
Richmond, 15th Sept 1864

H. McClellan et al
S. C. Laboratory
allages, Ga.
Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated 8th inst

Money Statement for month August 1864 -

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm Henry Glenn
Capt. Corps Artillery
In charge office

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Treasury Department
Oct 31, 1884

Capt R Henry Glavin
In Charge

Acknowledges receipt
of Annual Inventory
for year ending June 30
1884 and also for quarterly
Property Returns

Received Nov. 7. 1884

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,

Richmond, 31st Octo: 1864

Capt M. N. McManis M. S. R.

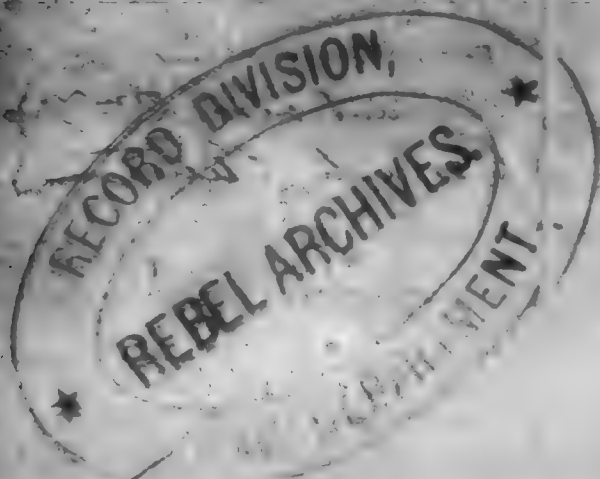
U. S. C. Laboratory

Macon Ga.

Captain

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated 26th inst:

Annual Inventory for year ending 30th June, 1864.
Property statement for second quarter



Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. Henry Glean

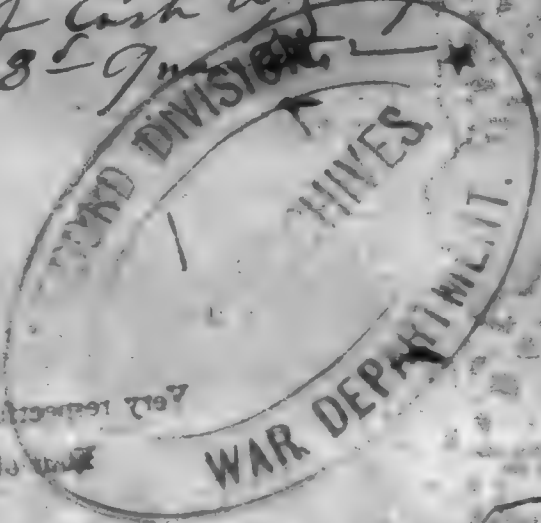
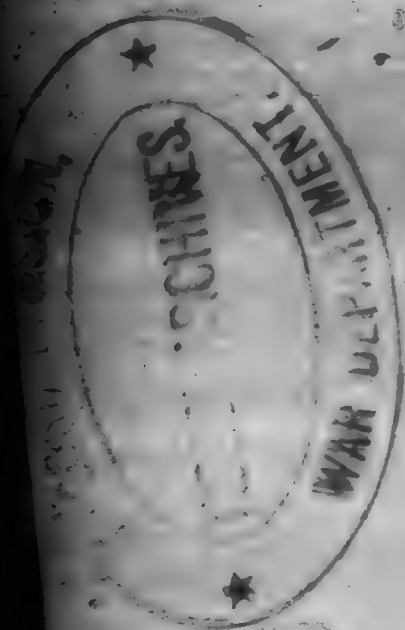
Capt. Corps Artillery

In charge office

Confed States of America
War Department. Gen Bureau
October 29, 1864

Capt A Henry Glenn
In Chge Return Dep't

Acknowledges receipt
of Cash \$500.00
1864



Rec'd Nov 3
1864

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Return Office, Ordnance Bureau,

Richmond, 29th Octo 1864.

Capt W. H. McMain Major
C. S. Laboratory Maccombs
Captain

I have the honor to acknowledge

the receipt, at this office, of the following named papers, accom-
panying your letter of advice, dated 21st inst

Cash account for the third quarter 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Henry Glenn
Capt. Corps Artillery
In charge office

Recd Nov 1

Wm. L. B. B. B.
Richardson for 1815

James Henry B. B.

A. B. B. B. B. B. B.
Receipt of
Money
for November 1815

Received July 18
1815

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
RETURN OFFICE, ORDNANCE BUREAU

Richmond, Va. 1862

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt at this Office of the following receipt
accompanying your letter of advice, dated 2

"Twenty, received from the Office of the Ordnance Bureau."

Very Respectfully

Yours & obedient Servant

Captain Corps of Artillery & Staff

RETURN DEPARTMENT.

U. S. Ordnance Bureau,

RICHMOND, April 20th 1864

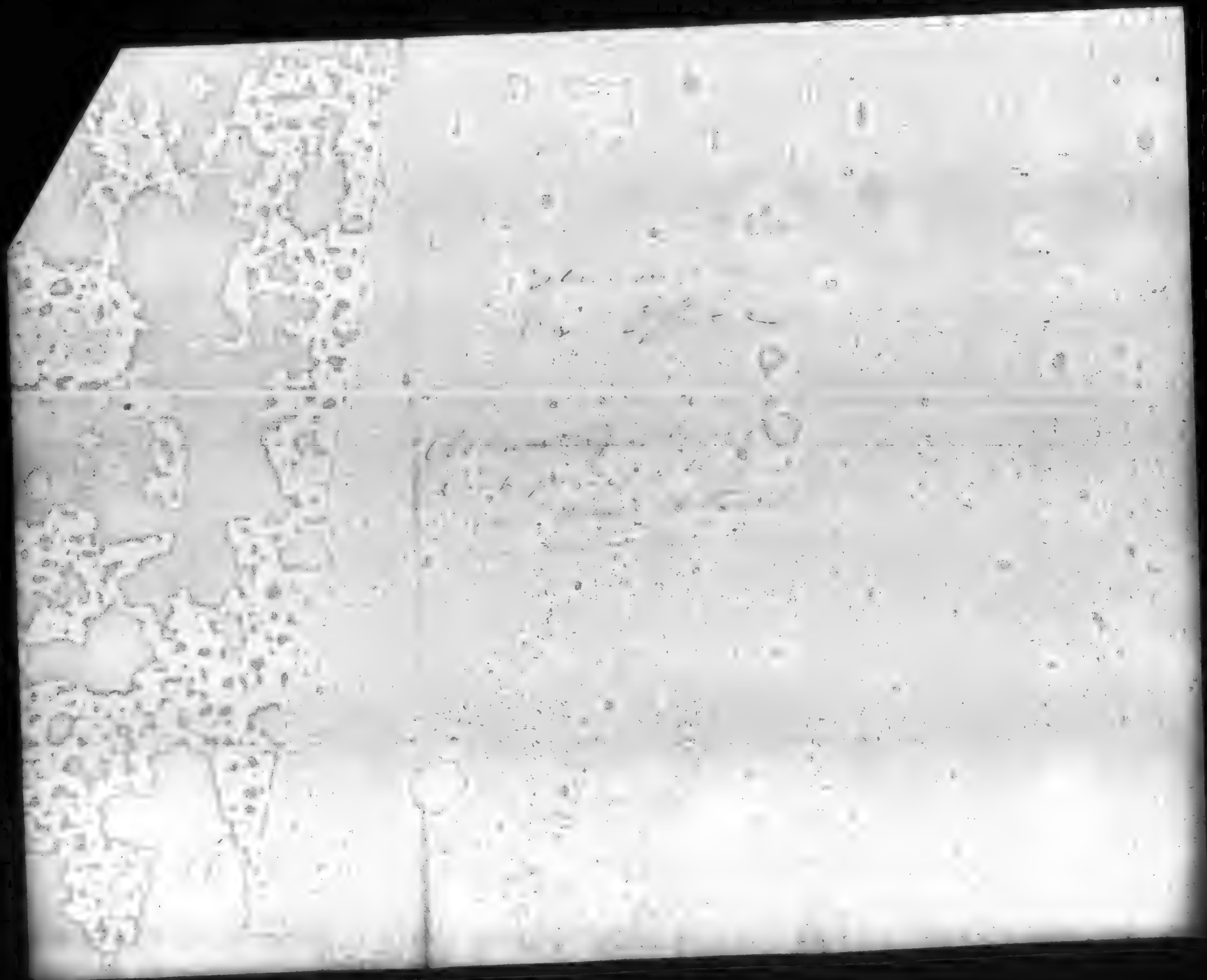
Your "Property Return" for the first quarter 1864
has been received at this Office -

Lieut. Col. John W. Lee
Capt. J. C. Axtell
Taylorville

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. Henry Gleason
1st Lieut. Axtell
In charge Department



Confederate States of America

WAR DEPARTMENT

ORDNANCE

Richmond

Sept 10

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the copy of the letter of the 1st inst. accompanying your letter of the 28th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 Wm. B. Smith

Col. H. A. Smith, Jr.,
 U. S. Ordnance Bureau,
 Washington, D. C.

Very Respectfully,
 Your obedient servant

Wm. B. Smith

For Major E. B. Smith

May 15 - 1862

11. 11. 1919

... if he will be allowed
to dress as you & the
other cloth, for nothing
else will answer

Respectfully referred
to Col. Sengas. as to
the employees.
H. S. Owner
J. J. Brown

2-20-21

[Faint handwritten signature]

More or less
then some are
is

Ordinance Bureau

May 13th 1863

Major H. S. Downer

Supt. Armories

Major

I would respectfully desire to
be informed, if you will allow one to draw
four yards of the blue goods for clothing,
the same as Mr Sawyer's.

very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

H. Henry Cloud

Ordinance Bureau

Office.

Richmond June 22^d 64

Acknowledge Receipt of
quarterly papers for
4 quarters 1862 & 1863
1863. -

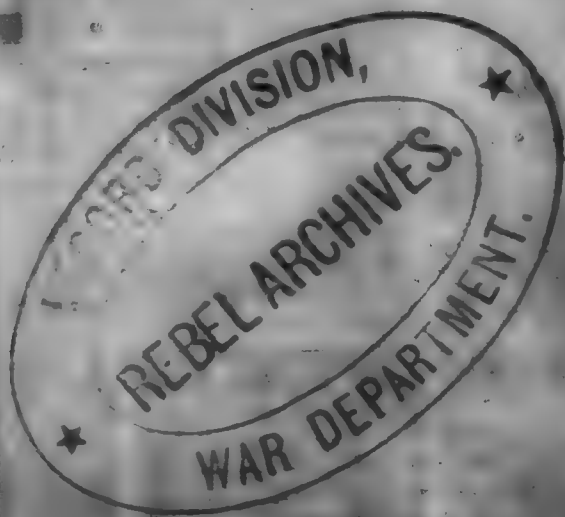


Recd July 4th 64

Indorsement Bureau
Richmond Va
March 21. 1864.

Lt. R. Henry Glenn

Return of Equipment and
Statement of Receipt Expenditures
for February 1864. Received



RETURN DEPARTMENT,

U. S. Ordnance Bureau.

RICHMOND, March 28th 1864

Richard Lambert M. J. H.

C. S. Arsenal, Macon Ga.

Sir

We are in receipt of yours of
the 20th inst. transmitting the following named papers
for month of February 1864

"Return of Aired Allen
Statement of Receipts & Expenditures"

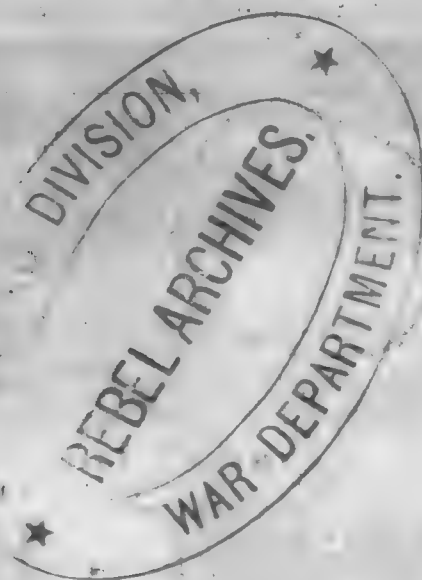
Very respectfully
Yours Obt: Servts.
F. Henry Glenn
1st Lieut: Artillery
in charge Depot:

Ordinance Review
Richmond Va

February 29. 1864

R. Henry Glenn

Statement of receipts &
Expenditures for Decembers 1863
received at this office



RETURN DEPARTMENT,

U. S. Ordnance Bureau.

RICHMOND, Feb 29th 1864.

Richard Lambert M. J. R.
C. S. Arsenal, Macon Ga.

for

Yours of the 24th inst. transmitting
statement of Receipts & Expenditures for month of
December 1863, has been received at this office -

Very respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt:

A. Henry Glenn

1st Lieut & Artillery

in charge of Dep't.

RETURN OFFICE

General Staff, of America,

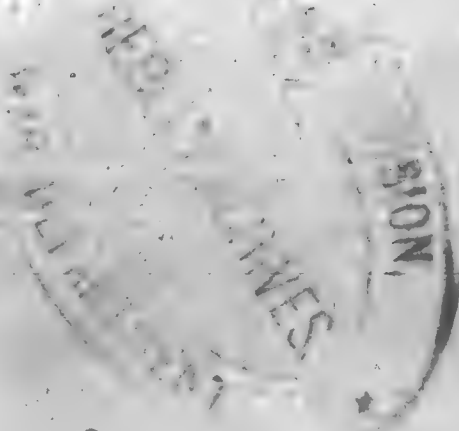
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Ordinance Bureau,

Richmond,

1865

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of this office of the following named papers accompanying your letter of inquiry dated



Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant

For Major E. H. Smith in charge

diapaloma summer

Journal of the summer

Cahoon

Found a lot and for the summer
and for the summer received a specimen of
material in the paper and the same a lot in
found in extremely early the enclosed
series of the paper in the summer
available to the paper in the summer
the receipt from the signatura of a receipt
in detail from the accumulation of the summer
the early collection is extremely
quest. d. l.

(Very Respectfully
Yours for ever)

St. Augustine, Fla. 11th Nov. 1881

Capt. T. M. J. American
Warrior Co. 13 men
Miami. Va
Nov 7 - 1864

Capt. R. H. Allen
In ch. Detachment

Acknowledges receipt
of W. H. M. M. M.
letter of 31st Oct
with a. m. t. c. c. c.
& property papers of
1st of 1864

Recd Nov 15 -
1864

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

RETURN OFFICE. ORDINANCE NO.

Будуны

1101

Henry R. King

Health Officer of Military
in charge of Returns sent Civil Bureau

Personal papers of

1863

Sept 15 - W. A. Lawrence

Nov 18 - A. W. Lawrence

Regt.

1864

Mich 7 - Jas H Burton

10 - W S Brown

12 - Jas H Burton

19 - M H Wright

22 - W S Brown

April 5 -

11 - M H Wright

15 - R L Lambert

19 - M H Wright

25 - Jas H Burton

May 4, 9, 26 - R L Lambert

June 6 - M H Wright

10 - R L Lambert

21 - Jas H Burton

July 9 - M H Wright

16 - Jas H Burton

18 - R L Lambert

19 - Jas H Burton

26 - R L Lambert

1864

Aug 19 - Jas H Burton

24 - R L Lambert

Sept 15 - Jas H Burton

27 - R L Lambert

Oct. 20 - Jas H Burton

21 - "

Nov 14 - "

Dec 7, 16 - "

1865

Jan 28 - "

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Co. A 1st West Tenn Cav
Guilford Langley

Glenn William

Young Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and Staff Off.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

William H. ...
2nd ...

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Jan 1865

Richmond

Dec 24, 1864

Dec 21, 1864

Dec 22, 1864

Oct 31, 1864

Richmond

Richmond

Richmond

Richmond

Richmond

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 260

F. H. ...
Copyist

152

[illegible]

Appears on:

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army

State *Kentucky*

To whom report *Chief of Dist. Ct.*
Date of appointment *10/1/1911*

Date of appointment: *March 1*, 1866
Date of confirmation: *2*, 1866

Date of confirmation *Mich 1*, 1865
To take rank *Mich 1*, 1865

To take rank *1* 1866
Date of acceptance *7* 1865

Date of acceptance 1865.
Delivered 186.

Delivered *Richmond*
Subscribed

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *E. B. Breckenridge*
Remarks:

Remarks:

✓ 4 Name

Yazawa, Brigade, Cavalry

(288)

[Faint handwritten notes]

Appears 2' 0".

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated:

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina.

1865.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment

186

Stat 14701

Present or absent

Remarks:

William Glenn
 Mar 19. 1863

Applies for a Lieutenancy
 in Eng. Troops or Corps of
 Engineers

SION,
 VES.
 ENT.

OLD DIVISION,
 1863

Recd Mar 20. 63
 Recd Mar 23. 63

March 19th 1863.

Capt. J. F. Palmer
 C.S. Engineers & Chief of Bureau

I would hereby most respectfully make application for
 a Lieutenancy in the Engineers Troops about to be organ-
 ized, or the Corps of Engineers should any measures be
 created, by transfer to the former and in support of my
 claim, would state that from the month of May 1861
 to the present time, I have been connected with this
 department. From May 1861 until July of the same year
~~year~~, I was assistant to R. Henry Glenn, engaged upon
 the works at Battery Island and on the mainland since
 I was then engaged upon topographical surveys for Genl.
 Winchard in command of the Southern Division, until
 August 1861 and was then sent to Hawaii, where I
 remained until the evacuation of Honolulu May 10th 1862.
 and from July 1862 until the present time, I have been
 engaged upon topographical surveys under Capt. Albert

W. Campbell & Co. Engineers.

Previously to my experience as a civil engineer
over through a period of eight years as an Asst.
Super. of the Louisville & Nashville rail road, the Fred Perry
road and the Louisville & Lynn Haven Canal under
R. Henry Glenn.

Would respectfully refer to Mr. Glenn's letter endorsed by
Capt. Campbell.

Should it please you to communicate with me, I shall do all
in my power to merit the honor.

I am a Kentuckian and twenty four years of age.
Any communication for me directed to ^{care} R. Henry Glenn
Ordnance Bureau will be forwarded to me.

Most respectfully

William Glenn

Asst. Engineer

Ordnance Bureau

Ordinance office
September 8 1864

Bureau of Ordnance
St. Louis Ordnance

Request that Lt. Wm. H. Lewis
of Regt. who has passed the
Ex. Board as fit for ordnance
be ordered to report to him
for duty as ordnance officer
of Hearings Caval Brigade

Letter I

A

Recd. at St. Louis Sept 23 64

Recd. at St. Louis Sept 14 64

Chief
Adjutant General
The Adjutant General
Respectfully
forward the same for
approval of the
Adjutant General
and order to report to
duty at St. Louis
Sept 23 64

Adjutant General
St. Louis

Sept 23 64
H. H. Grier

As per request to the
Adjutant General
for the appointment of an
Adjutant General for
duty

Adjutant General

Adjutant General

22 Sept 64

Colonel

Andrew Leary that a Mr.
William William Elmer of Kentucky
has presented the following to me
as lieutenant of Dragoon I
disrespectfully dissent that he may
be ordered to report there for
assignment to duty as Dragoon
Officer of Dragoons (in the Boyed)

Very respectfully
Your obedient

Wm. A. Leary
Theodore

Col. J. D. Jones
Chief of Dragoon
Regiment
Va

Plan I O. 1777 a m
 E.O. 22
 I think that the
 pointed out that the
 the right and wrong
 the the right of the
 present app. the the
 be we. the the the
 the the the the the
 the the the the the

The the the the the
 the the the the the
 the the the the the
 the the the the the
 the the the the the

Canth am Policing
 Oct 5th 1864

Res. forwarded - St
 Allen has been a useful
 officer - but as he prefers
 the Ordnance and I
 desire no unswerving
 service as my own - a
 desired - I recommend
 that he be allowed the
 transfer -

J. M. R. Salterth
 Col. 1st Eng Regt

Ad. Gen. Eng Corps Adm.
 Oct 1964

Reply from M. H. Jones
 dropped -

Head Quarters
 10 Oct 1864

Res. forwarded by
 G. H. W.
 W. H. Taylor
 18.7.

Respectfully referred to the
 Chief of Ordnance Bureau.
 By order A. H. Gail.
 M. A. Withers,
 A. A. Gail.

A. H. Gail.

Oct 26/64.

Order Bureau -
 Richardson. 29 Oct 64
 Res. forwarded to the
 to the the the the
 a case of transfer; but
 one is in the the the
 the the the the the
 the the the the the
 the the the the the



Engineers
+
Sah & Mun

Contingency
Contingency

4

Engineer Bureau
10 Nov 1864

Respy returned to
A & J. Paul - This
Bureau has no objection
to allowing Lieut.
Glenn the transfer
from Engineer to the
ordnance dept.

J. F. Gilmer
Genl & chf Insp
Bureau



VOUCHER No. 23

Paid the 24 day of Oct 1854
11th Glenn 2nd Reg

Co 5 1st Reg Eng. I. C. B.

From the 1 day of July 1854

To the 31 day of Aug 1854

Pay, - - \$ 187

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 187

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *2nd Lieut N. G. M.*
Co D 1st Inf. Troops

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY— | 1864 | 1864 | | | | | | | |
| For month, | July 1st | Aug 31st | 2 | | 40 | | 100 | | |
| For year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horse. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 180 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *Capt H. C. Fair* *4th N. G. M.*
30th day of *June* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt X. A. Parker*
this *24th* day of *October* 1864, the sum of *one hundred & eighty* Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *180*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *180*

(Signed Duplicate)

N. G. M.
2nd Lieut Co D 1st Inf. Troops

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No.

1100

Jan'y 2^d 1864

Amglan 2^d Lt Eng Corps
Service & Commutation

\$226⁰⁰



The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To 2nd Lieut. Wm. G. Linn D.
1st Regt. Eng. Troops

DATE.

DESCRIPTION.

U.S. CTS.

1864

Jan'y 2nd

For my services at Richmond from Dec 1st 1863 to Jan'y 1st 1864 (1 month) at \$90. per mo. 90 00 ✓

For commutation of quarters at Richmond for same period: Ind. rooms at \$30 each per mo. 60 00 ✓

For commutation of fuel for same period two cords wood at \$1.00 per cord 20 00 ✓

220 00 ✓

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (as have been) accounted for in my

Receipts Return for quarters

Chas. F. Williams Sec'y Eng.

RECEIVED at Richmond this 2nd day of January 1864 from Capt. J. B. Starnard the sum of Two Hundred Twenty Six 60/100

to full payment of the above account.

\$ 226.00/100

[DUPLICATE.]

Wm. G. Linn

2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Eng. Troops

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 417

Feb. 20 1864

Wm. Linn 2^d Lt. Eng. Corps

Commutation for fuel

& quarters

\$93³³



ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 74

June 9th 1864

LT Wm Glenn

Personal Expenses \$100.

I certify that the within account is correct and just

Wm Glenn
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Snobs



[DUPLICATE]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To Lt. Am. Glenn, Engr. Troops

1864

May 20th
to May 30th

For Board while on Special Service on
Danville R. Road 10 days @ \$4.00

\$ Cts.

40

Approved

A. L. Rivers

Col. & Capt. Chas. B. B.

40 00

Received at

Richmond Va this 9th day of June

1864

from Col. A. L. Rivers, Corps of Engineers U. S. A. the sum of

Forty

Dollars

in full payment of the above account.

Am. Glenn

2nd Lieut. 1st Engr. Troops.

Engineer Service
7th Regt

VOUCHER No. 113

Wm Glenn
Services

\$70



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States.

To Mr. Glenn A. Luer Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

April 30
1863

To my services as Capt Luer
for the month of April 1863
at \$70 per mo

\$70 00

4

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

\$70. 00

Albert H. Campbell
Capt. M. Luer Dr.

RECEIVED at

Richmond

the

12 of

May

1863, of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Am. Luer

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No.

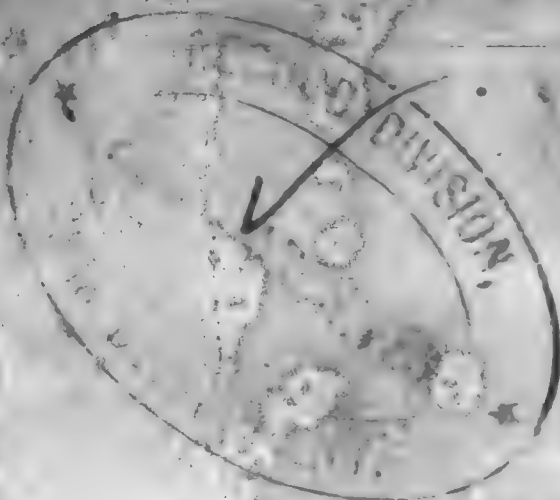
78

Richardson June 15, 1863

Wm. C. C. C.

to the Engineer at St. Louis

\$19.00



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *James H. Simpson* Dr.

DATE.

June 1st 1865

*For "National Engineer" which on
special duty at the testing with
the new experimental apparatus*

*Three days labor \$3.00
for 7 days \$7.00
for storage of instruments \$1.00*

*\$11.00
\$1.00
\$1.00
\$13.00*

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Chas. H. Simpson

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Five Dollars

RECEIVED AT

the 15th of June 1865 of

Col. W. H. Simpson. Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Amalgam

and St. Imp. Snaps.

ENGINEER SERVICE.

VOUCHER NO.

Sept 1st 1863

1st Regt

27th Regt

for Compensation

for August 1863



APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.)

To _____

Dr.

1044

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

APPLICATION

COST

DOLLS. CTS

11

1891

10. 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st

1944

1882

Immortal

244

I certify that the above amount is correct and just: the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my Property Return for the quarter of Oct. 1941

RECEIVED at

this

day of

186

from *Dr. J. H. Stevens*

the sum of

One Hundred

in full payment of the above account.

450

[DUPLICATE]

Write nothing above this line

Wm. Glasgow

2nd Land Artillery

Mar 2, 1884

Assigned to duty as Ordnance Officer
of Young's Cavalry Brigade.

(SA 264. A.H.V. - 26 - 1884)

RECOMMENDATION

SEE PAGE 2

Glenn. Wm.

Ky

24

May 20 3

See personal papers of

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(520)

Gleason, Wm.

24100

RECORDED

Wm. B. Gleason, Capt. Clin. Sec.

FOR AT

12

See personal papers of

M. H. Housh

Regt. 1st Arty

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(608)

Glenn. Wm

2 1/2 1/2 1/2

JUNE - 1864

A.I.G.O. - 1864

AUG. - 1864

A.I.G.O. - 1864

SEPT. - 1864

A.I.G.O. - 1864

OCT. - 1864

A.I.G.O. - 1864

NOV. - 1864

A.I.G.O. - 1864

DEC. - 1864

JAN. - 1865

A.I.G.O. - 1865

FEB. - 1865

A.I.G.O. - 1865

RECORD DIV
★
170

DEPT
31 ARCHIVES
DIVISION

CARDED.

Prepared by _____ Examined by _____

GLENN, WILLIAM.

Lieut. & Engr.; Ord. Off.

Engineer Bureau.

- ↓ May 1, 1861 - Mar. 19, 1863. From C.S. Engr. Camp makes application for a lieutenancy in corps of Engineers, and says he has been connected with the Engr. Bureau during this time. (Per. Papers.)
↓ April 22 & May 12, 1863. Signs as "Asst. Engr., Dept. W. Va." (Per. Papers.)

1st Engineer Troops.

- ↓ June 9 & 15, & Sept. 1, 1863. Signs vouchers as 2d Lieut. 1st Regt. Engr. Troops. (Per. Papers.)
↓ Jan. 2 - June 30, 1864. Signs as 2d Lieut. Co. D, 1st Regt. Engr. Troops. (Per. Papers.)
↓ April 6, 1864. Appointed as 2d Lieut. Engrs. Troops from Ky. to rank March 29, 1864; to report to 1st Regt. Engr. Troops. (Report, A.O.)

Ordinance Bureau.

- ↓ Sept. 27, 1864. Appointed 2d Lieut. of Art., to rank Sept. 22, 1864; to report to Chief of Ord. (Report, A.O.)
↓ Memo. - Sept. 28, 1864, resigned as 2d Lieut. Co. D, 1st Regt. Engr. Troops, and resignation accepted Nov. 22, 1864.

Young's Cav. Brig.

- ↓ Nov. 2, 1864. Lieut. of Art., assigned as Ord. Off. of Young's Cav. Brig. (S.O. 264, A.H. Va.)
↓ Nov. 2, 1864. Resignation accepted as 2d Lieut. Co. D, 1st Regt. Engr. Troops. (S.O. 277, A.H. I.O.O.)
↓ Feb. 25, 1865. Signs as "Lieut., Art., and Ord. Off. Gen. Young's Cav. Brig." (Vol. 33, p. 1051.)
↓ Mar. 1, 1865. Appointed 1st Lieut. of Art., to rank Jan. 7, 1865; to report to Chief of Ord. (Report, A.O.)
↓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lieut. and Ord. Off. of Young's Cav. Brig. (H.C. Surrender.)

Glenn, William
1st. Co.

Reg't Ord.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

1224

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA,

May 7, 1865.

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the twenty sixth day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. JOHNSON, Commanding the Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. SHERMAN, Commanding the United States Army in North-Carolina,

1st Lieut. *Henry C. ...* 10th C. A.

has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.

C. M. Johnston
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.,
Special Commissioner.

Henry C. ...
1st Lieut. U. S. A.,
Commanding

Glenn, Am.
2nd Lt. Co D. Ingr. Troops.

Subject: Requires use of one horse
to discharge duties.

Title of record: L.R. #96

Dept. Richmond.

Date: Mar. 9/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Mem. - Illinois

Member of the

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1319 page

Dated - April 27 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Glinn, W.

Th.

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of
your order for the use of the
Lancaster Hotel

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| 4 Bush Potatoes | \$20.00 |
| 3 Apples | 7.00 |
| 2 Bush Potatoes | 10.00 |
| 1 Bush Potatoes | 1.00 |
| 2 Apples | 2.00 |
| Travelling Exp. | |
| For Market | \$71.50 |
| <hr/> | |
| \$111.50 | |
| Dec 1st 1862 | |

W. J. Green

Comptroller

Steward

Laurel Springs
N. J.

Glissman, Carl
P. U. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 1332211 | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Charles Glissman
1 La. A. A.

Glissman, Chas G. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Test Surg

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also 1 Laury duty

LG

FEDERAL

W. G. Liesman
Citizen Physician

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of the District of Lake Borgne, La.,
for the month of

Feb.

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Battery Bienvenue

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 110

D. S. Blackwell

5207

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

C. F. Gliesman
Citizen Physician

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of the District of Lake Borgne, La.,

for the month of

Mar. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Batty. Bienvenu

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 111.

D. S. Blackwell

LG

(CONFEDERATE)

O. Glusman
Citizen Surgeon

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of the District of Lake Borgne La.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks

Resigned

Miscellaneous File No. 100.

D. S. Blackwell

(101)

200

Copy

CONFEDERATE

Chas. W. Missman
Assistant

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State *La*

To whom report *Genl R. Lee*

Date of appointment *July 11*, 1863

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 1864

To take rank *Wcht 25*, 1863

Date of resignation, 186

Delivered, *Surg. Genl*

Secretary of War *Genl S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. -6. page 351

M. Duncan

(186)

577

Copy

Appears on a Register of

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Artillery 1st Div.

Station

Report received

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page

(Confederate.)

G
Wart, William
Asst Surg U S A

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps *Taylor*

Date of parole *May 14 1865*

Authority for parole *Gen. Canby*

Age *29* ; eyes *grey* ; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

Residence *Mobile Ala May 22*

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. **313**, part 741a.

page *7*

Canby

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears in a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

1864

Command

Remarks:

Ordered to report to Lieut. General

Book mark:

Copyist

Glissman, Chas

also home Chas. H.

Adding - 8. But in Aug

for 1 ha Aug.

22 & 23 in line

May 27 - July 22 Vukobry

Aug - 62

Sept 62

Oct 62

Nov 62

Dec 62

Jan 63

Feb 63

Mar 63

Vukobry

Aug - 1 Aug

Vukobry

1878
1879

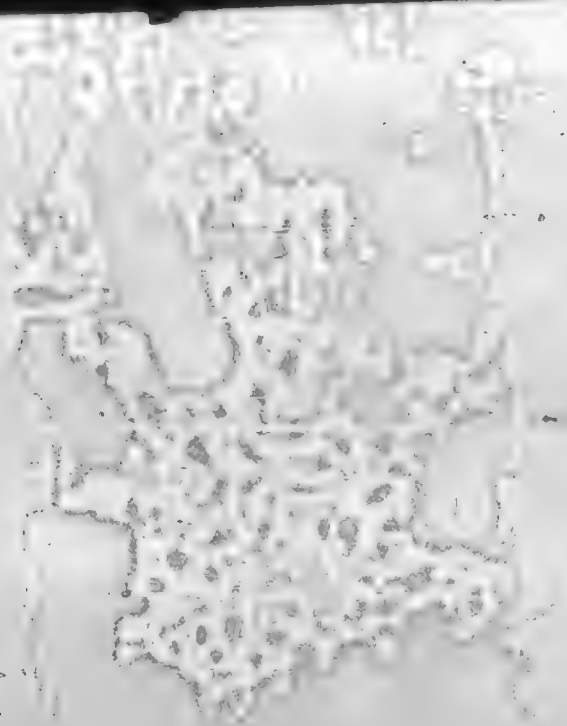
130

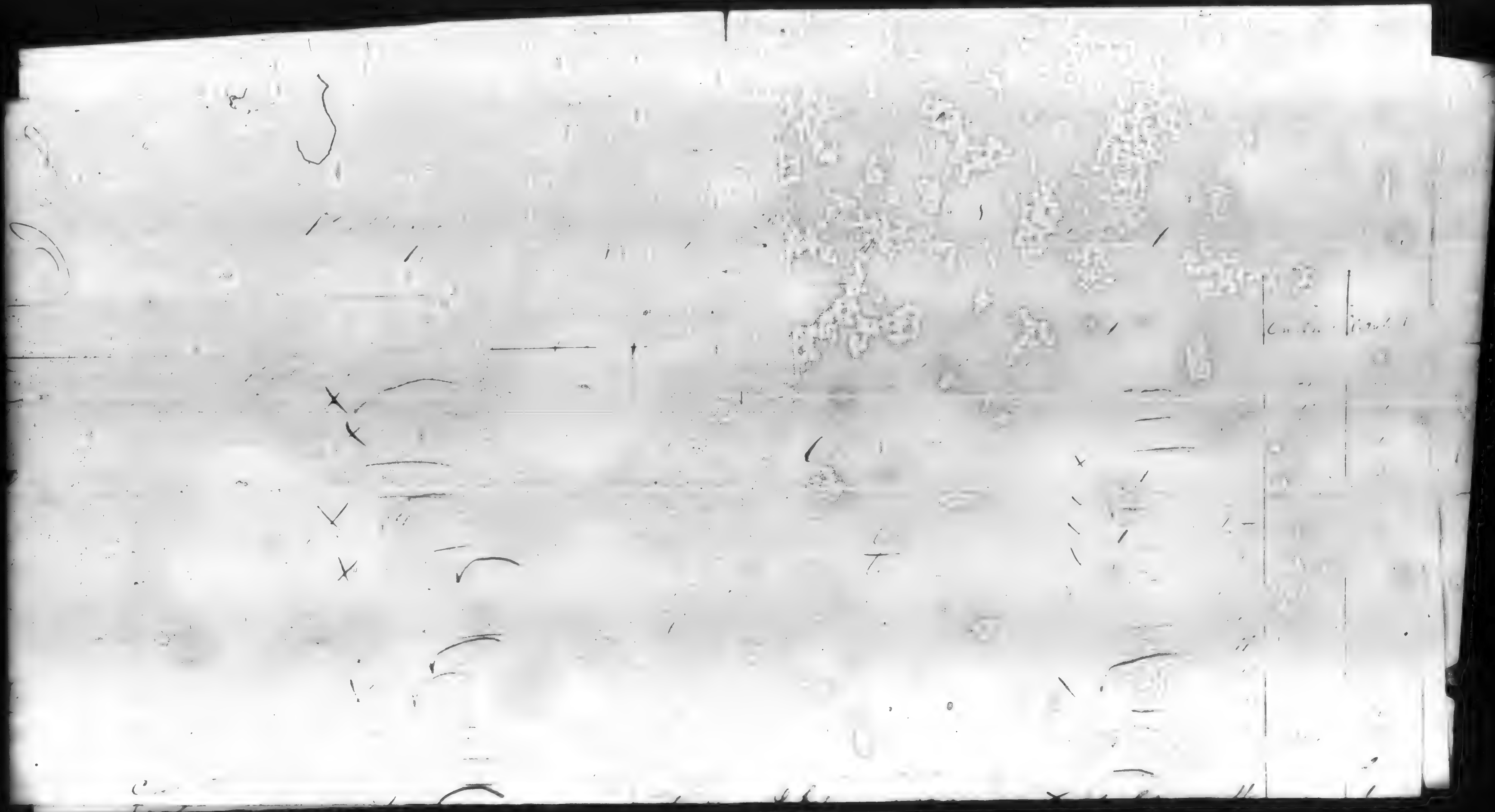
1878

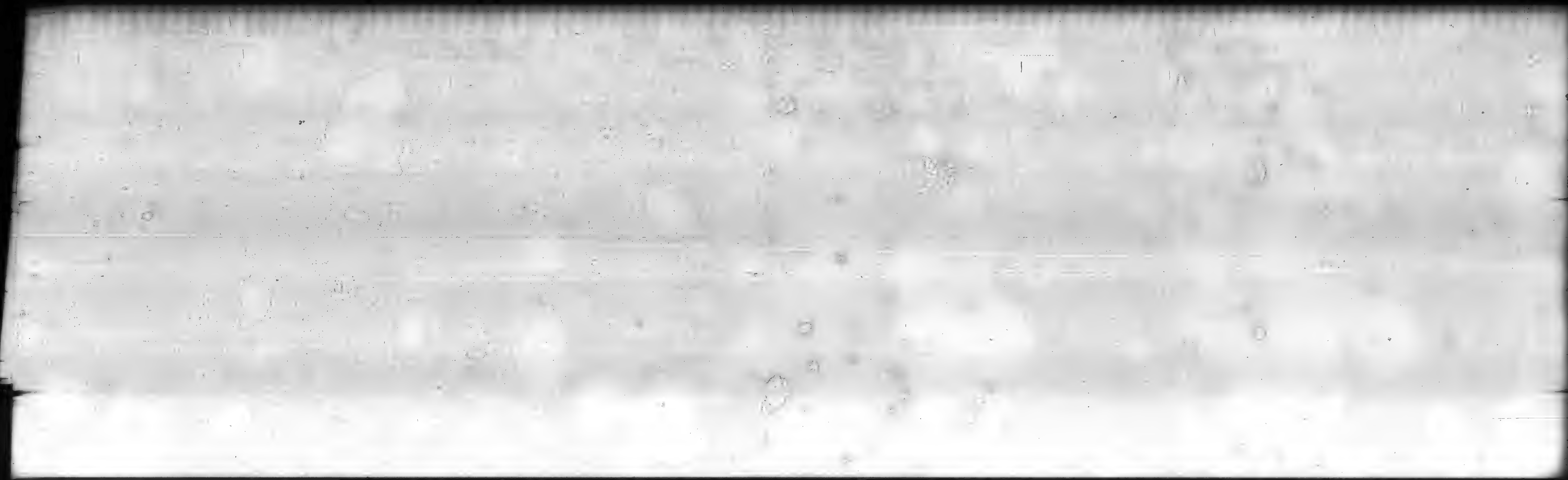


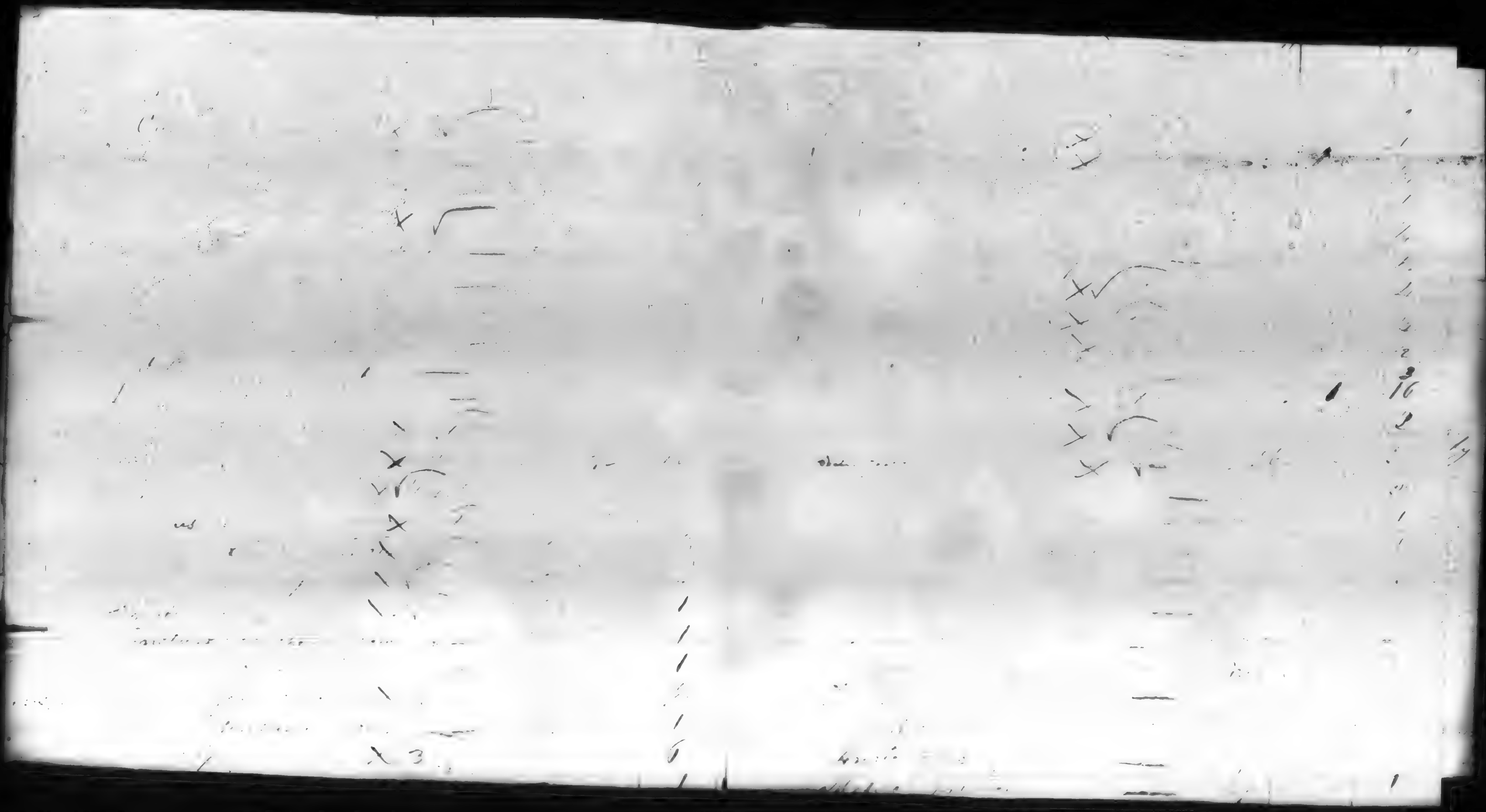
1864
C. L. Johnson

8-1-13
1864
Suttonville, S.C.









Confession.

2

13

12

Corrected

212

4.

et

3

10

It is great number of letters that
have been made and water which
is necessary and also
in the same way as in the case of

the same thing as in the case of
the same thing as in the case of

1
C. H. H. H.

La

Ind

2-

2. 10. 10.

Gussman Chris.

Lungson

~~See personal papers at~~

12-157-91- & 2-9

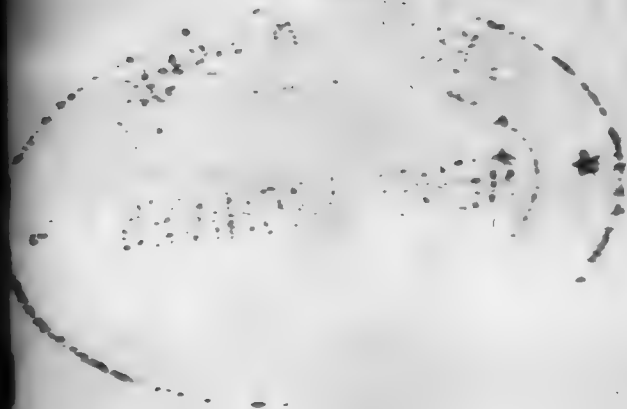
, Co. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(530) This card must not be taken from the file.

No 55
Abstract B
Chas G. Hapman
17333

And Aug 11 1862



1. Large rate of interest

2.

3. Large rate of interest

Chas. Glaspman
21st Aug 1862 to the 31st July 1862 both in
clusive as per contract at \$10 per month \$112.33

I certify that the above account is correct
and just. that the Service was rendered as
stated, and that Dr Glaspman was actually here
from Camp Meade on the date first above mentioned.

Signed, duplicate, C. A. Fuller

Col & Chf Surg, Army

Received at Leeburg this 11th day of August 1862
from Major C. W. Patton. I Cash here for
One hundred and seventy three dollars and thirty three cents
in full of the above account

Md Sept Signed Duplicate

\$173.33

Ch Glaspman
act Asst Surg C. & A.

Thurs. H. 11

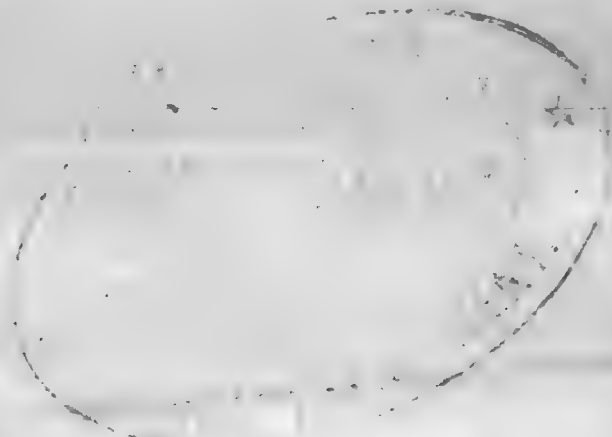
1844

Exhibition

Original & Contract

\$84.00

Abstract B



... ..

Chas. G. Hermann
act. sec. Socy

med skt

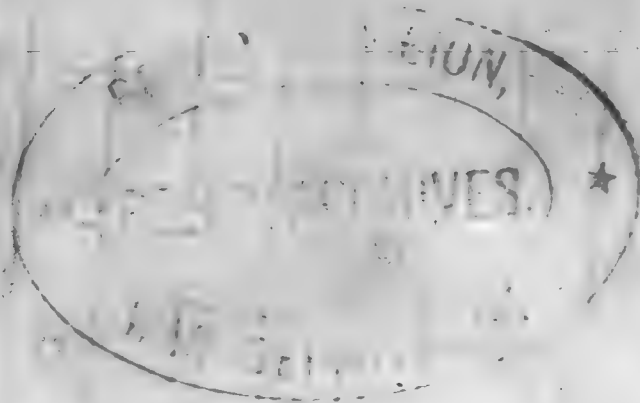
¹⁷
No. 101 B fourth of 1862

L. S. Chipman

\$80.00

Paid October 9th

1862



The Confederate States Dr.
To Surg Ch^o G. Lipman
For Services as employed physician aticksburg
with the 22^d & 23^d La Reg from the first day of Sept.
to the first day of October 1862 as per Contract at \$
20 per month \$ 80.00

I certify that the above account is correct and
just that the services were rendered as stated and
that they were necessary for the public service

H. A. Clinch
Major General

Received aticksburg October 9th 1862 from
Major J. W. Patton A. A. C. H., Capt. the sum
of Eighty Dollars in full of the above account

Ch^o G. Lipman
act. Asst Surg (Rt.)

Lincoln 103
Abstract 13
4th quarter 1862

Dr. Hoffman
\$160

Printed 2nd 1862



Confidential States

Arg. and of the man

as employed at a house
at Schoharie from the first day of
November 1862 to the first day of December
1862 as per contract at \$50.00 per month \$160.00

Certify that the above account is correct
and just that the services were rendered as de-
tailed and that they were necessary for the Public
Service

H. A. Clinch
Major General of the Army

Received at Schoharie by the commandant
1862 from Capt M. A. May Agt. of the States
the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars
in full of the above account.

Chas. G. Johnson
Act. Secy. of War
Wm. Lewis

No 22

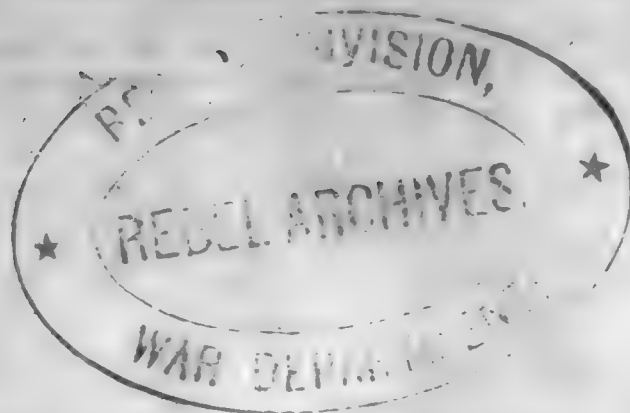
W. H. Ast. B. 1. 9. 1863

Dr. H. H. H. H. H.

Contract Physician

January 1863

\$87.00



the Confederate States

Dr. Surg. Chas. G. Lippman

for services as employed physician at Marine
Hospital, Pickensburg from the 1st day of Janu-
ary 1863 to February 1st 1863 as per contract
at \$80⁰⁰ per month

\$8000

I certify that the above Account is correct
and just that the Services were rendered as stated
and that they were necessary for the public Service.

H. A. Clinch
Major and Surg. U.S.A.

Received at Pickensburg February 20th 1863
from Capt. Furrow, Quartermaster 1st Reg.
La. Art., U.S.A. the sum of Eighty Dollars
which amount is in full of the above Account.

Chas. G. Lippman
act. Surg. U.S.A.

Med. Dept

Confederate States

Approved

H. A. Clinch
Major and Surg. U.S.A.

No 22

Wm. K. Hibbert Esq.

Dr. Higginson

Pa 2^d March 1863

Yerfeim...

W. H. Allen in
and his
and his

2nd

~~W. H. Allen~~

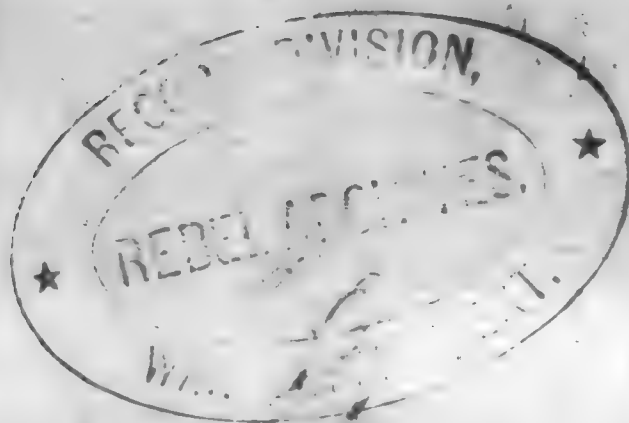
me a to p I

of 102
Pouches to about B

G. H. P. M.
apt. surgeon

480000

Price 3rd Sept 1862



to an accurate state
 For services as an Officer Sheriff at Lawrence from
 July 1st 1862 to August 31st 1862 as per contract
 at \$1000 a month

I certify that the above account is correct and that
 that the services were rendered as stated and that they
 were necessary for the public service

H. A. Miller
 Oct. 14 (In Acty)

Received Frederick ^{September} 3, 1862 from Chas
 J. W. Tatton U.S.M. Eighty Dollars in full
 of the above account.

Charles J. Tatton
 act Asst Surg.

Glossmann Carl
Asst Surge
Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

Geo.

as.

No. 627c

I, the undersigned, Susener of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. M. Dyer, U. S. A., Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. J. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, in any military capacity, whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Meridian

this 14th day of May, 1865.

Approved:

Carl G. Glismann
Maj. Gen. U. S. A.

W. H. Wells Col. 6th S. I. Gen. is.
Henry Beebe Col. 20th Wis. Vol. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Beebe

Col. 20th Wis. Vols., Commissioner for the U. S.

Atty John & Litching 1864
Dear Siry Chas Ellis
\$5.00

9th March 1864

Received of
Chas Ellis

I received John H. ...
at Capt. ... since ...
Brigade the ... article ...
which I certify ...

Capt. Hark

...

John H. ...
Capt. ...
2 va ...

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Registration for Storage

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

C. S. Army.

at

days, commencing the

of

and ending the

186

| DATE | PERIOD | | No. of Horses | FLOWAN FOR EACH | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | REMARKS |
|------|--------|----|---------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | From | To | | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | Corn | Oats | Hay | Fodder | |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | |

1861

1 20 1 12 1861

360

1120

Total

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at

the

of

186

of

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds corn,

pounds oats,

pounds hay,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm. H. Smith, 1st Lt. Col.

Glocker, P. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. H. Blocker
Asst. Surg.

Appointed

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss.

To whom report

Surg. Genl.

Date of appointment

June 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Jan'y 30, 1864.

To take rank

July 26, 1863.

Date of acceptance

July 14, 1863.

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Sept. 16, '64,

Wm. Jackson Hoop

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 347

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in
at

General Hospital,
Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

, 186

Date of commission

, 186

Assigned to this hospital

, 186

Remarks:

The following is a list of the names of the medical officers who served in the General Hospital, Staunton, Va., during the month of [blank], 186 [blank].

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in General Hospital,
at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of _____, 186

Date of commission _____, 186

Assigned to this hospital _____, 186

Remarks: *He was discharged from service on account of illness.*

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. H. Crocker
Asst Surg

Appears on a Register

Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.

under the head of "Register of Officers"

Date

Feb, 186

Hospital

Remarks

Per Quert
Admit Aug 4

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 14, page 29

(526)

A. S. Douglas

1767

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

J. H. Glover
Actg. Asst. Surgeon

Appears in as

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec, 1863.

Remarks: Reported for duty
Dec. 9th

Book mark:

(654)

J. H. Glover
Actg. Asst. Surgeon

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Admitted to the service
as a private soldier in the
9th Virginia Cavalry with
rank of private. He went
to the front at Spotsylvania
the 1st of October 1862
and served in that duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page . . .

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

*Admitted to the service of the
Confederate Army at the
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va. on the 19th
of June 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page -

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

L. J. ...

...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Post *San Antonio & ...*

Remarks: *...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 143. page

(533)

Joseph ...

1754

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on . . .

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

, 186 .

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6 File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Spencer
Anderson

Appear- 1.

Return

of Medical Officers

in General Hospital No. 2,
at Danville, Va.,

for the month of *June* 1865.

Date Confederate Commission *Feb 3*, 1865.

Date assignment to Hospital *Mar 3*, 1865.

Remarks: *To comply with the*
order relieving this officer
from duty has been
received at this office.

Book mark:

E. J. Wilson

CONFEDERATE.

J. W. Glover
Asst. Surgeon.

Appear - n a |

Report

of Medical Officer Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Jan.*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *On duty.*

Book mark:

(654)

J. W. Glover
Asst. Surgeon
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

J. W. Glover
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*

Remarks: *On duty*

Book mark:

(654)

J. W. Glover

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Admitted to service July
21st 1864. # 2171
Sergeant, Company G, 1st
Virginia Cavalry. L. A.
Dawson for assignment
as medical attendant.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 23

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Wm. Glover
Asst. Surgeon

Appears in

Report

of Medical Officers Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital).

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

March

, 1864

Remarks:

Relieved from
duty March 22.

Book mark:

(664)

Flower
27/4

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1
J
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Glenn ...
Dr. ...
po ...
Reg ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 2

(CONFEDERATE)

4
a
F. H. Davis
Asst Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers

in General Hospital.
at Harrisonburg, Va.

for the month of Dec. 1864.

Date of appointment Feb 23, 1863.

Assigned to present duty Oct 2, 1864.

By whose order Surg. H. A. Davis, U.S.

Examined or not Examined

Remarks: Relieved Dec. 20, by
Surg. H. A. Davis.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page. 75

(CONFEDERATE.)

100

Dr. J. H. Tucker

Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

July 12, 1864.
Will proceed without
delay to the vicinity
of the 3rd Army in the
Valley & report to the
Surgeon Genl. Davis B. & C.
at Winchester.
Reported July 3, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 246

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

July 21, 1864
Admitted to the service of the
Confederate Army at
Richmond, Va. as a
Chaplain.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 1

(CONFEDERATE)

G

C. M.

L. H. Glicker

Asst Surgeon C. M.

Appears on

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in Receiving and Wayside Hospital.

or General Hospital No. 9,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 1864.

Date of commission *Feb. 26*, 1863.

Date of appointment, 186 .

Remarks: *Relieved from duty July 29th and ordered to report to Surg. T. M. Clayton in charge of Hospital at Washington for assignment (By Order of Med. Dir.)*

Book mark:

(664)

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving
in
at
Hospitals
Petersburg, Va.,
for the month of

, 186

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appearance

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Hospital

Take rank, 186*2*.

When assigned to duty, 186*2*.

When appointed, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Entered service
duty at Petersburg from
Dec*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

J. M. Glick
Asst. Surg.

Approved: _____

Report of Sick and Wounded

in

General Hospital,

at

Harrisonburg, Va.,

for the week ending

Dec 2, 1864.

Remarks:

Relieved from duty
at this post Dec 20.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

T. H. Baker

Assistant

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,

at Mount Jackson, Va.,

during the month of *September* 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Baker

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

July 28, 1864
Baudouin

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 263

Appears on a 1862

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.

under the head of "For copies of Leaves of Absence"

When received

1862

Date of paper

186

Where from

Where sent

Remarks *Left for*

Confed. Arch., Class 6 File No. 145, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1
Credit
Appears on a Register :

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received, 1863.

Date of paper, 186 .

Where from

Where sent

Remarks: *Appl for 1 m. furlough*
being ret'd to the office

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 3

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*He is a very good
man and is very
capable of doing
his duty.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Admitted to service in the
Confederate Army at
Richmond, Va. 1862
Served in the
Confederate Army*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. A.

W. H. A.

W. H. A. Glover

Asst Surgeon W. H. A.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in Receiving and Wayside Hospital,

or General Hospital No. 9,

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

May, 1864.

Date of commission

Feb 26, 1863.

Date of appointment

, 186 .

Remarks: *May 11th reported for assignment to duty by order of Med Director.*

May 11th temporarily recalled and ordered to report to Surg. Randolph for duty in the Reserve Surgical Corps.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Glover



Par VII. C. M. 218.

by

Apt. Surg. T. W. Glicker

Co.

Reg't.

Med Director Office
Richmond Sept 11th 1913
Approved & respectfully
forwarded

AS Public Service

for Med Director

AS

Letters Received

A & I

Received Sept 11th 1913
for Med Director

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Sp. 8 Aug. 1. W. G. Glocker of ~~Company~~ ^{Sp. 1st Regt.}

Brigade, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is unfit for duty, in consequence of

(This certificate is returned on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations.)

Debility consequent upon Typhoid
fever —

from the effects of which he has suffered

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

(This answer is returned on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations and paragraph 171 General Regulations.)

Thirty days

↓
Lieut. J. P. Gamett

Senior Surg. Major

Station: Privates Lygasties

Date: Sept. 10th. 1863

Signature:

(On the above medical certificate of my disability for duty, I respectfully request leave of

absence for

thirty

days, to go to

(Here give the address in full.)

~~This certificate is returned~~
~~in accordance with~~
~~the regulations~~

Application for leave of absence
on Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability.

Recd. 11/14/63

by

Sgt. Surg. T. W. Glicker

Co.

Reg't.

*Med. Director Office
Sept 4th 1863.*

app. to report for

Mr. Barrington

Med. Director

Recd. 11/14/63

Returning 7th Oct 1863

Recd. for record to 11/14/63

App. 11/14/63

Recd. 11/14/63

By Land

Nov 11/14/63

Res. referred to Surgeon

to Surgeon by War

11/14/63

Sept 9/63

S. C. O. Sept. 10/63

Res. referred to Surgeon

recommending a

sick leave of 30 days

Remond

Surgeon

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Capt. Surg. J. W. Glicker of Company

Regiment:
Brigade, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is unfit for duty, in consequence of

Debit, consequent upon Typhoid
to fever

from the effects of which he has suffered

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

Here insert Directions on Form 12, Medical Department Regulations and paragraph (7) General Regulations

forty days -

1000 P. M. 1903

Station: *Private Quarters*
Date: *Sept 12/03*
Surg: *Junior Surgeon of 13000*

Absence for
On the above medical certificate of my disability for duty, I respectfully request leave of
forty
days, to go to
Here give the address in full

CG 1751 General Hospital
Harrison Aug 27th 1864

J. M. Glocker
Apt Surg T.A.C.S.

Report of present assignment
to duty on the reserve
Surgical Corps.

File

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Not dated as usual

General Hospital Harrisonburg
Apr 3rd 1861

Sir:

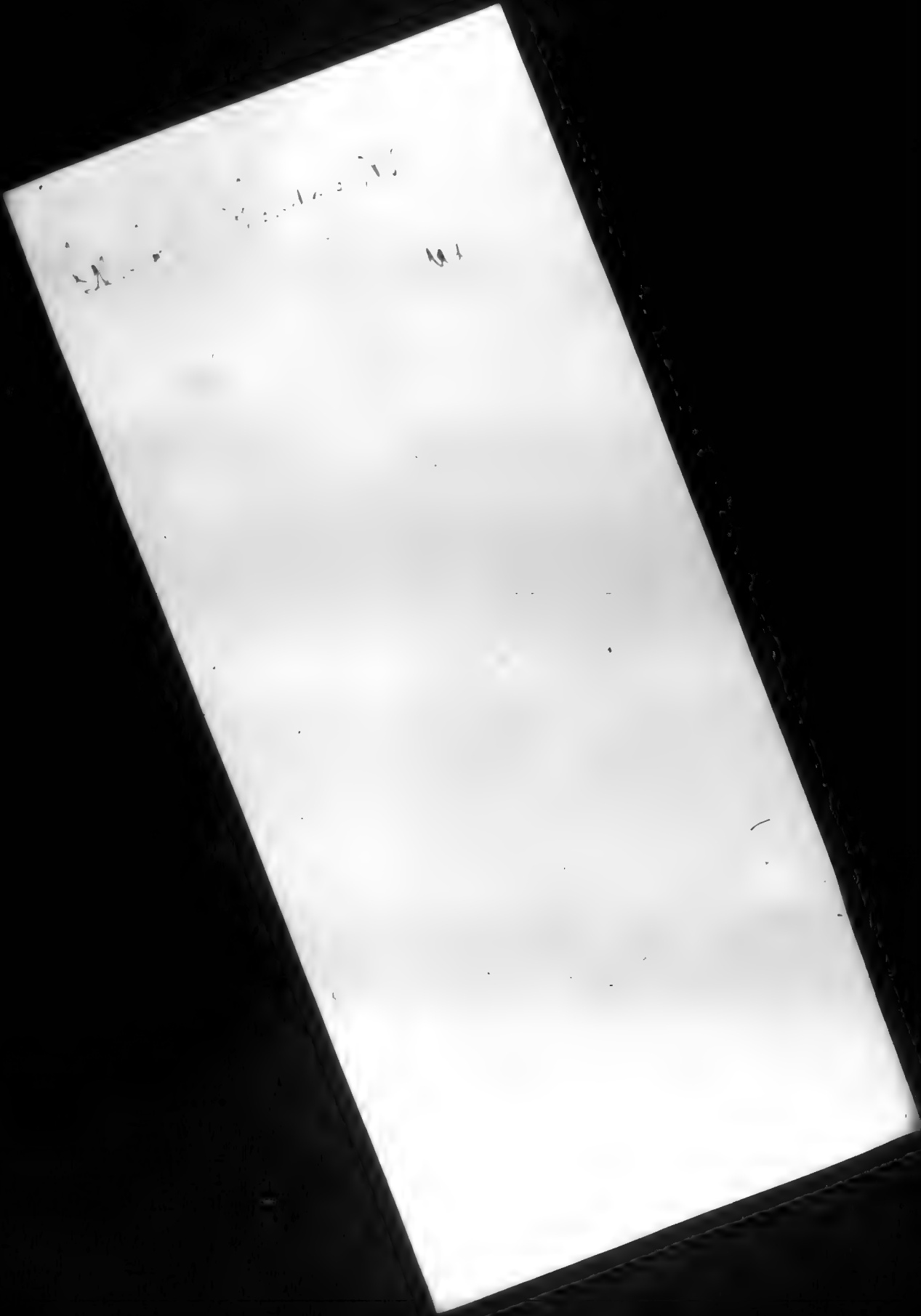
I have the honor to report to you that
in obedience to orders from W. A. Davis Senior Surg
Reserve Surgical Corps, I have been on duty at this
hospital since Oct 21st 1860

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

J. W. Glover

(Signed) J. W. Glover

To S. Cooper
Adj't & Inspector General U. S. A
Richmond



1944

1990

Amelanchier canadensis

Reported ...

131

421

General Hospital No 2 Lin No 1.
Lancaster March 18th 1853

Sir:

I have the honor to report, that,
in obedience to Special orders No 54, dated March 5th,
and by command of Major Genl. Izey, I
arrived at this place March 7th, and have
been assigned to duty by Dr Gentheroy Surgeon
in charge.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
W. G. Lockyer
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

To Dr. G. S. ...
...
...
...

421

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the matter of the
Baltimore & Annapolis Railroad. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.
J. M. [Name]

Glocher, J. W.
Asst Surg.
....., Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

WINCHESTER VA. 1865

I, *James H. ...*

of *...*

C. S. Army, do hereby certify that *...* will not take up arms against the United States until I am regularly exchanged for *...* and peace is restored to the country in which I reside, and I am in the *...* position to the United States Government.

DESCRIPTION:

Age, *...* Height, *...*

Hair, *...* Eyes, *...*

Sworn to and signed by me, *...*

this *...* day of *...* 1865.

James H. ...

Provost Marshal General.

James H. ...

Glocker, T. W.
Asst. Surg.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 51/10

Mar. 2 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Glocker. T. W.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 218/7

Sent. 14 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

T. W. Glocker

Asst Surg Genl Hosp Harrisonburg Va

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6565... page

Nov. 1, 1864.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

[No. 21.]

No. 1017 Abst. B. Qr. 136

J. H. Hocking

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 210

Paid 2 of May 1864

2

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Asst Quar. J. M. Blocker Dr.

DATE:

Sept 1

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from
the *31st* of *Dec.* *1863*, to the *31st* of *Jan.*
1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches

For myself, *3*

40 *122*
3210

Being *3*

at \$ *1.00* per cord,

I certify, on honor, that ~~there were no~~ quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *J. M. Blocker* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month. *Richmond, Va., May 11, 1864.*

Q. J. Ramsey Capt. & Quartermaster.
I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *S. M. Heap Ass. Richmond* by *Medical Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* the *2nd* day of *February* *1864*,
of *Capt Ramsey*
the sum of *Five hundred and 00/100*
and Dollars
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. M. Blocker

Asst. Quar. J. A. G. S.

Copy sent to Mr. Blocker for his file

Glover, Alfred J

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Capt Abel

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glover, Alfred J
Pvt 43 Ala. Inf

Glover, Asa. F.

(GENERAL & STAFF)

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

CONFEDERATE

Appears

Return

of Hospital St. Louis, a part of the 1st Mass.,
during the month of Feb, 1865.

Command *Sanitary Committee*

Date of appointment *Oct 17*, 1863

Examined by Army Med. Board:

When *Not Examined*, 186

Where

By whom

First assignment:

When *Oct 17*, 1863

By whom *See Par*

Remarks

Inspection Report G, No. 18, enclosure 2

(CONFEDERATE)

A. J. Glover
Wash Steward

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue *Apr 9*, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

703

Wash

Copist.

Glover, A. P.

Hospital Steward

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 209/13

Dec. 30 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

A. F. Glover
Hos Stew

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1 1863
To Dec 31 1863

When paid Jan 19 1864

By whom H. O. Clagett

Amount \$239.13

Remarks: Howards Grove
Clothing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 199

J B Hyatt

(1864)

507

Copy

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

Appearance on

Return

of Medical Officer J. H. Spruill Stewart on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of _____, 1867.

Date of commission _____, 1867.

Date of appointment _____, 1867.

Division _____

Reported for duty _____, 1867.

Remarks: (Continued from last page)
On a detail from _____
to _____
10/1

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Date of commission

Date of appointment

Division

Reported for duty

Remarks

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appearance

Return

of Medical Officer W. H. Spence on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

186

Date of commission

186

Date of appointment

186

Division

Reported for duty

186

Remarks

Book mark:

12000 - 1. 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. 30. 1. 1. |

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 277 page

Dated - Feb. 29 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Glover, Benj. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Benj. W. Glover
Asst Surg Post 688

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. Carolina*
To whom report *Surgeon General*
Date of appointment *Feb 2*, 1864.
Date of confirmation *Feb 2*, 1864.
To take rank *June 29*, 1863.
Date of acceptance, 186 .
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 204

C. J. Taylor

(204)

Copied

Glover Daniel

1st Ord. Batt.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>11-03-1867</i> | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

4

Report of the
Confederate

Appears on a

Report

of Confederate ... April 20
and 21, 1864 ...

Report dated H ... 24 ...
March ... April 1864

Remarks

9

NUMBER OF SHEETS

13 sheets

(6296)

W. B. Buckley
Copy

Glover F L

Miles Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. O. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 1457565 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

11 - Ala Inf

Confederate.

General and Staff.
War Department.

F. L. Johnson
Lieut. & Col.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865

H. H. H. H.

11
1013 Abt B. 3rd 1850

1st 4 F. d. Glenn

Wm. Kullid

Dollar 2000⁰⁰

Paid 21st of Sept 1857



The Cincinnati Star

to L. F. L. Glover

Dr

1864

Aug 25th For Cash Bay Mass hired in
Action on 25th day of August 1864
Expended at

\$2,000.00

\$2,000.00

I certify that the above is correct account
& appropriation received Ch. R. Adams
Major & Army

Rec^d at Pittsburgh Pa this 21st day of August
The of Major Ch. Adams Ch. M. Westcott Rec^d
Two thousand Dollars in full of the
above account

F. L. Glover

1st Lt & Ad. L.

August 1864

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

1864

H. A. Cullen & Co. Sec.

Aug. 30th 1864

I certify that a Bay mare, the property of Lt. J. L. Green A.D.C. was wounded in the engagement near Reams Station on the Weldon Railroad on the 26th inst; from the effects of which she died during the night following -

Wm. W. W. W.
Major Genl

app

G 88.

Head Quarters W.V.

30 April. 1864.

Re: for recommendation

R. W. H.
Gent

945.

Gen of A. S. L.
Adjutant Office

For submitted to the Gen
of W. A. recommends the
for appointment of Aide-
de Camp.

There is a vacancy.

By Order

E. A. S. L.
Adjutant

Adjutant

Brace

20 May 64 J. A. Campbell

RECEIVED DIVISION

WAR DEPT.

Head Quarters W.V.

April 30 1864

Re: for recommendation

5452

Recd

Return
Rec'd 7 May 1864

I have a
 little book
 which I have
 written
 for you
 and which I
 have
 given
 to you
 as a
 present
 I hope
 you will
 like it
 and
 keep it
 as a
 reminder
 of me
 and
 of our
 friendship
 I am
 ever
 your
 friend
 and
 affectionate
 brother
 John

Brig.

Dir.

Conf

Lt. F. L. Glover
11th Ala.

Record and Pension Office,
Publication Branch.

1712 G Street, N. W.

Aug 4 19
Mr. Brown 10th St
Please furnish the information requested
below.

J. Moorley

INFORMATION DESIRED.

Report from rolls &
returns.

Frank L. Glover
Sergt. Co. D. 11th Ala. Inf.
Enlisted June 11, 1861,
at Memphis, for the War,
and appears on rolls
as follows.

Roll of the 6888 Central Postal Directory
Co. (subsequently became
Co. D. 11th Ala. Inf.) dated
June 11, 1861

Amson

CARDED

prepared by J. N. B., Examined by J. N. B.

GLOVER, FRANK L., Lieut. & A. D. C.

- ✓ Dec. 28, 1863. Lieut. 11th Ala., reported by Gen. Winder as in Richmond by order Gen. Lee. (W-1, A. C. G.)
- ✓ April 29, 1864. Gen. Wilcox writes to Gen. Cooper and says: "I have selected Lieut. Frank L. Glover, 11th Ala., as my A. D. C., and request he may receive his appointment." (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ June 9, 1864. Appointed Lieut. & A. D. C. from Ala.; to take rank May 25, 1864; to report to Gen. Wilcox. (1-94-54. Report A. C.)
- ✓ Aug. 29, 1864. Mentioned as Lieut. & A. D. C., Wilcox's old Brig. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Sept. 21, 1864. Signs voucher as 1st Lieut. & A. D. C. (Personal Papers.)
- ~~✓ April 9, 1865. Reported as 1st Lieut. & A. D. C., Wilcox's Div. A. N. Va. (Personal Papers.)~~
- List, A. N. Va.)

[No. 33.]

No. 8 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 186 4

1st Lt F L Gaur
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 2nd Lt 186 4

Issued June 30 186 4

C. J. A.

Glover, Frank

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

6.1a

Frank Glover
1 Lieut & a D Co

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .. Alabama

To whom referred Maj Genl Wiley

Date of appointment June 9, 1864.

Date of confirmation June 9, 1864.

To take rank May 25, 1864.

Date of acceptance July 9, 1864.

Delivered Army N. Va

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J A Gordon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94. page 54

F Ham

Glover, H. F.

GENERAL & MAJOR

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Glover, H. F.

H.S.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 62/27

Mar. 15, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

1875

1875

Chambers Hospital

RECEIVED OF
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
No. 107

Glenn Smith

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Major and L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 18 |
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. ...
Major
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *Genl Anderson*

Date of appointment *July 18*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.

To take rank ..., 1861.

Date of acceptance *Aug 8*, 1861.

Delivered *Richmond, Va*

Secretary of War *L. P. H.*

Remarks: *Quartermaster's Dept.*

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 171

(Confederate.)

4

650

Geo. W. W. W.
May 4 1865.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
at Nashville, Tenn., May 31, 1865.

Place of residence *Sumner Co, Tenn*

Complexion *fair*; hair *gray*

Eyes *blue*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

Where surrendered *Washington, Ga*

When surrendered *May 8, 1865.*

Subscribed to oath *May 31, 1865.*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumberland.
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 116

W. W. W.

G

J. Glover
Major

Appointed April 1st 1861

Return

of the Army of E.

Return dated *Knoxville Tenn.*
Apr. 24.

3

Officers of the Staff

Department *Chf Q. M.*
Station *Knoxville*
Remarks *Present.*

J

Frank

G

James Glover
Major

Appears on

Return

of the Department of East Tennessee

for dated Aug 10, 1863.

Officers of the Staff

Department

Station

Remarks

Chief of M.
Knoxville Tenn.

Septant Staff

Frank



No. 507
Capt. A. C. Coker
Sugar House
Dec 18/61

Sends by Express
Receipt for 2 bundles
3107 Co. pt. with
Vouchers - also dis-
bursements & expenditure
for 700 pt. -
Also Minute Paper
for 700 pt.

Encl 2

Continued
Book 3.

Book 3. G. 56.

Recd by express

Adm Gen (C. 1. 1861)

C. L. A. M. G. W.
20th Sept
Richmond

Sir

I have the honor to
send you for Circum (charges paid) my report
for Quarter ending Oct 31st together with
Voucher, also Statement of my disbursements
and Expensidit for Nov 1861
We are ever yours for Strating

Very Respectfully
Yr. Obedt Servt
James Glover
Quartermaster

Report of Surge
Ammalre

Nov 1861

James &
Watson

Wm. H. G. G. G. G. 1861

C. A. M. G. G.

L. M. G.

Richmond

Dear Sir

I have the honor to
Send you per Express (charges paid) my report
for Quarter ending Oct 31st together with
Vouchers, also Statement of my disbursements
and expenditures for Nov 1861

We are ever yours for Strating

Yrs. Respectly
J. H. S. S.
James Glover
Quartermaster

Report of Amaze

" " Ammalore

Ab of Suburms

Up of Contingencies &

Summary, Statement

Nov 1861

Form 1.

Voucher No. *58*

BILL OF PURCHASE.

Price to Cash



Master

FORM 1.

Bill of Purchase—Quartermaster's Department.

THE STATE OF TENNESSEE

To

Dr.

Date.

Dollars. Cents.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles therein specified were necessary for the public service.

Total.

Quartermaster

RECEIVED.

1861, of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of above account.

(Signed Duplicates)

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Wishes to know where
as a Member of Gen
Anderson's staff he
shall report to him
for duty.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rev. T. L. O. 39 No. 111.0
Feb 17. 1872

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THESE COMPANIES FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistake, or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies on transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Petersburg.

W. B. MORRIS, Pres't, Lynchburg.

Received at 17/186 at 2 o'clock, minutes.
By Telegraph from Manchester via S. to A. C. Myers

Our Brigade is divided as a Member
of Genl Anderson Staff I shall
Report to him at Nashville Tenn

Order & to Glaves to
19/11/48 Nashville Tenn May 4th
in duty.

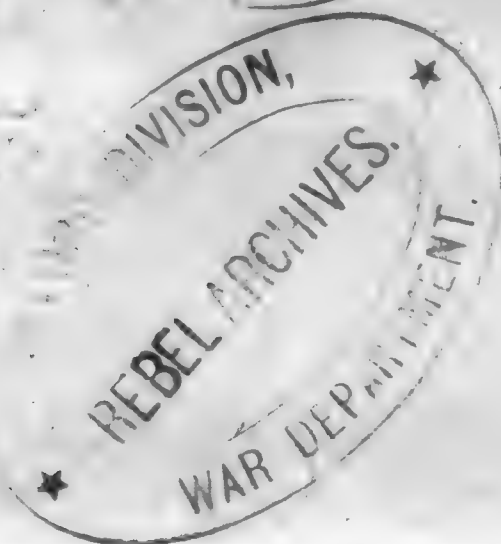
Dec 2. 1862

Knoxville Tenn,

Mayor James Glover.

Dr Sir

Offered for sale (undressed)
Sole leather for sale



Cyprus (up to 10)

Shoemaker

Nov 17 1861

Dear

Since writing to you yesterday, I have concide-
ded to offer you a lot of excellent large heavy well
tanned but unressed sole leather. It will
cost you \$1.50 per pound.

It was purchased for me at 80c. per pound,
but was not more than half dry and had to be
hauled 150 miles ~~from here~~ and our Agent had
to pay \$100 a day for wagons, and their forage
and none of them hauled more than 10 lbs and
it took 20 days to come and in that making it
cost me 20c per pound for the freight and when
I weighed it it had lost nearly ~~one third~~ ^{half}
weight.

⁵⁰
I am now disposed to could sell it for \$2.00
a pound, but I must wait to get my money back,
and I will not sell it here because it will be
done at such a price it would cause great suspicion
among tanners, and I am not taking up leather on
my accounts but turn it over to my ~~own~~ ^{some} con-
tractors at \$1.50 per pound and if I were to sell
this lot at that price I would ~~lose~~ ^{lose} several thou-
sand dollars.

There is an excess of sole leather and if I can-

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...

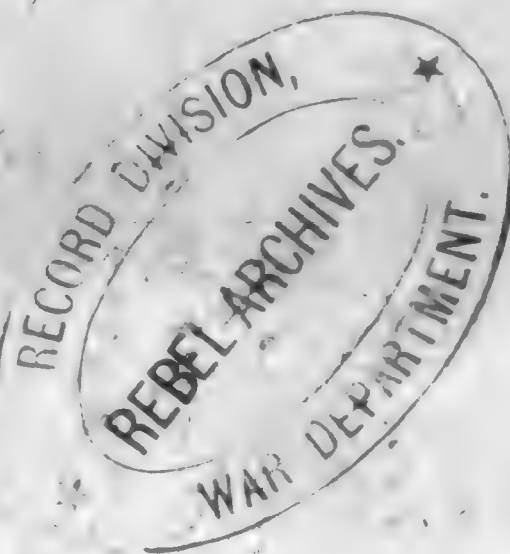
Yours faithfully,
Wm. H. ...
City of ...
Richmond Va

Very truly,
John ...

Nov 1. 1862

Knoxville, E. Tennessee

Major James Glover
D.eller



Wm. C. Lewis
Off. of the Office
Knoxville Tenn
Dec 18th 1862

(Major)

Your favor of the 28th Ult was received, so say. I have tried at once to reply. The Genl has not sent a special Agent here to purchase, yet. But C. & W. & Co have, & have, as I understand, procured large amounts of leather. The two most extensive tanneries in this Dept are at Chattanooga & this place, & I assure you that I have not received a pound of leather from either of them. My information is that Chalkley got nearly all of the leather from Chattanooga & the Ordnance Dept here, & in Augusta has gotten nearly every pound that has been turned out at the yard in this place, & also considerable quantities from other tanneries, thus leaving me but a small quantity for making harness & shoes, while the demands on me are heavy & pressing.

The fact is, there is not leather enough in C. Tenn. to meet the demand of this Dept, & if any of it is taken away, I will have to hunt it in other Departments.

When Brumby was here last by order of
Genl Jones, I advised him to go to Middle
Term. Whether he purchased any leather
I am not able to say. I did not go into
that market at all, but left it open for any
& all persons who wished to go. One reason
that more leather is not turned out here, is that
I have fixed the prices below what it sells
for every where else.

I will confer with Genl. Heth & write
you again, & would be glad you would con-
fer with Col Myers & if you wish, show him
this letter.

Respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt

John Mower
May 22, 1861.

May G. S. Downer
Capt of Artillery &c
Richmond Va

From G.
Wm. James. Clerk. A. No.
Knoxville
Tenn

July 16. 1862

Notifying the A. No. Clerk
that he has forwarded a
Box containing Quantity
Report for June 30th 1862.
Also State Treasurer for
R. R. Accounts, and
Engine Accounts Current
for Quarter Ending June 30.

(183)

Chap. 5, Book 4

13/4 41

July 26. 1862

Office. Fort Q. M.

Knoxville Tenn

July 16th 1862

Sir,

I have the honor to forward you by Express this day, a box containing my report for the quarter ending 30th June 1862.

In accordance with your instructions, I have transmitted with the accounts, the orders and receipt forwarded by the different A. B. O's, explaining their accounts.

I also herewith enclose your Accounts Current in O. M. & Pay. Statements for Quarter ending June 30th.

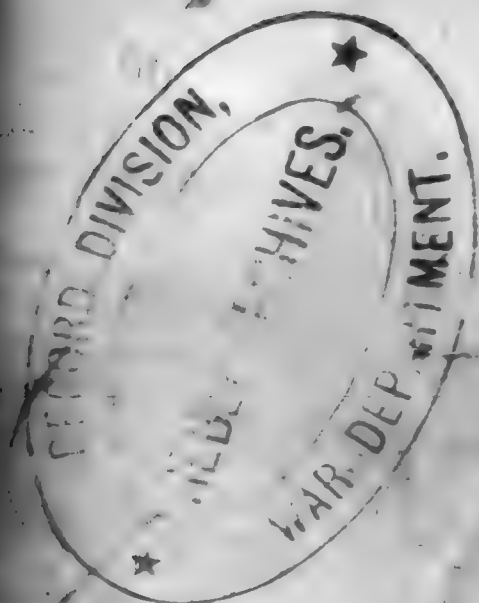
Very Respectfully,
Yours att. Genl
James H. Green
Maj. & A. M.

To. Genl. A. C. Mages
Q. M. General
Richmond
Va.

May James Glover ^{G 131}

act 15/62 Knoxville Tenn

transmits for 3^d qtr 1862
money properly pay & return
return



(1837)
June

Vol 5
Chap. 5, Book 5.

Recd Oct 22/62

Dep't East. Tenn
Office Sept 11, 1862
Oct. 10, 1862

W. D.

For

Sir, I have the honor to send you a bill
with my Cash Statement for the E. & E. ending
Sept 30th 1862

My actual Cash Balance shows a considerable
excess in my favor. I have spent several days
in trying to find the error, but have not succeeded
in doing so, but hope that I will yet be able
to find it, at any rate, the amount of excess
will be carried to the credit of the Government
in my next report.

I have been kept so busy for the last
two months, that I have not been able to
give my reports, that would be an admission, that
I would have liked to do.

Very Respectfully
Wm. Pitt L.
J. Garret of his ex-
cellency & Co. etc.

(1) A. J. W. Hayes
Dir. Gen. A. W. Hayes
Gen. M. J. Gen.
Richmond
Va.

No. 20.—(Voucher to Abstract B)

The Confederate States,

To *Ly. J. McCune* D.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE

1863

received and sent by him from the

1st 1863 to the

31st

day of

January 1863 inclusive

75 00

amount charged.

Ly. J. McCune
for
Dr. 1st, for

for
1st day of
for
1st day of

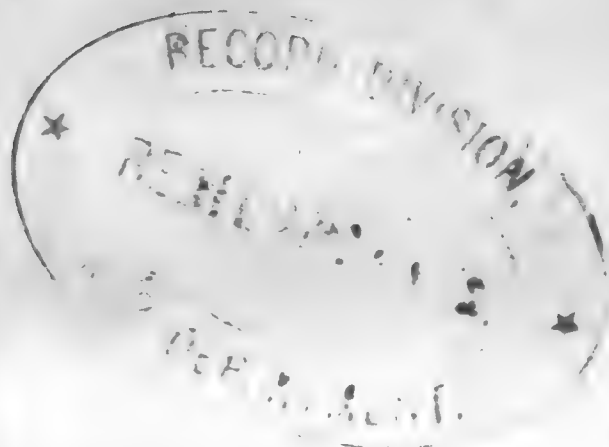
No. Abst. Bb. *J* Qr. 1863.

May I Glover

\$ 24.162

Paid *Aug 13th*, 1863.

Tenn



~~SECRET~~

Confederate States of America.

Received, of Thos. H. Smith in the State
of Alabama, this 15 day of August, 1863,
of Major T. H. Smith, the sum
of Twenty five hundred and no/100 ¹⁰⁰ Dollars,
on Account of Quartermaster's Department of the Confederate States Army, for which
I am accountable.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wash D.C. 10/1/13

Mr. J. C. [unclear]

52 [unclear]

Commulation of Quar-
ters without fuel, in a
unauthorized [unclear]

[Signature]



Ch. Com. orate statu,

Ch. Com. orate statu,

Mr

Mr. [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

Agreed to delay at [illegible]

[illegible]

8

Mr. [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

C. P. W. and

Mr. [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

Mr. [illegible]

No 79 - Feb 10

2nd 1863

Mr Jas Glover

\$102 ²⁸

June 30 '63



No. 20.—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

The Confederate States,

To Major General

DATE.

1863

June 30

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him

from the 1st day 1863, to the 30th

June

1863

inclusive

Dollars.

Cents.

102 50

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received, at Greenville

1863 of

Major General

Army, One Hundred & 20

dollars, and

Twenty Eight

Cents.

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[Signature]

For Major General

June 30

G

Received of the
Hon. Secy. of War
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
the U. S. Army

Answered 19 May 1863
enclosing paper in the form

RECORD DIVISION,
★ REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Wm. D. ...

Office, City & Co.

Memphis May 14/63

Sir

On 2nd April I forwarded to you an
irregular claim in favor of Acee, for a horse fur-
nished an Artillery Co. Please return the paper
with your decision as to whether it can be paid.

Very Respectfully

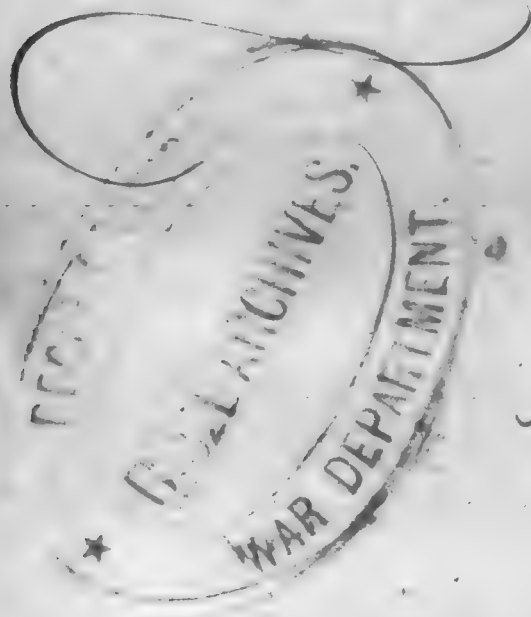
Wm. H. Smith

J. H. Williams
May 14/63

Wm. H. Taylor Esq

Richmond Va

Certified Copy
 of a letter from
 Maj. G. L. Laver A.M.
 Genl. District East
 Tennessee, to Maj.
 H. Taylor A.M.
 Post-Walker Co.



May 8 AM
 Post-Walker Co.

I certify that the within letter is a
 true copy of the original as the same
 was shown to me by the person
 who presented it to me, and
 the original is in my possession.

Department East Tennessee
Office Chief Quarter Master
Knoxville Tenn Jan 29th 1863

Major I have been trying to get Maj Reynolds
to acknowledge the receipt of the three boxes
that were shipped Nov 22^d, but he denies
receiving them, through the Rail Road
Agent and the man who drives his
Ordnance Wagon say that he did
receive them. I have an Agent who
goes to the R.R. every day, and when he
finds anything for me, he writes his
name on the back of a blank receipt,
and it is then sent to me, and I sign
it. This was done in the case of the three
boxes, and he says that he knows that
the boxes were delivered to Maj Reynolds.
Now it is ever to be settled I cannot see,
I have done all I can. You are safe, as
I have receipted the Rail Road for them.
My dear Major & M^r (Respectfully) J. W. Glover
Walter Cox { Maj & Chf Quart Master

Wm. C. C.

March 21st 63

Prof.

James Glover

Pro. & Co. Abs.

Jan. 1862

Good March 24th 63

Wm. C. C.

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster General's Department.

Sir,

I transmit herewith the Money and Pay Accounts of
for the 2nd of 1862

Wm. J. Smith

I am, sir, respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. J. Smith

for Quartermaster General

To the Second Auditor,

Treasury Department

May James G. L. 11
Chas. 2. 11. 11. 6. Tenn.
Knoxville, April 12th 1863.

Partially explanatory
of list of differences in
his acts.

Respectfully up^d 1st to
Jenn. 11. 11. 11.
Jenn.

Br. Aug. 14th 1863.

Chap. 5, Book 7.

Mr. McCullum

Chas. 2. 11. 11. 6. 1863
2m. 4. 0

Chas. H. 17. 86. 3

From

Major James Glover

Reporting Settlement for
Com. Hacks made with
the widows of Gen. Am-
erson.

DIVISION,

WAR ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPT.

Chap. 5, Book 9.

P. 19

Received 23rd 1863
Inds

in his Account Current.

Very Truly
Yours
Major J. M. Glover

Major Geo. W. Lawton
Lt. Col. Genl
Richmond.
Va.

Atlanta, Ga
Nov 1, 1863

Sir

It became my duty to report an irregular transaction in my Dept, for which I hold myself responsible, the facts are briefly these.

Last March Gen. Sherman, who was then in command of the Dept & I understood, Capt Gammon to let him have 200 bush Corn at Atlanta for the use of his family, who were near that place, and that he would return it at Atlanta as soon as he could have it brought from S. W. Ga and I allowed Capt Gammon to trans-fer the Corn & 100 Sacks to contain it. In a few days the Genl. died, and the Corn not being returned, his Widow sent an agent to see the price, and I settled with her on the following terms:

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------|
| For 200 bush Corn | \$1.50 per bu | 300.00 |
| " Freight " " to Atlanta | 12¢ " | 24. |
| " 100 Sacks | \$1.50 | 150.00 |
| | | \$524.00 |

We were only paying at that time \$1.25 for Corn, and the Sacks cost \$1.25, and had been used several months, but as both Corn & Sacks advanced, I charged the advance. I propose turning over the money to Capt Gammon to

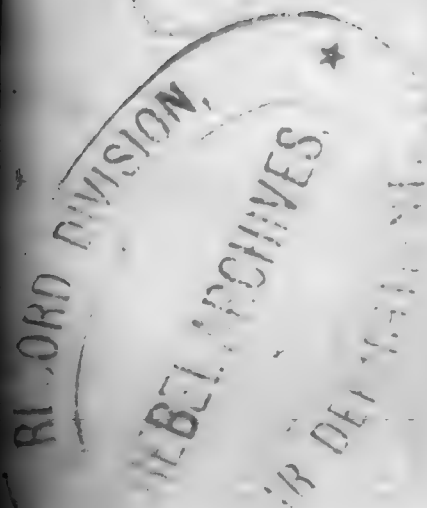
6. 20
Harrison
5 Jan 23 '63

Enclosing Connected Cash
Statements for year 62

Q. M. G. O. 1863.

Chap. 5, Book 7.

Recd June 2 1863
Ames



Department East Tennessee,

OFFICE CHIEF QUARTERMASTER,

Annville, May 28 1863

For

In reply to your favor of 15th by Mr. Lee I have the honor to hand you herewith Cash Account Current & Summary Statement for 2nd Quarter ending June 30th 1862

In sending in my Returns, I have always forwarded my Cash Statements by mail to you, while my Quarterly Returns were put in boxes forwarded by Express

I also hand you corrected Cash Statements for 3rd & 4th Qrs '62 & 1st Quarter 1863.

The mistake occurred by carrying to Credit of Govt. on 3rd Qr '62 an Amount, which was shown on 2nd, as merely an Amount to balance the account, & was a Credit to me instead of the Govt. This makes it necessary to correct all subsequent statements, which is done in those now enclosed

I will please do me the kindness & justice to substitute these for those previously sent, the error being very palpable, & was not discovered until I commenced making up the statement asked for as stated above

Very Respectfully

G. H. Smith

J. M. Jones

Major & Chief Clerk

Maj Genl. A. C. Cherry

J. H. G.

Richmond Va

Abstract L
11th Quarter 1864

May James Clover



Abstract

James

Abstract of Articles Expended, Lost & Destroyed in the Puller Armory, sold &c., at Bristol Tenn under the direction of Maj James Glover J. M. on the 2nd ending 31st December 1864

| | | Cords Wood | Bu. Cal | Bu. Corn | Bu. Sh. and Oil | Lbs. Hay | Lbs. Feed | Lbs. Stryngs | Blank Books | Griddle Paper | " Cap " | " Note " | " Blotting " | Letter Envelopes | Off Do | 42 Blank Books | Blank Books | Pens | Pen Holders | Pencils | Sh. Stands | Lead Pencils | Sh. Stands | Sh. Stands | Sh. Stands | Sh. Stands | Sh. Stands |
|-----------|---|------------------|---------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------|----------|--------------|------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|------|-------------|---------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| No number | 1 | Maj James Glover | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| do | 2 | " " " | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 3 | Mrs. Harmling | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No number | 4 | J. Newell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 5 | M. B. Williams | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 6 | H. H. Waukey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 7 | B. F. Mitchell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 8 | J. C. Austin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 9 | Wm. Moore | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

32 24 11 416 65 1900 125 5 1 43 1800 25 4 29 31 1

30 20 400 100

32 52 11 136 65 2300 225 5 1 43 1800 25 4 31 38 1

| | Lead Lines | Shot Lines | Wagon Saddles | Blind Bros. | Collars | Halter Collars | Head Halters | 2 ^d Horse Wagons | 4 th Horse Wagons | 6 th Horse Wagons | Ambulances | Hornes | Hubs | Box Boxes | Wagon wheels | W. Hames | Hornup Bunkles | Hornup Rings | Brass Chains | Halter Dr | Log | Dr | " | Stitcher " | Bursh " | Red Lumber | Paints Nail | Hand Saws | Hand Saw Files | Knives | Boxes |
|---|------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------|------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----|----|---|------------|---------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------|-------|
| 1 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 50 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4500 | 60 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1000 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 7 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 52 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6300 | 315 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |

[illegible]

[illegible]

I certify that the above abstract is correct

Jas. Glover
May 22. 1860.

Major Jas Glover Esq.

Bristol Ave.

April 7 - 1864.

G 228

Requesting furs
and domestic to exchange
for wool.

San Antonio, Texas office

Recd April 25 1864

P. O. to St. Colo. Ariz.

The cotton furs as de called
for, should be provided if
possible, for baiting, & can
should be taken from
each collection. Wood Major
Glover collects near
Bristol, is judiciously co-
pended. Major Glover has been
instructed to send all live animals
collected by him, and of the Major
to the
main hand.

Yours truly

Wm. H. Cross

Major

Richmond, Tenn.

April 7th, 1844.

Sir,

I am satisfied that a considerable amount of wool can be obtained in the seven counties of Va. attached to Dept. C. Tenn. by furnishing the farmers with Cotton Yarns and domestics when it can not be bought with money. I would like to have fifty bales yarns and also twenty bales domestic sent me for this purpose.

The clipping season is close at hand and what is done in the way of collecting wool should be done at once. I am trying to collect leather in the seven counties at once.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
J. H. Wood
May 2. 44.

Trig. Gen. A. A. Lambert S. H. J.
Richmond
Va.

May. Aug 11th 1864
203
Fenn.
Aug 11th 1864

Advising J. M. G. of
transfer to May Green of
leather & hide according
to his order



Chap. 5 / Brok 11.

Recd Aug. 16th 1864 Jm. L.

Bristol, August 10th, 1862.

Sir,

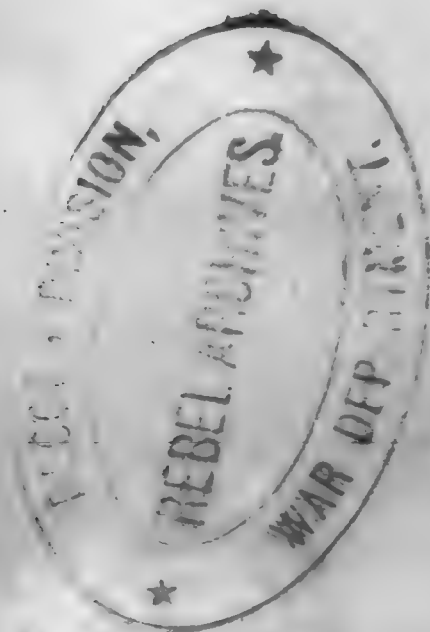
In obedience to your order to
Major Green, I transferred to him on
yesterday 2332 sides unfinished leather
(in process of tanning) and 239 hides, and
I instructed Capt. Hays' Agent to transfer
all the leather-in process of tanning- and
sheep skins that he has.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.,

J. A. Lamont

Major D. H.

Brig. Genl. A. A. Lamont,
2d. Mr. Genl.
Richmond, Va.



Maj. J. C. ...
 ...
 July 15, 1864

Maj. G. enquired if he
 shall have sheep skins
 in his charge made into
 collars.

Master Curb's office
 Rec'd July 25-64

Refd. through Lt. Colo. Com.
 & Maj. Ferguson who will
 instruct Major Elmer in
 regard to the disposition
 to be made of hides in
 his possession.

By order of
 W. T. B. Cross
 Maj

Chap. 5, Book 11

Rec'd July 25th / 64
 2460

Wiscasset, Tenn.
July 18, 1864.

Sir:

The tanners will in a short time begin to work skin the sheep skins that they received from Captains Hays, A. D. M. to be tanned for the Government.

I have had several applications for contracts to make collars out of them: Shall I have them made up? What do you allow for making them?

Very Respectfully,
your Obedt. Servt.

Jackson

May 22 1864

Orig. Genl. A. B. Lawton,

Dr. Mr. Genl.,

Richmond,
Va.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
✓ Jackson
May 8 2. M.

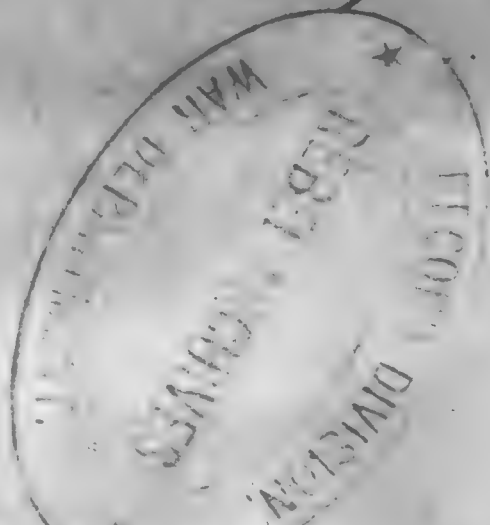
Brig. Gen. A. P. Lawton,
Co. A. Genl.
Richmond, Va.

Sept 19th 1864
May I ask you to Mr
Brig. Gen. Lawton
G-454

Relative to Civilian's
drawing rations.

File

And Sept 27 by



Chap. 5, Book 11.

Recd
Sept 22nd 1864

Printed, Sept. 19 1861.

Sir,

In your favor of 2nd, you direct me to discontinue the issue of rations to civilians employed by me. In my letter of 8th in reply, I called your attention to Par. V, Commissioners Genl. Instructions to this subordinated, dated August 26th, in which he authorizes the issue of rations to civilians employed by them. I suppose that the same privilege would be extended to other dep'ts, but am unwilling to act in the premises until I hear from you on the subject.

I have very few employees, fewer I expect than any other Dr. Mr. in the Confederacy in similar position. I fully appreciate the importance of sending to the field every able bodied man who is subject to military duty, and have therefore employed only disabled soldiers and civilians not subject to military duty. To the latter, I have paid scarcely enough to keep them clothed, and have thought it right to draw rations for them. If not allowed to do so, our teamster and my porter and handler will be forced to quit, as they can not board here for less than \$125. per month. Answer to letter of 8th respectfully requested.

May Jas. Glover D. H.
Bristol Tenn.
Nov. 8th 1864.
G 90

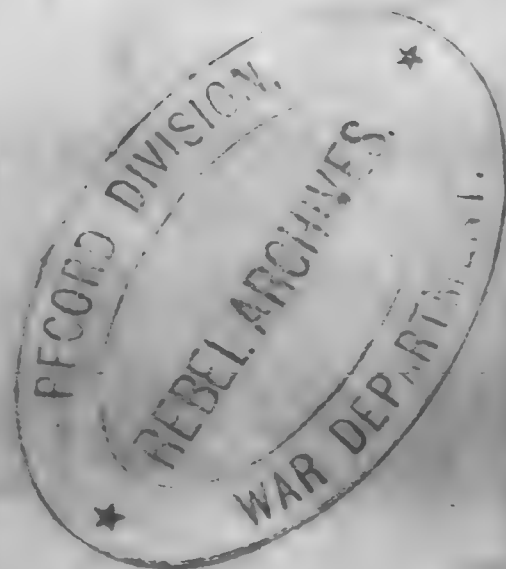
Shows inconvenience
to both of Bristol loss
of Capt. Eakin's smiths
would occasion.

write him
must get name

Ans. Dec. 3 1864
File

Chap. 5, Book 12.

ML 12
Rec Nov 11th / 64
2000



Bristol, Nov. 3rd 1864.

Sir,

Capt. Eatun has shown me your endorsement on the letter containing list of his details employed, in which you direct certain black smiths to be sent to nearest camp of Instruction, which I believe has been done, thus leaving us in a very bad situation. When Capt. Eatun had all of his shops at work, he could not do more than half of the work that was necessary to be done. There was a private shop in the town at which I and other officers frequently got our work done, but that is now closed, the owner having been sent to the Army, and we have been forced to send a portion of our work several miles in the country.

If it is possible for Capt. Eatun to keep his smiths, it will be a great accommodation to the Post.

I do not write this at the instance or even by the knowledge of Capt. Eatun, and have no other motive, but to promote the service.

Very Respectfully
Yours
Wm. H. Smith

Brig. Gen. A. D. Stanton,
D. M. Quab,
Richmond Va.

✓ J. A. S. Jones

May 2. 1864.

1844
J. L. ...
...

Request to be ...
with ...
by ...

IN MENI

...

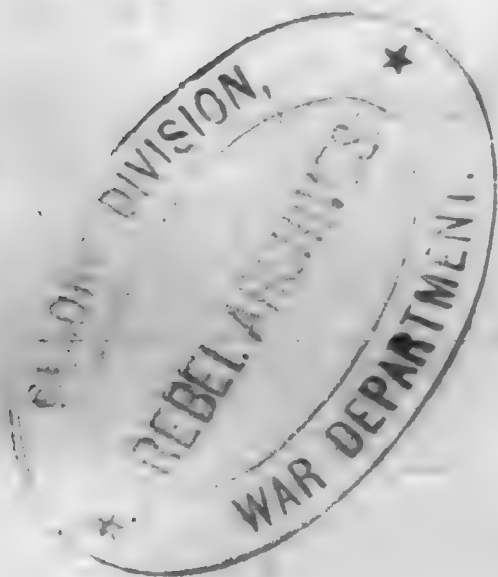
...

Washington
Oct. 12 1861

My I have noticed an article in the news
papers to the effect that you have imported a large
quantity of garden seeds & that you are selling them.
I would be under many obligations to you,
if you would send by Express to Mr Jos. Green Mari-
etta Va a fair supply for a garden containing
half acre ground. At general assortment desired.
The money for them will be sent to you immediately
on receipt of the cost of them.

Very Respectfully
J. B. Smith
For the owner
H. B. Smith
Care of Richmond

My B. B. owner
Richmond
Va



2/20

Office Clk. Dr. Mr. Town & Co.
Bristol, Mar. 26 1861

Sir,

You will move all of the
public property in your possession
to this place, and report in
person at this Office.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. H. Town
Mar. 26 1861

Town & Co.

Leaph W. G. Cannon A. D. H.
Jonestown

Town

G 248

May Haulstons

M

Printed 2

July 4-63

The printing order
to be sent by telegraph
to Washington



Chap. 5, Book 12.

Recd Jan 10/63
ms

Brook Farm
Jan'y 4th 1865

Sir,

If you have any order for me, please telegraph to Care of My Antislavery S. M. Abington as we have no mail.

I saved a few Wagon & teams I am getting along very smoothly.

I regret exceedingly the loss of my funds I did not lose a great deal of property, the enemy burnt a few Wagon & Ambulances, & drove away about thirty fine horses & mules. I regret to say that my office, store rooms, Wagon yard & shops were plundered by the Citizens, and that I have recovered but little of the property taken by them. I regard this place as very insecure.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient
servant
Jas. A. G. Ho

Ans. A. P. Landon S. M. G.
Richmond Va

16

May 1845

Bristol

July 1845

Reporting under
what orders he is
acting and the
nature of his duties



Chap. 5, Book 12

Re. C. M. 12
Feb 20 1/63
21/63

Major James Glover D.M.

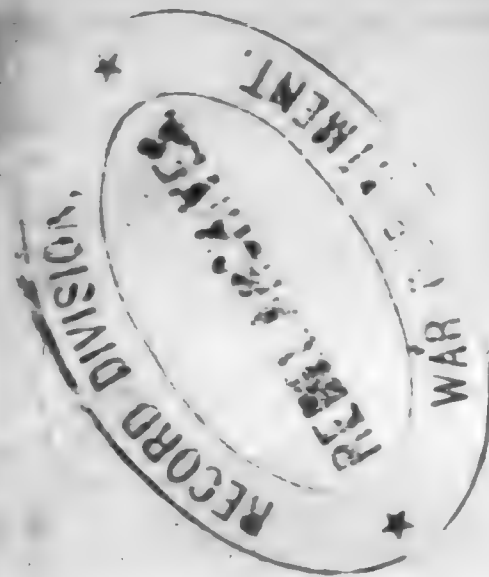
Mar 2nd 1865

Enclosing statement of
Loss & asking relief.

Am Deal

3
S. H. [unclear]

B. 13
Mar 2nd 1865



Richd Ann

March 2nd 1863

Sir

Being notified by the S. H. & Co. that I cannot
get credit for clops sustained by the enemy on their
raid on this place, we are left without an order from you
I have the honor to thank you a statement of my clops, with
the best proof I have been able to get up.
It shows a considerable number of articles, but none of much
value, except the horses, mules & wagons - some of these
are unserviceable.

It is proper to state that I have only received these from Capt
Calkin 1st Dec. The most of the articles shown is the
land & ex Dec, were in the possession of Calkin, & by them
returned me, after my return to the Post. As this is my first
misfortune of the kind during a service of nearly four years,

I feel very anxious to have it disposed of as soon as practicable

Very Respectfully
Wm J. C. Breckinridge
Society War
Richmond Va
May 22^d 1863

1
G. H. H. H. H.

Q. M.

EE

Chief of M. Kinross Farm

SEE L. No. /

EE

RECURS

Dear James

Mass Houty J. M.

H. V. C.

11
J. 1
Nashville Tenn.
Bristol

SEE 9 10

A

Write nothing in this box

Major Jas Glover Chf. of Ab.
 Knoxville, April 8th, 1863

Proposing to furnish
Iron to the Army of Tennessee

207
H. Q. Fort. E. Tenn. Apr. 8th 63

Jas Glover
Major Chf. of Ab.

proposing to furnish Army
Tenn. with Iron - 20,000
lb. 50,000 lbs. 100,000 lbs.



U.S. DEPT. OF WAR
RECORD DIVISION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Department East Tennessee,

OFFICE CHIEF QUARTERMASTER

Knoxville, Tenn., April 22, 1863

Sir,

If desired, I can ship to any Qr. Mr. you may designate twenty five or thirty thousand pounds of iron, that - tho' not regular horse shoe iron - can be used for making shoes.

I am making a good deal of iron, and can furnish the army at Tullahoma 20,000 or 30,000 lbs. per month.

I have now edle twenty five Blacksmiths forged, and I am unable to procure hands, either conscripts or detailed men, to work them; if Genl Johnston would detail a Smith and striker for each fine, we could furnish several thousand shoes - with nails to put them on - every week. Here may we spect to the Genl.

Very respectfully

Yours old Servt

Paul W. Jones

Major & Chf Q. M.

Bregd's Wm.

Emell

T. A. G.

Tullahoma.

Tenn.

Glover, Linn
Major & Co.
Knoxville, Tenn.

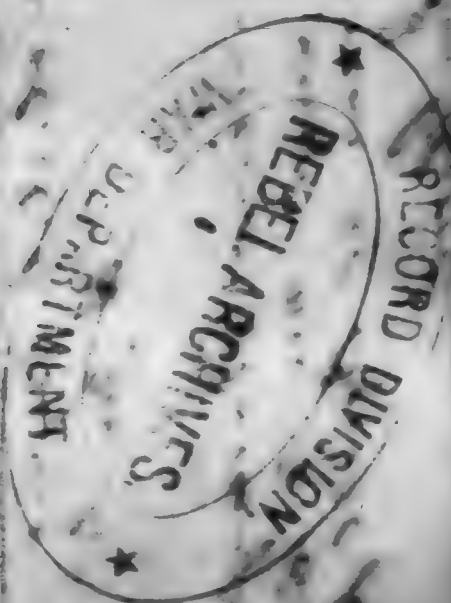
Southern Telegraph
Company.

G. S.

Gas Glover

Adm. by letter

Dec 12. 1863



CONFIDENTIAL

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPHIC COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M. and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

The companies warrant that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station at which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will use heretofore every precaution to ensure accuracy, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent to the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.
RICHMOND, VA.

R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.
RICHMOND, VA.

33

1868

at

o'clock

minutes

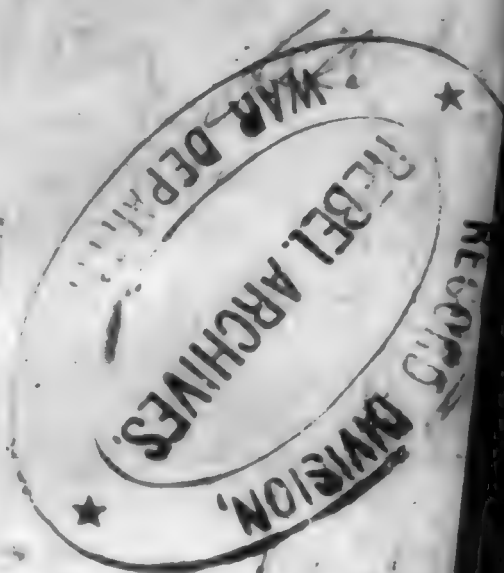
Col. A. G. Myers -
2 m. 4

Telegraph from Louisville

If you have a courteous Businessman that you can send me to take the place of Capt Lucas at Bristol place do so immediately. - Jas. Glover
2/25/68

Joe Glover

LIBRARY
FEB 21 1964
BETH COBBYAN



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.



W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received of Deer Creek 23 1863 of John Winters
By telegram from Truxville 23 of Genl A C Myers S.M.
Team nearly all taken from the
Every post hauling to different commands
for Bridges Burnt Gap twenty miles
will be used before train can run
to Stanley Plains from either side By which
time which I can organize wagon train to have
on this - 7 42/317 Do Glover A.C.M.

Jan G. Cover
Maj + 2. M.



240

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

7 A. M. to 10 P. M.

Terms and Conditions

Messages are received

for Transmission

which it is to be received to the
transmission, it will not be
delivered over unless a message

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.
RICHMOND, VA.

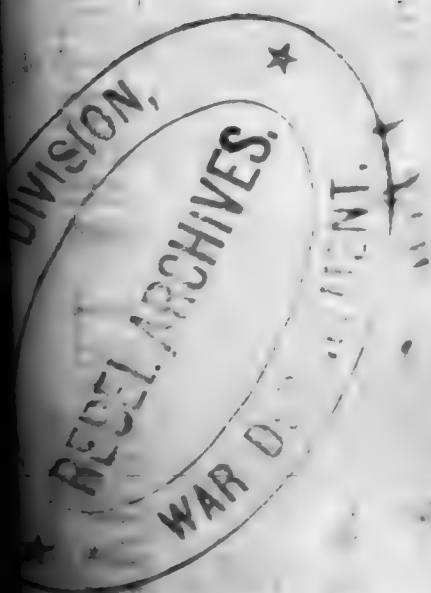
The public are notified that
stations from which it is original
responsible for the delivery of
of unaccompanied messages, from
to be sent to reach the place.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.
RICHMOND, VA.

Received at Richmond April 8 1863
By telegraph from Knoxville 8 56
A. C. Myers
Q. M. S.

What does your despatch to my
agent to Chap. Genl. Saml Jones com
to Knoxville mean - is it to be here Genl
Jackson is in command of this Dept
30/245

Gas. Glover



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore, use every precaution to prevent errors, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whom these messages are to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL Gen'l Supt.,
RICHMOND VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.

RICHMOND, VA.

Received at Richmond Jan 7 1863 at _____ o'clock, _____ minutes.

By telegraph from Knoxville 7 To D Myers
J. M. G.

Please order some of the
shoes received at Charleston
to be shipped to me

J. S. Glover
maj' & 2 m.

14/14.9

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

It is notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is received to the station from which it is originally sent. The usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will, as heretofore, accept every communication, they will not be responsible for mistakes of delay, in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond the hundred times the amount paid for sending the message and will not be responsible for delays in the transmission of unsent messages. In whatever case they may arise, not for the delays arising from interruptions in the working of their telegraph, or any for any mistake in the Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to the place of destination. All messages will however be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.

RICHMOND VA.

R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.
RICHMOND VA.

Richmond Va 15 1863 at 10 o'clock
 Message from Nashville 15 3. Let Dr Rogers
 please inform Dr Rogers
 to inform him that you
 have left without him
 and that you have
 not returned
 your presence
 his very
 2/5

Joe Glover

Hand

and allow of full
Comm. Subst.
The Major Sub
Principal Sub
Subst.

THE SOUTHERN

TELEGRAPH

COMPANY

DIVISION

1878

★

198

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistake or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatd messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va. 5-2

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Richmond July 16 1863 at _____ o'clock, _____ minutes,

By telegraph from Keokuk Ill. 16 to Gen Myers

9-9

Officers demand a marked price
for which is to be paid what
the ~~first~~ first shall be
paid several accounts amounting
2/19/1
answer
James B. Morris

Glover, Peter, M.A., Q.M., C.F., Q.M.

Archer's (S.E.) Cond.
 Leichter's (D.) Cond.
 Smith's (S.K.) Cond.
 McCown's (J.P.) Cond.
 Jones' (S.) Cond.
 Keith's Cond.
 Tomlinson's (I.S.) Cond.
 Davis, (W.D.) Cond.
 Murray's (D.) Cond.
 Buckner's Cond.
 Preston's (W.) Cond.
 Langstr et's Cond.
 Post Q.M., etc.

Archibald's (C.A.) Co. L.

✓ July 18, 1901. Arrived at 7:30 AM. (Court, A.O.)

7-
[C.P.] American staff, find I have
Remarks in pencil: "One or two more" (per. report)

under (1) and (2).

✓ Feb. 1, 1949. To: A. J. H. ordered to report to the Com. Off. at 10:00 AM.
(S.O. 39(u), A. J. H.)

С. И. В. (И. К.) С. И. В.

1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 25

W. C. C. C. (J. P.) C. C. C.

7 cent. 1-90. The regular was in conc. of rent. of P. 1860. 1860. 1860.

1997 (2) 2001.

| | Sept. 1939. | Oct. 1939. | Nov. 1939. | Dec. 1939. | Jan. 1940. | Feb. 1940. | Mar. 1940. | Apr. 1940. | May 1940. | June 1940. | July 1940. | Aug. 1940. | Sept. 1940. | Oct. 1940. | Nov. 1940. | Dec. 1940. | Jan. 1941. | Feb. 1941. | Mar. 1941. | Apr. 1941. | May 1941. | June 1941. | July 1941. | Aug. 1941. | Sept. 1941. | Oct. 1941. | Nov. 1941. | Dec. 1941. | Jan. 1942. | Feb. 1942. | Mar. 1942. | Apr. 1942. | May 1942. | June 1942. | July 1942. | Aug. 1942. | Sept. 1942. | Oct. 1942. | Nov. 1942. | Dec. 1942. | Jan. 1943. | Feb. 1943. | Mar. 1943. | Apr. 1943. | May 1943. | June 1943. | July 1943. | Aug. 1943. | Sept. 1943. | Oct. 1943. | Nov. 1943. | Dec. 1943. | Jan. 1944. | Feb. 1944. | Mar. 1944. | Apr. 1944. | May 1944. | June 1944. | July 1944. | Aug. 1944. | Sept. 1944. | Oct. 1944. | Nov. 1944. | Dec. 1944. | Jan. 1945. | Feb. 1945. | Mar. 1945. | Apr. 1945. | May 1945. | June 1945. | July 1945. | Aug. 1945. | Sept. 1945. | Oct. 1945. | Nov. 1945. | Dec. 1945. | Jan. 1946. | Feb. 1946. | Mar. 1946. | Apr. 1946. | May 1946. | June 1946. | July 1946. | Aug. 1946. | Sept. 1946. | Oct. 1946. | Nov. 1946. | Dec. 1946. | Jan. 1947. | Feb. 1947. | Mar. 1947. | Apr. 1947. | May 1947. | June 1947. | July 1947. | Aug. 1947. | Sept. 1947. | Oct. 1947. | Nov. 1947. | Dec. 1947. | Jan. 1948. | Feb. 1948. | Mar. 1948. | Apr. 1948. | May 1948. | June 1948. | July 1948. | Aug. 1948. | Sept. 1948. | Oct. 1948. | Nov. 1948. | Dec. 1948. | Jan. 1949. | Feb. 1949. | Mar. 1949. | Apr. 1949. | May 1949. | June 1949. | July 1949. | Aug. 1949. | Sept. 1949. | Oct. 1949. | Nov. 1949. | Dec. 1949. | Jan. 1950. | Feb. 1950. | Mar. 1950. | Apr. 1950. | May 1950. | June 1950. | July 1950. | Aug. 1950. | Sept. 1950. | Oct. 1950. | Nov. 1950. | Dec. 1950. | Jan. 1951. | Feb. 1951. | Mar. 1951. | Apr. 1951. | May 1951. | June 1951. | July 1951. | Aug. 1951. | Sept. 1951. | Oct. 1951. | Nov. 1951. | Dec. 1951. | Jan. 1952. | Feb. 1952. | Mar. 1952. | Apr. 1952. | May 1952. | June 1952. | July 1952. | Aug. 1952. | Sept. 1952. | Oct. 1952. | Nov. 1952. | Dec. 1952. | Jan. 1953. | Feb. 1953. | Mar. 1953. | Apr. 1953. | May 1953. | June 1953. | July 1953. | Aug. 1953. | Sept. 1953. | Oct. 1953. | Nov. 1953. | Dec. 1953. | Jan. 1954. | Feb. 1954. | Mar. 1954. | Apr. 1954. | May 1954. | June 1954. | July 1954. | Aug. 1954. | Sept. 1954. | Oct. 1954. | Nov. 1954. | Dec. 1954. | Jan. 1955. | Feb. 1955. | Mar. 1955. | Apr. 1955. | May 1955. | June 1955. | July 1955. | Aug. 1955. | Sept. 1955. | Oct. 1955. | Nov. 1955. | Dec. 1955. | Jan. 1956. | Feb. 1956. | Mar. 1956. | Apr. 1956. | May 1956. | June 1956. | July 1956. | Aug. 1956. | Sept. 1956. | Oct. 1956. | Nov. 1956. | Dec. 1956. | Jan. 1957. | Feb. 1957. | Mar. 1957. | Apr. 1957. | May 1957. | June 1957. | July 1957. | Aug. 1957. | Sept. 1957. | Oct. 1957. | Nov. 1957. | Dec. 1957. | Jan. 1958. | Feb. 1958. | Mar. 1958. | Apr. 1958. | May 1958. | June 1958. | July 1958. | Aug. 1958. | Sept. 1958. | Oct. 1958. | Nov. 1958. | Dec. 1958. | Jan. 1959. | Feb. 1959. | Mar. 1959. | Apr. 1959. | May 1959. | June 1959. | July 1959. | Aug. 1959. | Sept. 1959. | Oct. 1959. | Nov. 1959. | Dec. 1959. | Jan. 1960. | Feb. 1960. | Mar. 1960. | Apr. 1960. | May 1960. | June 1960. | July 1960. | Aug. 1960. | Sept. 1960. | Oct. 1960. | Nov. 1960. | Dec. 1960. | Jan. 1961. | Feb. 1961. | Mar. 1961. | Apr. 1961. | May 1961. | June 1961. | July 1961. | Aug. 1961. | Sept. 1961. | Oct. 1961. | Nov. 1961. | Dec. 1961. | Jan. 1962. | Feb. 1962. | Mar. 1962. | Apr. 1962. | May 1962. | June 1962. | July 1962. | Aug. 1962. | Sept. 1962. | Oct. 1962. | Nov. 1962. | Dec. 1962. | Jan. 1963. | Feb. 1963. | Mar. 1963. | Apr. 1963. | May 1963. | June 1963. | July 1963. | Aug. 1963. | Sept. 1963. | Oct. 1963. | Nov. 1963. | Dec. 1963. | Jan. 1964. | Feb. 1964. | Mar. 1964. | Apr. 1964. | May 1964. | June 1964. | July 1964. | Aug. 1964. | Sept. 1964. | Oct. 1964. | Nov. 1964. | Dec. 1964. | Jan. 1965. | Feb. 1965. | Mar. 1965. | Apr. 1965. | May 1965. | June 1965. | July 1965. | Aug. 1965. | Sept. 1965. | Oct. 1965. | Nov. 1965. | Dec. 1965. | Jan. 1966. | Feb. 1966. | Mar. 1966. | Apr. 1966.</ |
|--|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|--|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|

CHINESE (H.K.) CO. LTD.

→

...; ...

✓ Dec. 1, 1862. Signed at 11 A.M. of Dept. H. 1862., con. attached to No. 100. (Per. Figure)

Donelson's (D.S.) Card.

Feb. 2, 1913. Received at on July at Knoxville, Tenn. (S.O. 27(12), A.O.O.)
 James - Tenn. Devotion was performed Jan. 17, 1914.

✓ Memo. - Gen. Dutton was assigned Jan. 1, 1863.
 ✓ Memo. - He was promoted to Maj. & Chf. Q.M. / Capt. W. Terr., 1st. U.S. Heavy Artillery.

navia' (W.G.M.) Com.

✓ A21. 1943. Do not know him. Maj. & Chf. Q.M. Capt. R. ... W.W. ... lives' ...

Maury's (D.H.) Co.

✓ May 1, 1863. Return shows him Maj. & Chf. Q.M. / Dept. K. Tenn., L.H. Murray colon.

✓ vol. 1 - Buckner assumed command May 17, 1863.

Glover, Nels, Capt.

[illegible]

✓ June 1, Aug. 1 1891, 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571

[illegible]

Preston, A. (W.) Command

[illegible]

... ..

✓ Dec. 7, 1913. No. 100. 100. 100. 100.

1000

[illegible]

Nov. 24. ... V. H., order (O. reference ...)

Mar. 29, 1966. All procedures to be held - 9:00 a.m. on Mar. 29, 1966. (S.O. (2), A.S.O.)

— 1001 —

Page 17.

(a)

Voucher No. 1

Pay to the order of *April* 1863

James G. Lane
Maj. & Gen. C.S.

For *1* day of *April* 1862

To the order of *April* 1863

Pay to the order of *1904*

Forage

Amount \$ *1904*

Form No 3. Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

May James Blair

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

From 1861 to 1863

Pay

10 yrs 10 mos 12 - 162 1/2

For

By

Forage

1864

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is true and correct; that I have not received any part of the time charged for, that I have not received any part of the time therein charged; that the hours were actually kept by service and were not for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and I have not received any part of the time therein charged for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year I have not received any part of the time therein charged; and that the last payment I received was for the day of *April 1864* and to the *day of April 1864*.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have not received any part of the time therein charged for the day of *April 1864* and to the *day of April 1864*.

James Blair Captain

Pay *1944*

To *1944*

Forage *1944*

Amount *1944*

(Signed Duplicates)

John D. Brown
May 2 1864

Glover, James

Maj. Q.M.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 282/55

Nov 28, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. February

1863

No. of District 3
Location Knoxville, Tennessee
Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

June 1 1864

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated.

Received

July 15, 1864.

No. of District Cont'd. Gr.M

Location Bristol, Tennessee

Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd
Copyist.

Glover - James

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. W.F. Mr.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2362 page

Dated - April 4 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

CONFEDERATE

G.

Asst. Secy. of War

Appears on a LIST
of appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Remarks:

Gen. Snyersons private Va.

Box 50.

No. 32

Weeks

Copyist.

Glover, James

Major & Asst. Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 39/9

Feb 17 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Glover

Jas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major & Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6739..... page.....

B S

Feb'y 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1861

To James Green
Quartermaster C. S.

From the 31 day of Oct 1861

To the 31 day of Dec 1861

Pay, - - \$ 324

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 324

4

The Confederate States of America,

To

James S. May Jr. & Co. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------|------|------------|------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | <i>Oct. 31st</i> | <i>Nov. 31st</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>162</i> | | <i>324</i> | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | <i>324</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1st 1861* and to the *31st* day of *March* *1861* *P.A.C.S.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1st 1861* the sum of *Three Hundred & Twenty four* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *324*

Forage,
Amount, \$ *324*

(Signed Duplicates.)

James S. May Jr.
Major & Quartermaster
Major's Aid 5th R. Anderson's Brigade
2nd Regt

(CONFEDERATE)

G

James Glover

Major

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters in the Army of
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West
Dept.
List dated Jackson, Miss..
March 1, 1863.

Corps

Chief C. L.

Station

Knoxville, Tenn.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 52.
No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

No. 40.

No.

Abstract K

Qr 1-4

May. 1. 1894

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *for the comfort of my office*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Communding.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster,

the 31 day of

156, of

in full of the above Requisition.

No. 4 abt E. 4 Dr 1863

Maj. James Glover

12 November 1863

My

In Style

No 27
No 11 Van & Ash. C. 2nd 1844

James Glavin

Major & Quarter - Master

Bristol Tenn

June 29th 1844

Invoice of J. H. Glover this day trans-
ferred to Capt. William Johnston A. D. H.
by Maj. Jas Glover D. H. :

- (3) Three Teams Cap Paper
- (24) Twenty four 11 2r Blank Books
- (3) Three Gross of Pens
- (1) One " " Pen Holders
- (12) Twelve Horse & Mule Shoes

Bristol Tenn

June 29th 1864

Jas Glover

Maj & D. H.

1 *John J. James*
(No. 11)

Vol. No. *11* Abst. B. *2* Qr. 186 *14*

L. N. Dumont

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *130* .100

Paid *3* of *May* 186 *4*

The Confederate States

To Maj James Glover 2d Mr.

Dr.

DATE.

1864

For commutation of quarters at Bristol Tenn from
the 1st of April 1864, to the 30th of April
1864, inclusive, 4 rooms at 15 dollars each per month.

60 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself

3 1/2

Being

3 1/2

at \$ 20.00 per cord,

70 00

130 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Maj. James Glover 2d Mr. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Bristol Tenn. by Order of Dr. Mr. Geil. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

Bristol

of

Capt J. D. Bennett

the sum of

One Hundred & thirty.

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

the 3 of May 1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Jackson
Maj 2d Mr

Glover, Jo. P.

(Staff)

[Confederate.]

Port.

Capt. August M.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glover, Jo. P.
Co A, 1st Penn Inf.

Glover John T.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Pvt. Lt. & Adj.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glover John T.
Co D 6 Ga Inf.

Glover, Mortimer

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of printed papers kept

Book Mark:

See Also 1 S.C. Vols
(magazine)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.
Mortimer Flower
Ass't. S. M.

Appears

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 463

B. Duncan
Copyist.

Glover Mortimer

Gas Lightery Se

S

W

VA

CONFEDERATE.

G

Mortimer lower

Capt

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond
Sept. 21 1863.

No. of District 3rd

Location Orangeburg S. H., S.C.

Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. 1864

1864

No. of District

Location

Remarks

Orangeburg C.H., S.C.
Pence

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Sherherd
Copyist.

Glover, Mortimer

C.

A. Q. M.

T. K. N. SERV. CO.
3. D. TRCT OF SC.

SE 7 18. Orangeburg C. H. SC.
JULY 2 1894

9 10

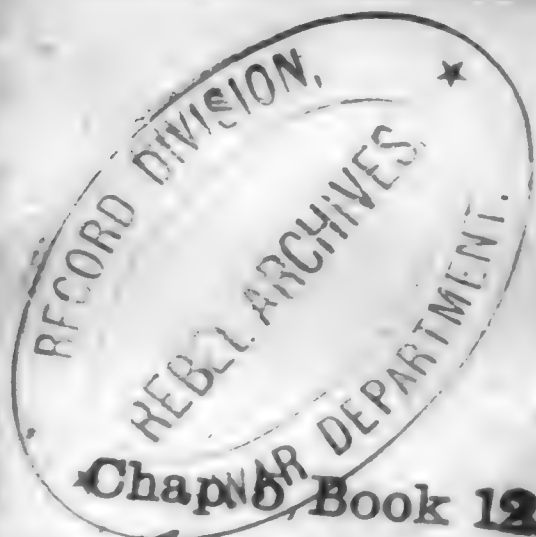
3-64

Write nothing below this line

215
Post. L. M. Office
J. C. Long, Dist. Ct. Clerk
San Francisco
Orangeburg S. C. Dec 1864

M. Glover
Capt. & Post L. M.

Informing L. M. Sec. that acc. to for
S. G. 1364 have been forwarded,
and asking if those for S. G. 1364
have been received.



R. H. 12

Paul D. Wright, P. M. 90.

Post Quartermaster's Office,
Third Congressional District of South Carolina.

"Tax in Kind."

Orangeburg, S. C. December 20th 1864

Regadier Gen. C. & H. Landon,
D. H. Gent. 3

Sir

I would respectfully inform
you that I forwarded this day by mail, my accounts,
Money & Property for the Quarter ending 2^d Sept. 1864.

I would respectfully ask if my Quarterly Accounts
for Quarter ending 2^d Sept. 1864, have been received.

They were forwarded Nov. 19th 1864.

I am Sir very respectfully
Yours R. H. Landon

V. C. H. Glover

Capt. & Post 2^d M.

3^d Cong. Dist. S. C.

Sh. 711-

TAX IN KIND.

(No. 27)

No. *13*

ABSTRACT M.

1st Qr. 1864

List of Stores transferred to

Capt. H. W. W. R. M.

C. S. A.,

at *Orangeburg S. C.*

(No 27.)

Tax in Kind.

LIST of ~~Quartermaster's~~ Stores received fromQuartermaster C. S. A., at *Charleston*C. S. A., at *Orangeburg*on the *3* day of *March* 186*4*by *Capt. M. Glover Agnew*

| No | QUANTITY | ARTICLES | COST WHEN NEW | | CONDITION WHEN USED | REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|---------------|-----|---------------------|------------|
| | | | Dls | Cts | | |
| 537 ³ / ₁₆ | Five hundred & fifty one + ³ / ₁₆ bushels | | | | | Corn |
| 1618 | Sixteen hundred and Eight pounds | | | | | Rice |
| 400 | Four hundred pounds | | | | | Hay |
| 5700 | Eight thousand five hundred & Eighteen pounds | | | | | Feed |
| 319 ¹ / ₂ | Three hundred and Nineteen and one half pounds | | | | | Cotton |
| 25 ¹ / ₂ | Twenty five and one half pounds | | | | | Wool |
| 48 ²² / ₁₀₀ | Forty Eight + ²² / ₁₀₀ Bushels | | | | | Peas |
| 4 ¹ / ₂ | Four + ¹ / ₂ Bushels | | | | | Green Peas |
| 111 ¹ / ₂ | One hundred & Eleven + ¹ / ₂ pounds | | | | | Bacon |

I certify that I have this day received the articles specified in the foregoing list.

*M. Glover**Capt. H. P. Z. M.*

Jarvis Head

M. Gless, Capt. & Post 2nd
Orangeburg S.C.

Stone

30th

1864

Abstract of Expenditures on account of Quartermaster's Dept. made by

Capt. A. H. Glaves 112th

3rd

Same

1864

at Orangeburg S.C.

AMOUNT.

| Date of Paym. | No. Voucher. | WHOM PAID | ON WHAT ACCOUNT | AMOUNT. |
|---------------|--------------|--|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1864 | | | | |
| May 5 | 1 | A. H. Glaves | Hire of 2 M. Office | 60 .. |
| " 17 | 2 | J. N. Lapette | " " Store House | 50 .. |
| " 30 | 3 | J. M. Starnes | Travelling Expenses | 30 .. |
| " " | 4 | J. N. W. Langemann | do do | 100 .. |
| " 31 | 5 | Receipt H. H. per transportation of 1st on train | Transportation of 1st on train | 326 93 |
| " " | 6 | do do do | do do do | 33 14 |
| " " | 7 | do do do | do do do | 474 25 |
| June 9 | 8 | J. Q. Stecker | Hire of Team | 36 .. |
| " 14 | 9 | J. H. S. Elliott | " " Agent Station | 380 .. |
| " 20 | 10 | W. B. Manning | " " Laborer | 75 .. |
| " 30 | 11 | A. H. Glaves | Hire of 2 M. Office | 60 .. |
| " " | 12 | J. S. Longchar | " " Laborer | 90 .. |
| " " | 13 | James Knoll | " " do | 90 .. |
| " " | 14 | Receipt H. H. of Employees | Employees on 2nd Dept | 1916 .. |

\$ 3716.87

For copy made for the new & Assistant Auditor

Capt. A. H. Glaves
Quartermaster
112th Regt. S.C.

878
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 6 day of Oct 18 63

Capt. Mortimer H. Davis

A. R. Davis S. T.

From the 1 day of Sept 18 63

To the 30 day of Sept 18 63

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 140

(FORM No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

Mortimer Glover, Capt. U. S. A.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | | Commencement and Expiration. | | Terms of service charged. | | Pay, per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|--|--|----|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | | | | | | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| | | From | To | Months. | Days. | | | | | |
| Pay— | | Sept. 1 st Sept. 30 th | | 1 | 00 | 140 | 00 | 140 | 00 | |
| For myself,..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| For years service,..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses,..... | | | | | | | | | | |

I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time
for the time therein charged; that

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May. E. A. Deslonde and to the 3rd day of August 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May. E. A. Deslonde 18 63, the sum of one hundred this sixth day of October and forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 140

Forage.....

Amount... 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

Mortimer Glover
Capt. U. S. A.

No. 21.

No. *1* Abst. B. *4th* Qr. 1863

Martinez. Glover

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *105-00*
100

Paid *1st* of *October* 1863

South Carolina Job Office, Columbia, S. C.

Confederate States of America,

To Mortimer Glouer Capt. & Post 2. M. D.

DATE.

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Orangeburg C. H. from
 the 1st of August 1863 to the 30th of September
 1863 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month. 711

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|-----------------|--------|-------|---------|
| For myself..... | 1 | 64 | |

Being..... at \$ 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ per cord.

105 00105 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. M. Glouer A. G. M. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Roland Rhett
 Maj. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Orangeburg C. H. by Maj. J. B. E. Sloan 2. M. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Columbia S. C. the 1st of October 1863
Mortimer Glouer
Capt. & Post 2. M. 3 Cong. Dist. S. C.
Maj. Roland Rhett
one hundred and five dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Mortimer Glouer
Capt. & Post 2. M. 3 Cong. Dist. S. C.

938

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 2 day of Sept/18

Mortimer Glover

Capt. P. Q. Mr. J. C.
Can Diet

From the 1 day of Aug/18

To the 31 day of Aug/18

Pay.....\$ 11.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 11.00

(Form No. 57.—OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *Capt. Mortimer Glover*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Terms of service charged. | | Pay, per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|------|--------------|------|--|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | <i>1st</i> | <i>31st</i> | | | | | | | <i>In duty collecting
Tax in kind by
Order of Major
J. B. E. Sloan</i> |
| For myself,..... | <i>Aug 1st</i> | <i>Aug 31st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>140</i> | | <i>140</i> | | |
| For years service,..... | <i>1st</i> | <i>31st</i> | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses,..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>8 1/2</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

to the order of and to the *31st* day of *Aug* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 31st* day of *Sept* 18*62*, the sum of *140 1/2* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*140 1/2*

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

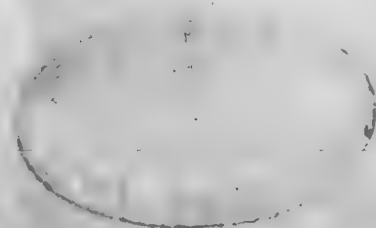
Amount.....*140 1/2*

Mortimer Glover
Capt. & Post 2. M. 3rd Army. etc.

Islover, Marlon
Capt & Post Am
3 Cong Post

No 43 D

2 names



TRA,

C. Lucas

Det. van Goyen

Sept. 24 - (21, 2, 1, 2)

2070

Office of S.C. R.R. Co.

Columbia S.C. Aug 29th 1863

Received of ~~Wm B E Shaw~~ Controlling Agent of So Ca
in good order 51 Five Bales (2000) Two Thousand Grain
bales weighing ^(1415 lb) ~~(1415 lb)~~ ^{thirteen} hundred and ^{thirteen} pounds - Car
signed by Capt. M. Glover Orangeburg S.C. ~~Leaves~~

Orangeburg, S.C. Sept. 1st 1863, and that Capt.
M. Glover is not master of the ship

1863

No. 43 - 4

2 names

}

Orangeburg S.C.
Sept 8th/1863

The Capt. is in honor that - we
were present and counted seven hun-
dred & fifty three grain sacks
delivered to Capt. Gordon. These
by the Rice Road Company in
-line of eight hundred grain sacks
shipped to Capt. Gordon by the
S. B. & Co. from at Columbia S.C.
Sept 1st. 1863 and that Capt. Glen
is not responsible for loss of
forty seven sacks being the differ-
ence of number and actual number
received.

Wm Smith Bap
F. Attilla
John Welch

I am, Sir, in honor that - we
were present and counted seven hun-
dred & fifty three grain sacks
delivered to Capt. Gordon. These
by the Rice Road Company in
-line of eight hundred grain sacks
shipped to Capt. Gordon by the
S. B. & Co. from at Columbia S.C.
Sept 1st. 1863 and that Capt. Glen
is not responsible for loss of
forty seven sacks being the differ-
ence of number and actual number
received.

Refined 1. 16.

... ..
... ..

Walt
Capt. M. Glover
Chengdu
St.

12. 1. 16.
From B. H. B. (500)
574 "

Transportation furnished
(Signed) Cassin
for

See copy

... ..
Capt. J. B. + 2. U. S. Army

157

Q. M. Moore

Sept 3 P. Q. U.

Reporting Master and at least
his duties, as required by Circular
of Oct. 1st 1864, from Office of
Q. M. Moore.

PK 12

Post Quartermaster's Office,

Third Congressional District of South Carolina.

"Tax in Kind."

Brig. Gen. A. N. Lincoln.

Orangeburg, S. C. Dec. 15th 1862.

Dear Sir,

Quarterly Account of the Office December 1st 1862.

I would respectfully report, that I am acting as Post Quartermaster of the 3rd Cong. District of South Carolina, for the collection of "Tax in Kind."

I am acting under orders from Major J. B. E. Stone, Acting Quartermaster of South Carolina, dated Aug. 10th 1862, to whom I was ordered to report for duty by the Quartermaster General, to whom I was ordered to report by the Secretary, War, June 17th 1863.

My duties are exceedingly various and requiring my attention both night and day.

I collected from producers and transported to different parts of the County, under various other articles of the crop of 1862, the following stores (Tax in Kind), viz: 208.10 Bushels of Corn, 17.53 Bushels of Rice, 2.432.543 pounds of Tobacco, and 275.881 pounds of Bacon.

Very Respectfully,

App. the Genl. present,

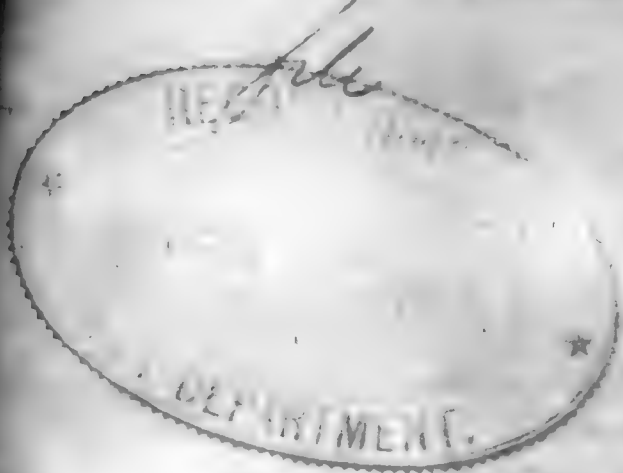
Wm. L. Glover

Capt. & Asst. Q. M.

3rd Cong. Dist. of S. C.

Judge Wm. H. Brown,
Orangeburg, S.C.
Dec. 14th, 1861.

As to that his
son Mortimer Brown,
now in service, Capt.
1st and 2d Lt. and as-
signed to a Co. of Art.
now at Fort Mifflin



Recd Dec. 14th, 1861

Cranegeth, Dec: 4. 1861.

My dear Sir,

I am fully advised that from the multitude of your business & consequently, of your cares, no one should address you on a subject personal to himself without an apology. I desire a small favor of the Government if it may be granted without detriment to the public interest, and I know no one at Richmond to whom I could address myself, as an influential medium, except yourself. If, however, my application shall at all conflict with your sense of duty or propriety you must pardon my solicitation.

Since the bombardment of Fort Sumter, with some interval, my three sons & my son-in-law (all that I can offer, in this way, to my country) have been in the military service. One of them - Col. Wm. G. Glover - had been in the Governor's staff; but in June he was satisfied that he could render but nominal service under that appointment & he joined the 1st Regt. & has been & is now in the Confederate service on Col's Island -

Yours

that, for more than two months, acted as the
Adj. of the Regt. although not holding
that office. The term of service for which the
Regt. volunteered will expire in April &
my son desires the appointment of
2nd. Lieut. either in the infantry or the
artillery in the Confed: army. There is a
company of artillery now at Coler's Island
lately commanded by Lieut. Barnwell
(of whose accidental death, I hear,
you have heard) with but one officer,
& if my son should be appointed he
could be assigned to that post as there
is, I am informed, but one commission
officer attached to it now.

It is with reluctance & diffidence I
— speak of my son's qualifications.

He is known to one or more of your
sons, with whom he was in College, &
as he once, at Flat Rock, engaged you
in his study you may possibly have
some faint remembrance of him.
He has devoted much time & diligently
to the study of both the infantry &
artillery drill, especially the former.
I can speak with great confidence &
qualification of his moral character
& his consistent Christian deportment as
"member of the Church, which
certainly

certainly should not disavow his claims.
I am anxious respecting his ability as,
I fear, this small number may give an idea
of his services of the duties of a
soldier in time. This is the only person
I have, or expect to ask of the govern-
ment, and although it will be no
wonder to my entire confidence in
the President, this cabinet, if it be refused,
yet should be much gratified if
my request may be granted. I have
addressed a few lines to Mr. Miles
asking his co-operation.

I distributed the lists for produce
leaves which you forwarded. I have
has been returned I suppose, others
which I handed to gentlemen in the
neighborhood. The cotton will be ready
when the blockade is removed.

I hope you will send some of our
Regiments from the Potomac as the
necessary, in my opinion, will be confined
to the vicinity of his ships by the forces
at our command. If he will give us a
third of the navy we might carry the
war into Africa.

I must repeat my apologies & all hands
for this trespass on your valuable time
Sincerely & truly
yours
Thomas W. Glover

John C. ...
...
...

Confederate States of America,
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Dec 13 1861

Respectfully
Yours

Dear Sir
Lodge Cloves of So: Ca
applies to you to have
his son mortimer
Cloves appointed a
Lieutenant in the
Confederate army. The
young man is in all
respects worthy and
will do credit to the
appointment; as I
can speak from per-
sonal knowledge. If
you can spare time
to read the first part
of the enclosed Letter,
his record will be
found there. He is

of sufficient age
and of high attain-
ments and character
in civil life.

Very truly Yrs
G. H. Munroe

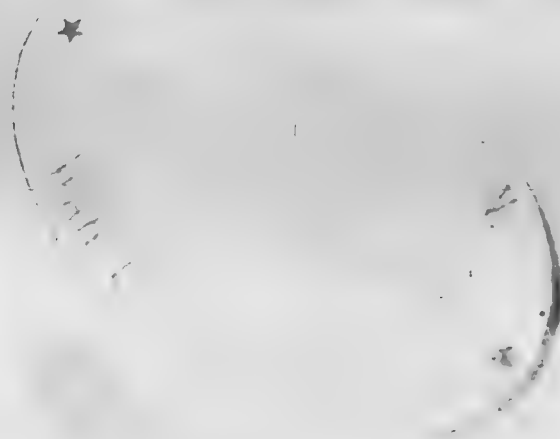
Hon. Secy War.

M. Colver 1250

Rich

Off for employee at

Employee from 6th



Warrington, Dec. 16th 1862

Mr. G. Thompson.

Secretary, the Treasury

Sir.

I have the honor

of making application for the position of
Clerk in the Treasury Department.

I am in military service from the beginning
of the war till last summer, when I returned
home sick. As my Surgeon still advises me not
to return to active military duty, I am in need
to make this application, and would ask for
if your favorable consideration.

Very Respectfully,

W. W. Garrison.

Richmond Virginia
Jan'y 3 1863.

My Dear Sir.

I enclose you the application of Mr M Glover for an appointment in your Department. Mr Glover is a son of Judge Glover of Orangeburg S.C. - and a graduate of the S.C. from which institution he was graduated with some honors four or five years ago. He has been in the military service up to a short time since, when his health gave way, and he now seeks to be engaged in the ^{civil} service of his country. Judge Glover requested me to say to you ~~that~~ he wishes extremely a favor to himself, if you would appoint his son.

Yours Respectfully

J. H. Garrison

Letter Office of a
Charleston, Oct 24/62

As the Bureau are
thru the members of
Groups in the Department
will now state a posi-
tion. I appoint myself
in the same Dept I
specifically recommend
at Commend the Mr. Glover
as a gentleman of
Education, energy and
integrity for an appoint-
ment

Wm. H. Foster
Major Genl

Hd Lr, 17th Dist
Charleston Oct 24/62

I cordially recommend
the within application and
having known Mr. Glover for
several years, can safely state
that he is a fit & proper person
for the position he applies for.

He is a son of Judge Foster
of this State and is a young
gentleman of highest character
& worth.

J. H. E. L.
Major Genl

Wm. H. Foster
Charleston Oct 24/62

I cordially agree in the
above recommendations of
Major Genl & Mr. H. L. Foster
Mr. Glover will make an active
supplement to the in the
manner intended.

Wm. H. Foster
Major Genl

I am in full agreement with the
above recommendations of
Major Genl & Mr. H. L. Foster
and I am fully in sympathy
with the above
recommendations.
Wm. H. Foster
Major Genl

The recommendation
of Mr. H. L. Foster
and my knowledge
of his father in law
me to add my
commendation
of the above
recommendation.

I am in full agreement with
the above recommendations
of Major Genl & Mr. H. L. Foster
and I am fully in sympathy
with the above
recommendations.

File
Wm. H. Foster
Charleston
Oct 24/62

applies for a post
as A. 2. 121.

I am in full agreement with the
above recommendations of
Major Genl & Mr. H. L. Foster
and I am fully in sympathy
with the above
recommendations.

Wm. H. Foster
Major Genl

Charlotte S.C. Oct 23rd 1862

Mr. J. Cooper

107 1/2 West C. St.

Richmond

Sir,

I have the honor to
make application for the appointment of Captain
in the Secretary's Department, and respectfully re-
quest to the undersigned, the Brig. General, with
whom I have served and am personally acquainted.
I am well & hope to continue in the line.
The application need not be made. I am sorry
to have my country in such a sad & sad
the application is for the conservation

Very respectfully
Geo. H. Cohen, Secy.
Martin Glover

I cordially cheer in the
recommendation of
Mr. Glover for a position
there is a gentleman of
experience & great
knowledge & skill - as the
and large firm
of it - the younger
brother of the partner
Mr. Glover who will
at the 20th at
Marshall County Ky
my friend

1724753
Gen. J. Hugood

Recommending
Wt. Glover.



Head Quarters 2 July 1862
Adams Run 20 Oct 1862

Mr Martine's groom served for 12 mos
in the 1st Regt. Vols. (which I can main-
-tain) as Supt Major. During a
considerable part of this time
he acted as Adjutant - and
finally quit the service on
account of ill health. I have
no doubt that he will faithfully
and creditably discharge ~~the~~
his duty should he receive a
commission, for which he is
applying, in the Quarter Master
Department. He is a gentleman
of education, well im-
-proved character.

Wm Wagoner
Bry 4th S.A.C.T.

Moraine Glover

Respectfully referred
to the Dr. M. Gent
W. Fisher Miles

Richmond, Dec 11th 1862

I have the honor of submitting the following statements:

- I. There are at Orangeburg, S.C. 80 miles from Charleston, several large stone houses used by the Quarter Master and Commissary Department, under the charge of an Agent only, who purchases corn, &c, and ships to Charleston. There is no Commissioned Officer of the U.S. Department at Orangeburg, or between Columbia and Charleston, and it is, perhaps, desirable to have one at the above-mentioned place.
- II. A Brigade has recently been organized on James Island, and placed under the command of Col. Sumner, who informed me that he intended immediately to make a requisition for a Post Quarter Master. His reasons for such requisition, I suppose, are because his command is composed of Artillery and Infantry, and occupying a large portion of the island, requires such an Officer.
- III. Gen. Beauregard informed me that he thought he would have no difficulty in employing me if I had a commission, and to obtain one, advised me to procure certain recommendations, which I have done, and to which I would respectfully invite your attention.

Submitted by "Mortimer Glover."

W. P. M.

Co. 8th Mass. Nov. 22. 1862

Gen. S. S. S. S. S.

Dear Sir

Mr. Mortimer Glover, a young
gentleman of high character & capacity, desires
some appointment which would enable him to obtain
the place of quartermaster in one of the Regts.
in the State of Massachusetts. Though young, he has
already served in the Army Long & well. His health
having failed him, he is desirous to do duty where
he can. I take great pleasure in joining with
the several high recommendations which have
already been made of him by our superiors.

Most respectfully,

Your old friend

James C. S. S.

State of South Carolina.

HEAD QUARTERS.

25 Nov. 1862

To Hon. Mr. William Pickens, of War
Dept. Wash. D. C.

I please to give
Lieut. Col. William Glover of 1st, staff.
The details the location of Fort Sumter
in a Brigade in June 1862 the
Post is now vacant, it is under the
command of Col. Lincoln who
will receive the appointment.

Col. Glover is brother of the gallant
& started Glover who put at the
head of his 1st at a new formation.
It is the son of Judge Glover of an

That & I am very sorry of it.
I thought the same as the
highest order

With great respect

I have the honor to
be your obedt.

Ans. H. P. Jones

W. H. C. 11
C. 11
Jan. 183

11/11/11

11/11/11

Enclosed are
-mendations of his
son M. Glover for
a p.p.t. as A. 2. 11.
As a contribution to
the papers of a
-neller in 1831
Glover

2 11/11

11/11/11

in view of the fact that the
of the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
of the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
I believe [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
his application to the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
some time since & while there were [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
might have for him, he is still in the [unclear] [unclear].
If I did not believe that my [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
qualifications for the office, which they
lost. I certainly could not press their claims.
Lettie informs me that he is indebted to you already
for a letter, I believe. Mr. Allis has been told that
you and I will remember. I am that I suppose
too far on your hands & may be, but, with
two more [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
take care of the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
country I will not complain, but rather rejoice
that there are still in our [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
have made it up to serve their country in our
desolate [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
than I am to consider them as more anything
than they are to follow their brother
Lettie's papers will be found in the office of
the Secy: of War, I presume.

Hon: S. L. Orr.

Very truly Yrs.
F. W. Glover

R

N. 22

272 ABSTRACT B. 1st- 1-63

52 dollars 42

14th Feb 1-63

Mortimer Flower



The Confederate States of America.

To Mortimer Glover

Dr.

1/2 salary as Clerk of Military Court
of Gen. G. T. Beauregard's Corps, from
the 19th day of January 1863 to the 31st
of January 1863, inclusive, at the rate of
one hundred and twenty-five dollars
per month, according to the Act of
Congress, approved Oct. 9th 1862.

~~52~~ ~~42~~
52 42

\$

I CERTIFY on honor that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated,
and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved

D. J. Johnson

W. H. Tacey

RECEIVED Charleston, S.C. July 14th 1863

Adj. Sec. of War

50 fifty two

dollars and

forty two

cents, in full of the above account.

Mortimer Glover

(SIGNED DUPLICATED.)

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B. or C. according to the nature of the expenditure.

RMD

[No. 22.]

No. 235 ABSTRACT B. 2 Qr. 1863

125 Dollars,

Paid 1st of June 1863

M. Oliver



The Confederate States of America,

To Mortimer Glover Dr.

Dollars. Cents.

Date.

June 1 1863

To salary as Clerk of Military Court
of Gen. Beauregard's Corps, at the rate
of one hundred and twenty five dollars
per month, according to the Act of
Congress, approved Oct. 9th 1862, for
the month of May, 1863.

125 00

Y. H. S.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved by J. F. Jamison
President of Military Court.

W. H. S. Allen
Adj. Gen.

Received, June 1st 1863 of

Major

Wm. A. Pringle

cents, in full of the above account.

one hundred and twenty five dollars and

(Signed Duplicate.)

Mortimer Glover

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

(No 17.)

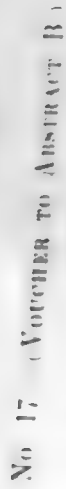
No. *17* ABSTRACT B. *4th* 1863

Capt William Glover P. 2. M.

DOLLARS. *20* "

100

Paid *1st October* 1863



To Mortimer Glover Capt. & Lat. 2. 24. (1) 1.

11

Now
July 30th
to
August 8th
For actual expenses incurred for transportation of self and allowance of baggage, and portage in travelling, per annexed statement - 70.

202

209

I Certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have paid out of my own pocket for the expenses of organizing 3rd Cav. Dist. S. C. Co. and that I have not received from the Government any money or money worth anything.

Receivable Columbia, S. C. the 15th of October

Amount of the account \$20 00

Dated 20 00

Cap. H. J. Turner, 4 Lower
Part 2nd Ch. 3rd Cav. Dist. S. C.
No. 3 of May. Poland Street

3 Capt. & 1000 men of Lower
part of the 3rd Cong. dist. S. C.
May. Poland Street

Mortimer Glover
Capt. & Port 2. M. 3 Coy. 4th S. C.

I cannot in the least understand the
and they are certain that I have not
have of doubt of the accuracy of
for any part of the text.

Columbia, S. C. Oct. 15th 1863

I proceeded to organize the 3rd Coy. Dist. So. Co. for the reception of the tax in kind, by proceeding from Orangeburg to Windsor, Barnwell District, and back, from July 30th to August 15th 1863, and paid \$4.25 for my actual travelling expenses.

I proceeded from Orangeburg to Walterboro and returned to Orangeburg from August 30th to August 8th 1863, and paid \$15.75 for my actual travelling expenses.

The whole amount actually paid - \$20.00

Mortimer L. Loner

Capt. & Post 2. M. 3 Coy. 2nd S. C.

No 21.

No. 51 Abst. B. 10¹ Qr. 1864

Capt. W. E. Over

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 150 "

100

Paid 10th of January 1864

Confederate States of America

No. 21.

To *M. Glover Capt & admt*

DATE.

1868

Dec. 31st

For commutation of quarters at *Changaburg C. A.* from
the *1st* of *Nov* 1868 to the *31st* of *Dec*

1868, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each, per month. *90 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

27

Cords. Feet. Inches.

6

For myself.....

Being.....

6

at *8 10*

X per cord.
100

60 00

150 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt M. Glover Capt & admt* during the above period:

and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

M. Glover Capt & admt

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Changaburg, S. C.* by *11th 13th 5th 2nd* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Columbia S. C.* the *16* of *January* 1868
of *Maj. Robert Rhet*
one hundred & fifty dollars and
cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

M. Glover
Capt & admt

No. 328

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 17 day of Dec/62

M. Glover

Capt & Quartermaster S. C.

From the 1st day of Oct/62

To the 30 day of Nov/62

Pay...

Forage...

Amount \$ 280 00

No.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

The Confederate States of America.

To

M. Glavin Capt. & A. G. M. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Terms of service charged

Pay per month

Amount

From

To

Months Days

Dolla Cts

Dolls Cts

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself.....

Oct. 1 Nov. 30 2 00 140 00 280 00

For

years service.....

Forage for

horses.....

280.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

Chas. L. Taylor

and to the

30

day of

September

1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Major E. A. Desobry

this

day of

October

1863

the sum of two hundred and

7 dollars,

being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 280

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount..\$ 280

M. Glavin

Capt. & A. G. M. Dr.

2
Branchville April 29 1864

We the Undersigned do hereby certify, that we were present, and counted two bundles of Grain Sacks shipped on S. C. A. Road from Columbia by May J. P. & Son, about the first of April 1864 to Capt M. Glover A. G. M., and received at Branchville April 29 1864, and that said two bundles only contained One Hundred & Ninety seven Grain Sacks, instead of Two hundred. The Bundles did not appear to have ever been opened since shipped.

(signed) J. B. Morrow

(signed) J. J. McAlhany

Sworn to before me this
29th day of April 1864

(signed) A. H. H.

Mag^r & C. M.

A true copy

W. Glover

Capt & A. G. M.

775
FORM NO. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 14 day of Aug 1863

Wm. H. G. H.

Capt. H. H. H. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 31 day of Sept 1863

Pay.....\$ 1110

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 1110

No 17.

No. *23* ABSTRACT B. *16* Q. R. 1863

Leapt Martin Glover P. 2. M

DOLLARS. *63* *25*

Paid *101 October* 1863

Confederate States of America,

To Mortimer Glover Capt. 4th Regt 2^d U. S. A. (U. S.)

Dollars Cents

Date

From August 11th To September 23rd 1863
For expenses incurred for transportation of self and allowance of baggage, and portage in travelling per annexed statement, in organizing 3rd Company and District, S. C., for reception of 1st Regt. in kind—

63 25

8 63 25

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, at 1st Regt 2^d U. S. A., and without orders, for the purpose of the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave and absence to the station of the journey, that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The application of the journey by the proper authority, is hereby certified.

1863 of May Roland Rhett

October

the 15th of October

at Columbia, S. C. the 15th of October

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dolls 63 25

(STAMPED IN DUPLICATE)

Certificate in case of journey under orders

I Certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, at 1st Regt 2^d U. S. A., and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave and absence to the station of the journey, that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The application of the journey by the proper authority, is hereby certified.

Mortimer Glover
Capt. 4th Regt 2^d U. S. A. 3rd Comp Dist. S. C.

"Copy"

Extract

Controlg Tr Mr Office for S.C.
Columbia S.C. July 10th / 63

Capt Mortimer Gloor
Post Quartermaster
Orangeburg S.C.
Capt

x
x
x
x
You will proceed to such points in your Congressional District as you may deem necessary for the purpose of Organizing it into sections, establishing depots and appointing agents to take charge of them and report the same to this office

Very Respectfully
Yr obt Servt
(Signed) I. B. E. Sloan
Maj & Controlg Tr Mr. for S.C.

True Copy

Mortimer Gloor
Capt & Post 2. Mr 3d Cong District

Columbia, S.C. Oct. 1st 1863

Under the order of Maj. J. D. E. Storm, I proceeded from Orangeburg C. H. to Summerville, and returned to Orangeburg August 13th, 1863, and paid \$4.00 for ^{actual} travelling expenses.

I proceeded from Orangeburg to Allendale and returned to Orangeburg, from the 24th to the 29th of August 1863, and paid \$35.75 for my ^{actual} travelling expenses.

I proceeded from Orangeburg to Redcliffe, Barnwell District, and returned to Orangeburg, from the 21st to the 23rd of September 1863, and paid \$23.50 for ^{actual} travelling expenses.

The whole amount actually paid by me being \$63.25.

Mortimer Glover

Capt. & Post L. H. 3 Corp. Dist. S.C.

Check No 152

made 20 day of Dec^r by
Jat H. Allen Glover
A. L. etc.

From the 1 day of Aug^r by

To the 30 day of Nov^r by

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 500

*To**Lib*

1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583

REMARKS:

147

54-18

the 20th
being:

Rev.

1000000

2. Religion

Journal of Management Studies, 19(1), 67-80.

[illegible]

... ..

1900

Glover, P. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|----|
| 1..... | 20 |
| 2..... | 21 |
| 3..... | 22 |
| 4..... | 23 |
| 5..... | 24 |
| 6..... | 25 |
| 7..... | 26 |
| 8..... | 27 |
| 9..... | 28 |
| 10..... | 29 |
| 11..... | 30 |
| 12..... | 31 |
| 13..... | 32 |
| 14..... | 33 |
| 15..... | 34 |
| 16..... | 35 |
| 17..... | 36 |
| 18..... | 37 |
| 19..... | 38 |

Number of missing papers

Book Mark

See Also

As

John H. ...
Major

Appears by a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State

Ala

To whom report

Genl Pemberton

Date of appointment

Oct 17, 1862

Date of confirmation

, 1862

To take rank

Oct 17, 1862

Date of acceptance

Jan'y 27, 1863

Delivered

Secretary of War

S. H. K.

Remarks:

Oct. No. 359.

Vacated by virtue of
non-conf. C 819, 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 410

R. B. Duncan

Order

(Copied &c)

August 8, 1861.

Blower

Received Sept. 16th 1860.
R. & P. O. 569 578.

Major Fry being Major of our Regiment, and
attached to the infantry attached to the
Artillery Corps, he will be assisted by
P. J. Glover, who will report findings for
instruction in the artillery & organization
practices to Lt. Col. Lytle of the Artillery
Corps.

Aug. 8th 1861.

Aug. 10th 1861.

Brig. Genl.

A New (City)

Genl. Wm.

The Company has now separately marched in
with an open roll on the 2nd inst. by
Mr. Rice. It had not a full complement
of men, and some were reported as absent
for service and they returned home, & these
large have been recruited: so that upon
the whole it is best to practice them in again.
They have been practically doing duty from
the 21st inst., and ought to be taken out
the day with us from that day. & so on, &c.,
as they have largely recruited from recruits
to this place. Whilst other new companies

have been

Aug. 8th 1861.

Aug. 10th 1861.

Brig. Genl.

Stammin
Dec. 4th 1861

G. S. Green

Letter for Commission
as a Field Officer

29th Dec
1861

Received of G. S. Green
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
a commission as a
Field Officer in the
United States Army
for the term of one
year from the 1st day
of January 1862 to
the 31st day of Decem-
ber 1862. This sum
was paid to me by
G. S. Green on the 4th
day of December 1861.
G. S. Green

Glennville Dec 24th 1861

Brig. Genl H.A. Wise,

Sir

I write to you, some
times since relative to my Commission. ^{why}
~~am~~ anxious to receive, as I have been in the
Service for the last 6 months without re-
ceiving one cent of pay, & moreover, have
supported & provisioned myself, servant
& horse. This has cramped me pecunia-
rily to a great extent, as I relied partly
on my Commission, to support myself
& wife. You are well aware that with
the troops I recruited for the Service
I could long since have secured my
appointment, had not my devotion, per-
sonal, & political attached me with
my men, to yourself. I did this when many
were anxious to enter the State Service, &
the public sentiment of these neighbor-
hoods favored their doing so. To produce
a revolution in favour of your Regim

I worked with all the energy & persua-
sion of my nature & eventually accom-
plished my ends. As to this fact I have
only to cite you to Genl. Chapman & Mr.
Caperdon of Munroe. I now hear that pro-
vision has been made for the other field-
Officers of the Legion; but that I am for-
gotten. This under your promises I do not
believe, & besides I am ^{aware} that you know
if all your adherents, personal & political,
had served you as faithfully as myself
you would before this have had 50,000 men
If it is your intention to drop me let my
as a favor know immediately. If you
recognize my claims to a field appoint-
ment in your Legion please date it back
in accordance with the time I have done
service - or say three months. To refresh
your memory, I have in my possession
a letter from you acknowledging 250 men
as received from me. I also have Capt. Ham-
mond's certificate that I brought his com-
pany (40 odd men) into your Legion or
the C.S. Service. Capt. Edgar ^{Company} as you

are aware I did. Capt. Pollock & Lieut.
Reynolds came to Genl. Munroe with 33
men between them. These I persuaded to
enlist. I then introduced to them a
gentle man from Brunswick, who took by
my request, for No. 1 & Lieut. Cobble, at
that time members of this company, ~~home~~
home with him. There they completed
the company. I hope you will excuse my
reference to personal matters; but necessary for
as a man to see many indiscretions. Besides this
I wrote home of my appointment by you as
a field Officer. An explanation to the contrary
to friends & relations will necessarily be painful
& humiliating. If I have been overlooked, I know
that in my opinion I did not deserve such forget-
fulness. I left Genl. Lee because of my affection for
you, & hatred to Genl. Floyd with whom as did to
Genl. Lee I was constantly thrown & could not treat
with the deference Genl. Lee wished me to
I also did so because I preferred my promised po-
sition with you, & "sink or swim" I determined
to live or die with you. As to this fact

J. A. Cline
and compensation for
Transportation of
Freight

July 5/1861.

Went to the Bank July 12 1881

Henry H. Webb Bay Street

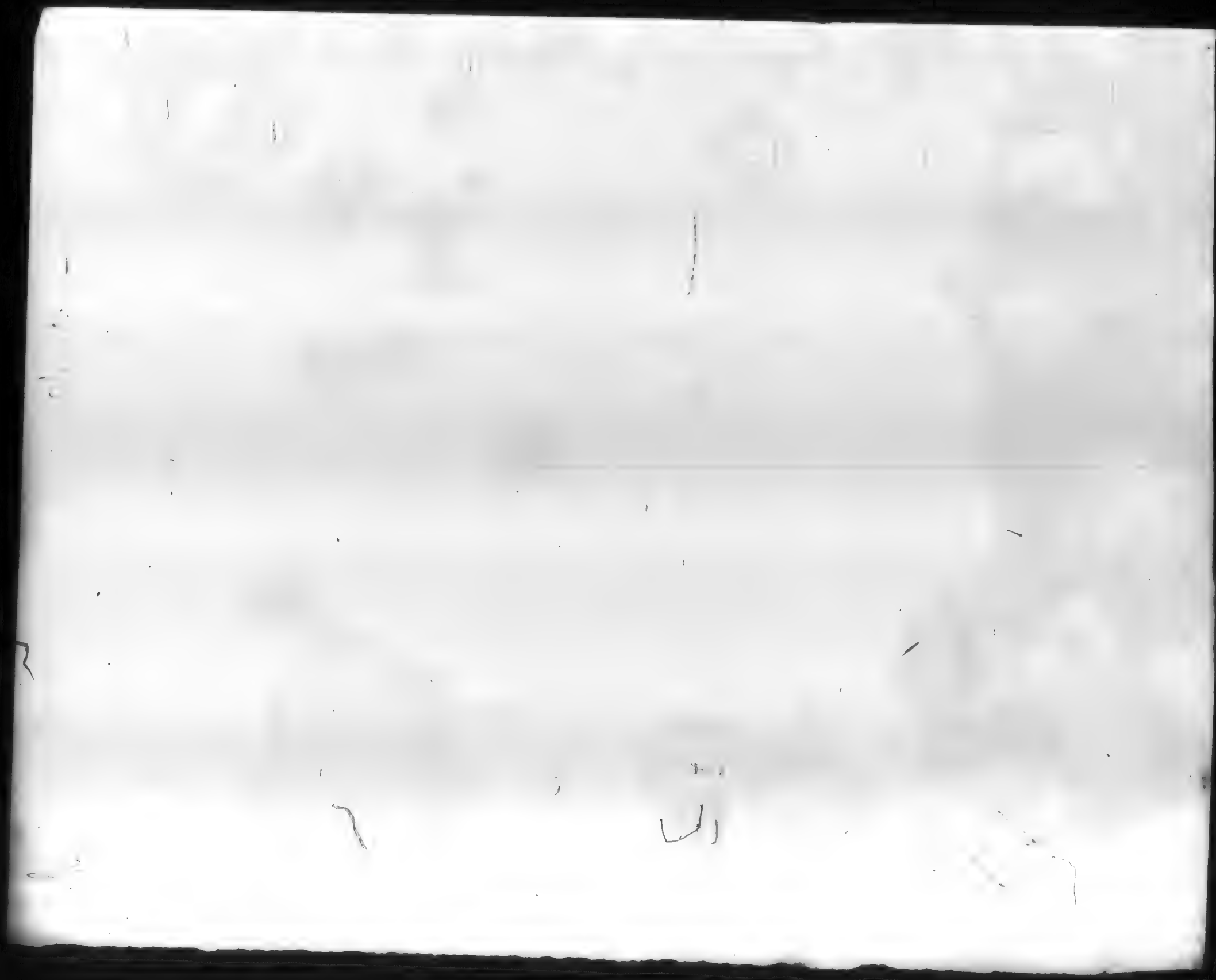
Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
H. H. Webb

Went to the Bank July 12 1881

May 6

" 6

1. 10



Feb 2

This is a
mistake made
by mistake
of handwriting of
last time as
spirit is in
an answer,

P. A. & W. W.
July 22. 1881.
File it.

P. A. & W. W.

July 22. 1881.

2

was by waiting at New York. As
 for six months I have been with you and
 my own expenses, without pay, without Comms
 or anything but immolation; for not
 so, to be in the service without recognition by
 Commission of Service rendered? I beg of you to
 remember the fact that with the Union I raised
 to back me, I did long since have secured my
 position in the State, or Confed Service, had
 not my devotion to you & your promises
 me prevail on these men to join their fortunes
 along with mine to your Legion. They did this
 after much labor on my part, & with the
 understanding that I will be with them -
 These things I mention feeling that there is a mis-
 understanding or mystery about & around some
 things that have recently happened - if so be
 me, let me face it at once; - but if my
 claims are to be overlooked, I beg you let me
 know positively & definitely to that effect.

Very Respectfully
 P. S. Glover

Charlottesville. Va
 Jan'y 24th 1862

To Brig: Genl H. A. Wise.

Sir,

Capt. Farish among

other things, unexpectedly informs me of your
 uncertainty as regards my wish to join your
 Legions. By reference to two letters written to you
 - the 1st in Charlottesville over two months
 ago, & the 2nd in Staunton Dec 23rd - you
 will see applications in each for my
 Commission as soon as it was practicable to
 get it. In Louisville you positively promised
 me the Commission of Major as soon as I
 brought you 320 men. This I have long
 since done. In a letter dated July 4th at
 Charleston you stated the reception of 250
 men at my hands, viz Capt. George's Com-
 =pany
 Capt The Comms .. 96
 " Threshers .. 39
 " .. 71 — 250

320
I believe of each of them. I am
my appointment you to be in your
Since that time you have received Capt
Edgall Company, which I raised for your
Regiment, also Capt. Havermond's Co. as ordered
copy of Certificate will show. Were you to
place before Govt. the number of men I have
raised individually as well as by Companies
I would secure me my Commission. Moreover
you told me at Newburg, that Pres. Davis had
assured you that all your recommendations for
your Regiment would be confirmed by the Depart-
ment unconditionally. At the above named
place you so stated yourself as to make
a possible business ~~agreement~~ contract, the
articles of which were - 1st - I was to bring
you 320 men - 2nd - that you would uncon-
ditionally give me the Commission of Major
- for & the immediate command of my
Companies whenever I did bring said men,
or in case that I, or any one else failed
in getting the full requisition, you would
give the highest appointment to him

who brought in the most men &
in ratio. Co. I was who has been a great
up his claims on you in favor of myself.
was present when this statement was made.
When you left New York for Richmond,
I stayed there & worked for it & related
your interests in more ways than one,
as Capt. McCombe and others can tell
you. This I could well do as I had to trust
you. There I received through Mr. Lee
and others, my pay from yourself.
that I must not be in the slightest
degree uneasy about my Commission, as
you will soon get it for me. This will
come from you. I relied on as inde-
libly. Moreover I know that there
were a sufficient number of soldiers
to evolve around the central Constellation
ready to absorb every stray scintilla
that might drop from it, with-
out my following upon your footsteps
in the path of your unpaid or und-
given. This I suppose forgotten, as I have

I hereby certify that Maj
 Glover by his instructions was brought
 Co D. 61st Va. Regt. Vol into the Confed
 Service - With ~~in~~ ^{moreover} state that I have
 been associated with Maj Glover for
 some time in the Western Service, &
 regard him as eminently qualified
 for any military position which
 may be assigned him

J. Hammond

Capt Co F. 61st Va. Regt

No of Co. 72

Nov 15th 1861

717133.3
P. J. Glover
Charlottesville
May 9/62

Applies for ap-
-pointment as
Captain of Artillery.

Rec'd May 13/62

Charlottesville, Virginia,

May 9th 1862.

S. W. Randolph

Gen. War. . .

I make application
herein for the appointment of Capt (Artillery)
underset recently passed by Congress. For
Recommendations I refer to Genl. W. S. letter
with Genl. Lee's endorsement. — the letter of
the the Ala. Delegation. & to the personal
application of Mr. Lyon (Ala) & Col. Cooke.
Missouri. — Also to my having seen long
service with additional fact of having
raised over 400 men for C. & A. Army

Respectfully
P. G. Glover

Wt 4099

Gen. P. T. Sherman

Richmond

Sept 24 62

Enclosed is a copy of

Mr. S. C. Butler, asking

a copy for Major P.

S. Glover in Confederate Army.

Letter to be put on file by

Gen. Wise

no enclosure.

~~PRO. DIV.~~

Index

Had Sept 24. 62.

Charlottesville Sept. 16th 1862

Gen: S. W. Randolph
Secretary of War,

Sir,

I take the liberty of writing to express the hope that an appointment in the Confederate Army may be conferred on Maj: P. J. Glover.

From what I have heard, it seems to me that his claims to it are very strong. I am informed that, under an appearance from a former Secretary of War that he should receive the Commission of Major on raising a certain number of men, he raised more than the required number, who were actually mustered into service more than a year ago, under Gen: Wise, in Western Virginia, and that he for sometime acted as Major, but for some reason or other (not attributable to any fault on his part) the Commission was not issued to him, although while in service he showed himself in every way competent and obtained the commendations of his superior officers.

Under these circumstances it would seem that he is now entitled to a Commission, if it can be given him (and hope that it can) consistently with the rules of the Department, and the interests of the service.

Very Respectfully Yours,

J. M. Robertson

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

1744
1745

and for an app
and for Major
K. G. G.

Charlottesville Sept: 16th 1862

Gen: S. M. Ranier
Secretary of War,

Sir,

I take the liberty of writing to express the hope that an appointment in the Confederate Army may be conferred on Major P. H. Glover.

From what I have heard, it seems to me that his claims to it are very strong. I am informed that, under an assurance from a former Secretary of War that he should receive the Commission of Major on raising a certain number of men, he raised more than the required number, who were actually mustered into service, more than a year ago, under Gen: Wise, in Western Virginia, and that he for sometime acted as Major, but for some reason or other (not attributable to any fault on his part) the Commission was not issued to him, although while in service he showed himself in every way competent and obtained the commendations of his superior officers.

Under these circumstances, it would seem that he is now entitled to a Commission, if it can be given him (as I hope that it can) consistently with the rules of the Department, and the interests of the service.

Very Respectfully Yours

J. M. Robertson

Wt 4899

Gen. R. H. H. H.

Richmond

Sept 24. 62

Enclose letter of Judge
Mr. J. H. H. H., asking
an app't. for Major R.
J. Glover. in Conf. Army.
Return to proper au. file. by
Gen. H. H.
one enclosure.



Recd Sept 24. 62.

1890



Pearson J. Glover
Ma

Jan

Application for Lieutenant
in U. S. Record by the
entire Va Delegation
here in Congress by
Henry Peyton



Recd. May 28/61

To the President
from Henry
M. G.

To the Hon Secy of War

Mr P. S. Glover of Ala is
an applicant for the post of Lieutenant in the
Confederate States & the undersigned is the
pleasure of his recommendation like great
Mr Glover is highly recommended by the
as well as by the entire Ala. delegation in
Congress & with equal credit credit upon every officer
of education, talents & honor.
Very respectfully Yours etc. Scatter

Mustgomery Ala }
May 1861. }

I have to recommend
any man as Mr Glover
but am surprised by others that
he is fit for place & therefore recommends him

John W. Brockett
Walter H. Hopfner

McRivers

R M D Huch

I have been acquainted with Mr G. for many years &
during the period of his stay at the University of Ala. & his
his peculiarly qualified by reason of his fine talents, high
sense of honor, fine constitution, adaptation of governing
controlling man & his great energy for the military
service. & therefore commends in the high testimonials of
the delegation from Ala.

Respectfully

Wm R. G. for



Memphis.

April 22. 1861.

His Excellency,

Wm. M. McKim, Sir -

Permit me to introduce to you my young friend
Percy Glover - who desires to ob-
tain some post in the army of the
Confederate States -

Mr Glover has been raised
here - is a young gentleman of
good sense, good education &
high character for courage
& integrity -

He has recently returned
from the University of Virginia
& may perhaps be able to do some
good in that new field of operation -

Any service you may do
him will be properly appreciated
by him & his friends here - and
by friends & humble servants

O. H. Prince

Wm. T. Combs

Demopolis, 28th Apr 1861

Dear Sir

My young friend Mr P
Glover who will hand you this,
and who I beg to present to you, is
anxious to enter the military service
of the Confederate States.
Mr Glover is a well educated,
intelligent & spirited young gentle-
man and would I am satisfied,
do his duty if called on in
the ranks of engaging in the
service of the Confederate States.

I would be greatly obliged to
you for any aid you may afford
him in obtaining a place in
the Army —
His Excellency
A. B. Moore.

Respectfully
Yours
A. B. Moore

Rock and Higgins
May 11. 1861

Hon G. W. Warren.

Genl of Ma.

Dear Sir

The P. G. W. is a young
gentleman I take pleasure in recommending to your
notice as one fully competent for, and well fitted
the position he bears at your house. He is a young
and talented, who he has been in the habit of
common cause in this State, both in the civil
and in the military. He is a gentleman of
the reputation of a true patriot and a
devotion to the cause and a true
patriot. He is a young man of
your own very much of a
various friends in the State, and
specially

Yours truly
James P. Holcomb

Albany May 15/61

To the Honble
Secy of War

He under the recommendation
of Person given for a commission
of Lieut in the Army of the Confederate
States - The recommendations are
of the best character and induce
us to believe that the person is a
young gentleman of good character
his personal appearance is also
good.

Very respectfully
Yours

G. M. T. Lee

Robert Smith

Frederick L. Lee

H. C. Jones

Wm. C. Jones

J. S. Smith
S. F. Hale

University of Va
Feb 11. 1861

Mr Pearson & Glover was
a student of this institution
for several years. His deportment
was always that of a gentle-
man, and his intelligence &
general cultivation are such
as to authorize me to recommend
him for a position in the
staff of the Governor of
Alabama, which he informs
me is a desideratum of St.
Lawrence.

J. M. Smith

His

Telegraph. 1873

S. T. Leake

Charlottesville

1873

Recommending
P. J. Glover for an
appt. in the army.



AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. If, at the usual price for transmission, will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company, will as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

E. M. SANFORD, Pres't,
145 BROADWAY, N. Y.

J. KENDALL, Gen'l Sup't.
145 BROADWAY, N. Y.

Received at ²⁸ *Charlottesville* ^{P. 186} *Philover*
By telegraph from *The Secy man after what*
influence I have here in yr
behalf
J. D. Leake
+ 2.05

Thanks for the very weighed
letter and the information it will
be a great help to me. I am
very glad to hear that you
are well and hope you will
continue to be so. I am
I thank you for the letter and
is much appreciated. I am
Yours truly
C. F. Evans
Your obedient servant
C. F. Evans

1840

(Transcribed from the original manuscript)

Give

Sir

The Board of Directors of the
who has fully & completely intended for
himself of the Board of Directors of the
this State. He decided to put it at a
considerable sacrifice of time & labor
to the aid of our country in the war
the last winter and has been in the
ward in the form of a book. He has
you in the form of a book. He has
himself in the form of a book. He has
written it in the form of a book. He has
a part of the book in the form of a book.
internal in the form of a book. He has
referred to the book in the form of a book.
very important in the form of a book. He has
considerable in the form of a book. He has
presented in the form of a book. He has
the same there in the form of a book. He has

Executive Department

Montgomery, Ala. April 27th, 61

Attn. S. P. Walter

Secy of War.

Sir,

Mr. P. Glover is
applicant for a re-entrancy in
the Army with ^{the} desire to be ordered
to service in Georgia, of which
state he is now a resident. I enclose
you letter of distinguished gentle-
man from Wilcox County Ga.,
& the form the Secy of the War
of Georgia - from ^{what} I learn of
Mr. Glover and know of his
family. I feel assured he would
make an efficient officer, &
should be gratified to know
that he had received an app-
ointment.

Very respectfully
A. B. Calhoun

P. J. Hall
Montgomery
May 22

P. J. Hall
Montgomery
May 22

Collecting
to his office
return

appears for
in 1st. 1st.

Rec'd May 22/67

2

... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...

Meridian, Miss. G. 206.

Aug. 25th 1864

See Q. 34. a. 120.

Major J. D. Bradford

Comdy Batt. Scouts.

Application for the
appointment of officers
for his Battalion being required
under the act approved August 6th 1862
communicating with the Trans-Miss. Dept

Col 2^d Dep't al. Mip E. S.
Meridian Mip Aug 27th 64

Res: forwarded approved
and recommended.

Attest W. H. C. M. C.

Major Genl Comdg

B 22.

Recd at J. L. O. Sept 6/64

RECORD DIVISION

RE

WAR

Meridian, Miss.

Captain

Aug. 25th 1864

I have the honor to request that the following named men be appointed officers for my Battalion of Scouts.

Harold S. Glover, late Major Bowditch, resigned because he was a superannuated and with the intention of going into the south. He was born in Marengo Co. Ala, where he is still a resident. I desire his appointment as First Lieutenant. I would ask that permission be granted me to put him on duty at once.

C. L. Anderson, Co. G. 1st Div. Co. 1st S. C. B. Brigade; he has served with credit as a 1st Infantry and has proved himself a good and gallant soldier. He was born in Madison Co. Miss, where he is still a resident. I desire his appointment as Second Lieutenant.

I am Captain

Capt. W. G. Bullock Jr

Very respectfully

W. G. Bullock Jr

J. D. Anderson

194
K. J. B. B. B.

1870
1871

I have this statement
 kept at the S.D.
 This office has been
 has confirmed, his
 therefore action was
 sufficient
 State Dept. of War
 and Navy in the
 Department of General
 I have this statement
 I have this statement

L. C. P. Simsbury April 29/64
Respectfully forwarded
T. F. Seaton

DIVISION
 RECEIVED
 DEPARTMENT
 474
 May 14

The heat being referred
 to the Chief of Commerce
 by order of J. G. Webb
 J. W. Nathan
 J. G. Webb
 May 31/64.

Copy left to the State
+ Inspr Genl This Office
is not known to this
Department.

Yours
June 2, 1844 Cal Chapman

12/12/13
-141-

Dear Sir

Colony

I am, with respect, to you

of the ...
give the ...
... ..

Long been in ...
his date of following
order

31st Aug 163

May
... ..
an application
... ..
month.

Yours
St John ...
B. B. ...

X
2nd
Brigadier General
Honorable
Genl. Hardee
at Fort
to actual command
of the Artillery Corps
of the Provisional Army
Confederate States

I would, believe
most respectfully
attention to my communication
of the 1st inst. containing a
full statement of my services
since the appointment
of Genl. Hardee to the
command of the Dept. During
the commands of St. Paul, Ben
Horton I was on ordnance

retained from the
the 1st inst. I was
substituted by a
which was its place. After
I was ordered to report
to Ben Horton. Ben
ordered to report to St. Paul
Ben Horton - By St. Paul
Horton to St. Paul Hardee.
Having given this statement
I am, I am, I am, I am
as a speaker, I am
either at home or
field. I remain
Very truly
Yours

Ben Horton
St. Paul
B. F. Hardee
May 1st
B. F. Hardee

G. 301.

W 452

A. 194

B. 657.

Bu of at 24

Appoint office

Mar 25/85.

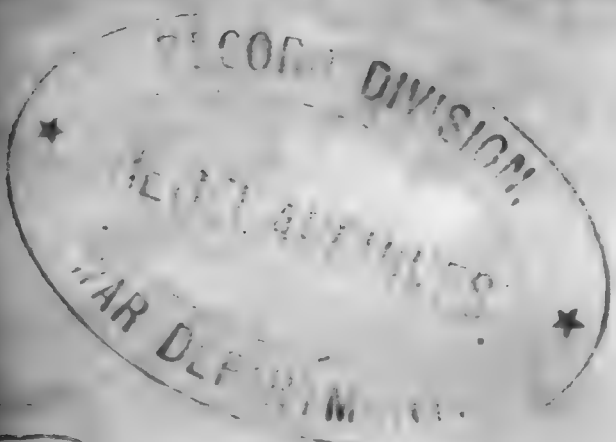
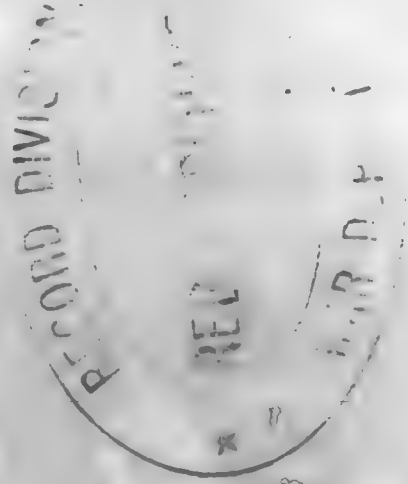
Has submitted to the Secretary of War.

The roll of this Company has been received and found correct. The organization is that authorized by the Act to facilitate communications with the Trans-Miss. Department approved June 10/84 and the appointment of the officers named herein is recommended.

By order

E. A. Safford

B. 376. H. B. Safford.



Recd a. rel. G.O. Mar 25/85

W.P.P. Corps of Scout
Mr. Benton, Miss. the son of
General W.P.P.
W.P.P. (W.P.P.)

General I have in the
to respectfully ask the appointments and movements
of the Garrison, (W.P.P.) the (W.P.P.)

W.P.P. is a native of the
and is twenty five years of age. He is
served in the Army since the commencement
of the War, and was recently elected
a Lieutenant of the 1st Cavalry
the rank of Major of Infantry.

J.S. Whitaker, a First Lieutenant, is a native of
Alabama Co. Miss and is thirty three
years of age. He was commissioned in the
Army in 1861 and was assigned to the
1st Cavalry of the 1st Division. He has been
in the 1st Cavalry since.

W.P.P. is a Second Lieutenant. He is now in the
1st Cavalry Co. A. Co. of the 1st Division. He
is twenty five years of age and is a native of
Alabama Co. Miss. He has been in the
Army since 1861.

W.P.P. is a Second Lieutenant. He is now in the
1st Cavalry Co. A. Co. of the 1st Division. He
is twenty five years of age and is a native of
Alabama Co. Miss. He has been in the
Army since 1861.

I would respectfully ask

to the fact that a similar application was made
early in September to which no reply has yet been
received. It has been the duty of your agent to show
the lack of any comparison of this demand. The result
is not reached by examination by reason of the delay
of the fact of the application for men from
Virginia and Kentucky.

Very respectfully
Yours
J. M. Smith

Encls. 301
June 29/64

Adj. Gen. of the Pres.

Suggesting that I
have the appointed
gentleman to raise a
body of scouts in the
Pres. & M. Comm. would
be a fit person to
command a Co in the
proposed Batt. of Scouts.

Ref. is referred to Lt. Gen.
A. D. Lee that the name
of the gentleman may be
remembered in considering
the recommendation for
appointment and assign-
ment in the Corps.
Respectfully,
Wm. A. L. Lee
Adj. Gen.
A. D. Lee
July 1/64

much more than a
recommendation of his name
to be considered in my application
for the appointment and
assignment of officers.
I am, Sir, very
truly, Sir, your
obedient servant,
Wm. A. L. Lee

A. D. Lee
Adj. Gen.
M. Comm. No. 20. 1864

Respectfully forwarded. St. Louis, Mo.
My application was referred
to report to me by Maj. Gen.
Hannay. Through diligent
inquiry has been made for him
he cannot be found. And in
M. Comm. No. 20. 1864
has been to the M. Comm.

Recd. at A. G. O. Ind. 7/65
Dec. 1st 64
July 1/64

Copy

General Cooper

June 29. 1864

I. G. Gaultie, who may appear to
be a common factor of his Comd' sent a 1st Lieut. to
raise a company or platoon of Scouts in the M. & C.
M. & C. would probably be a full person to command
one of the companies of the proposed Battalion of Scouts.

He is listed in the Army of A. S. in the
papers in his case with given his character and given
indications.

Very Respectfully
(Sig'd)

Jefferson Davis

Glover P. J.

Capt. Corps of Scouts

SEE 119/4

personal papers of

E. W. Oliver

Co

Regt. Co. 14

7

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(530)

Glover, Sanders

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Comsey

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Foot Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom reported

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 227

Glover, H. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Asst. Com.
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 18 |
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War

remaining in Richmond, Va. under heading.
"Amnesty Oath administered to Paroled Prisoners."

Date

Residence

Remarks:

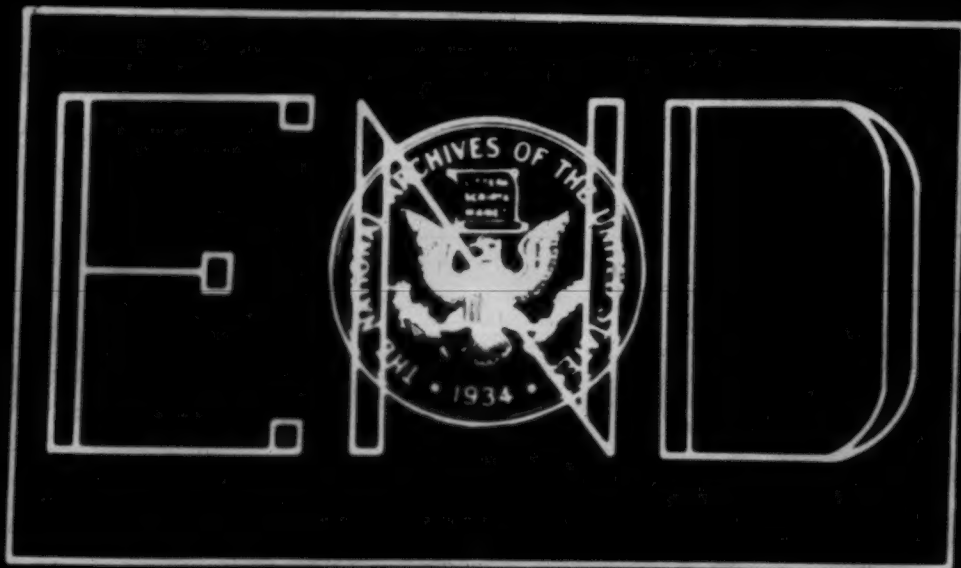
Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

107





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

